Volume 41 Index

Plant breeding abstracts

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

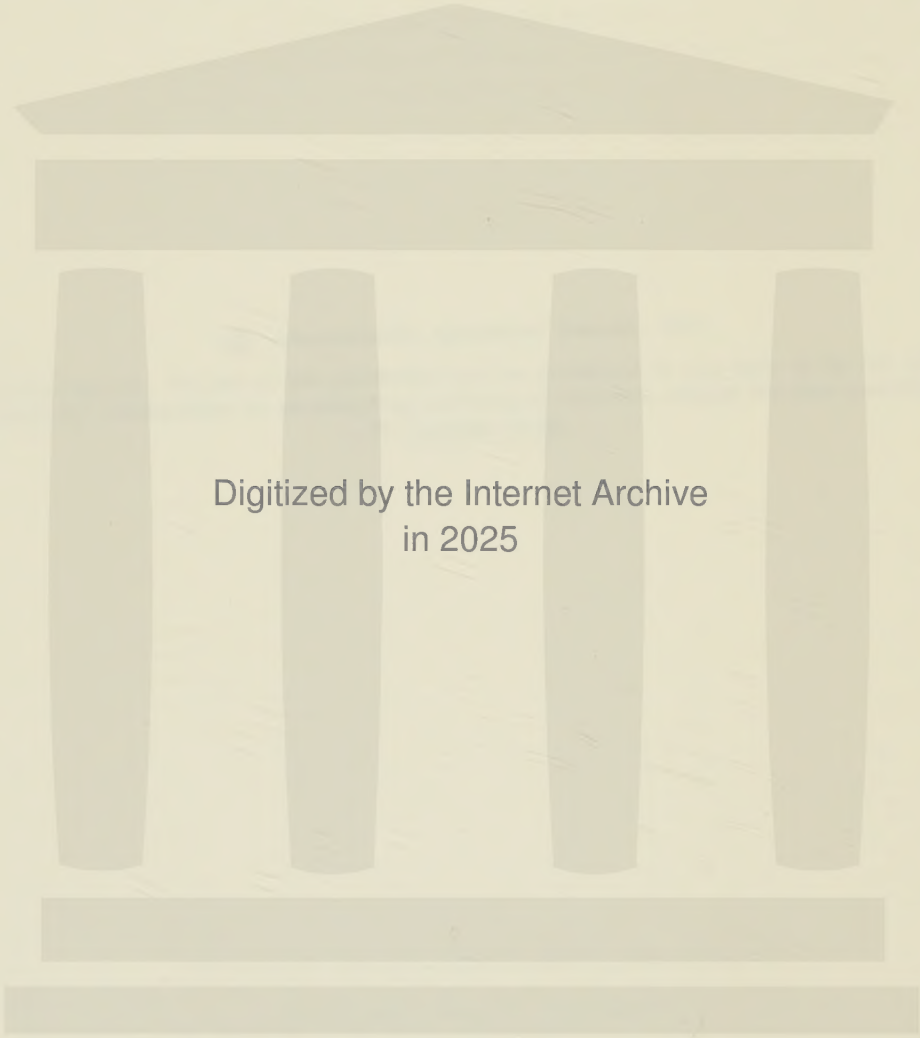
Compiled from World Literature by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Cambridge

Volume XLI, 1971

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux
Farnham Royal, England
1973

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1973

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/plant-breeding-abstracts_1971_41_index

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to

Volume XLI

1971

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1973

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX – – – – – – – – – 1307

SUBJECT INDEX – – – – – – – – – 1355

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*, 1973

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XLI

Aarsland, S., 6376, 6406
Aastveit, K., 4657
Abadžieva, M., 9156
Abakarova, B. I., 8930
Abakumenko, A. V., 762, 4823
Abawi, G. S., 9042
Abbasi, Z., 539, 611
Abbott, D. C., 7152
Abdalla, A. A., 6467
Abdalla, M. M. F., 3244
Abdel Aziz, 5136
Abdel Hak, T., 4977–80, 6993, 6995
Abdel Latif Isa, 5196
Abdel Megid Zaher 5587,
Abdel Rahim Chami, 1387
Abdel-Rehim, M. A., 5718, 9105
Abdel-Salam, M. E., 8304
Abdukarimov, D. T., 3217
Abdul Azeez Khan, 457
Abdul Ghaffor, 6970
Abdul Ghafoor Kausar, 538
Abdul Ghani Arif, 420
Abdul Hafiz, 2585, 6992, 6997
Abdul Hameed Khan, 374–81, 396, 487–93, 496–7, 505–7, 579–80
Abdul Hamid Khan, 560, 5286
Abdul Haque Khoso, 588
Abdul Karim, 478
Abdul Khaliq, 374, 493
Abdullaev, A. A., 3306, 3322–3, 8280
Abdul Latif, 507
Abdul Latif Mian, 364
Abdul Majid Zafar, 604
Abdul Rashid Khan, 456
Abdul Rehman, 401, 467, 469
Abdul Rehman Chowdry 513–4, 546
Abdul Shakoor 372–3, 402, 556–8, 599
Abdul Waheed, 601, 5586, 6356
Abdus Salam, 377, 553
Abedi, H., 8456
Abeygunawardena, D. V. W., 5358
Abidi, Z. H., 585, 550, 563, 592–3
Abilov, A. N., 6742
Ablaeva, R. B., 8220
Abljazova, A. P., 3911
Abobakr, M. A., 175, 9127
Abou-el-Fittouh, H. A., 1242
Abraham, A., 6113
Abraham, C. C., 5357
Abrahão, J. T. M., 6496
Abrahina, Ju., 1820
Abramides, E., 6148–9
Abramov, V. I., 2250
Abramova, L. I., 3219
Abramova, Z. V., 2523
Abrol, Y. P., 4912, 7222
Abu Ahmed Abdul Muhsi 1086
Accati, E., 2130
Aceto, E., 3709
Achar, H. P., 7699
Achkova, *see* Ačkova
Achundova, *see* Ahundova
Ačkova, Z., 1873
Acosta Matienzo, A., 8435
Acquier, G., 3821
Adachi, T., 2224, 2539
Adair, C. R., 1131, 4724, 7743, 7780, 7799
Adair, R. G., 3653
Adams, A. J., 4164
Adams, J., 237
Adams, M. W., 674, 7665
Adams, R. P., 1765, 6765
Adamson, W. C., 3388, 5729
Adapa, S., 6220
Addy, S. K., 6108
Adegbola, M. O. K., 4238
Adelana, B. O., 3772
Adeniji, M. O., 1402
Adimihardja, M., 5338
Adkins, G. K., 2800
Adžabjan, A. M., 3113
Afsar Awan, M., 592, 5819
Afsari Sharif, 543, 610
Agaev, Ju. M., 3733
Agafonova, Z. Ja., 7950
Agamalova, S. R., 7202
Agapov, A. S., 6382
Agapova, M. V., 3797, 3807
Agapova, S., 9125
Agarwal, K. D. 3735
Agarwala, R. K., 8701
Agayev, Yu. M., *see* Agaev, Ju. M.
Ageev, A. N., 2430
Aguiero, V. M., 1153
Ahenkorah, Y., 1499
Ahizi Adiapa, P., 5949
Ahloowalia, B. S., 3067–9, 5404
Ahluwalia, M., 171, 1057, 5424
Ahmad Jan, 481
Ahmad, M. G., 1023
Ahmed, A., 568
Ahmed Bavappa, K. V., 8803
Ahmed Mustafa Khan, 570, 571–3
Ahmed, N., 387, 508
Ahmed, N. Y., 1084–5
Ahmed, Q. A., 452–3, 623, 1399
Ahmed, S. U., 8567
Ahnström, G., 70
Ahrens, H., 4331–2, 4350, 5736
Ahrens, R. W., 7521
Ahsan, J., 3953
Ahtyrskaja, T. F., 9148
Ahuja, Y. R., 6472
Ahund-Zade, A. I., 28
Ahund-Zade, I. M., 46
Ahundova, Ė. M., 6071, 8763
Ahundžanov, N., 7421
Ainchwar, S. S., 7353
Ajjaš, H., 4412
Ajkazjan, Ė. V., 2505
Akbar Husain, 9137
Åkerberg, E., 320, 357, 359, 4542, 6947
Akeson, W. R., 5530
Akhtar, S. A., 3393
Akhtar, S. W., 3393
Akhtar Hayat Tiwana, 460–1
Akhtar Hussain, 1217, 1302
Akhundova, E. M., *see* Ahundova, Ė. M.
Akhund-Zade, *see* Ahund-Zade
Akopjan, D. I., *see* Hakobyan, J. I.
Akopjan, R. P., 3905
Akyurek, A., 750
Al-Ani, H. Y., 8589, 8809
Al-Delaimy, Kh.S., 1680
Al'kova, N. G., 3573
Al-Rawi, B. A., 8370
Al-Yasiri, S., 6758
Aladova, L. P., 4911
Alambra, T. C., 5821
Alanís, L. B., 208
Al'bert, V. Ė., 9299–300
Albert Bernal, A., 6040
Albregts, E. E., 3836
Alburquerque, H. E., 7953
Alderson, T., 4372
Aldrich, D. T. A., 1236, 1238
Alekperova, O. P., 6069
Aleksandrov, A., 1784
Aleksandrov, A. S., 1345
Aleksandrov, Ju., 3241
Aleksandrova, M., 9123
Aleksandrova, V. O., 1444
Alekseev, V. G., 787
Alekseeva, E. N., 6958, 7263, 8036
Alekseeva, E. S., 150
Alekseeva, V. Ja., 7272
Aleksiev, A., 8506
Aleščenko, P. I. I., 5055
Alessandrini, L., 6432
Alexander, D. E., 172, 180, 5082, 5149, 7585
Alexander, L. J., 1889, 4189
Alexander, M. W., 637, 2771, 8790–1
Alexandrov, *see* Aleksandrov
Alexandrova, *see* Aleksandrova
Alff-Steinberger, C., 2024
Ali, M. M., 387
Ali, S. H., 1680
Ali, S. M., 450–1, 527
Ali Asghar, 494
Ali-Khan, S. T., 4286, 8338
Ali Muhammad, 494
Ali-Zade, M. A., 6071, 8763
Alibaev, D., 8291
Alibekov, T. B., 8658
Alicbusan, R. C., 1105
Alidze, A. V., 2563
Aliev, D. M., 8812
Alihanjan, S. I., 1997
Alikhan, W. M., 8765, 8852
Alikhanian *see* Alihanjan
Alim, A., 569, 2987
Alinoğlu, N., 5443
Alipieva, M., 6341, 9086
Alipour, *see* Alipur

Alipur, H., 5555
Alkämper, J., 7057
Allah Bakhsh, 459, 475
Allan, R. E., 513, 546, 757, 2627, 7007, 7292
Allard, R. W., 237, 2304, 2336, 2667, 2856, 6886, 7351, 7430, 7537
Allayyanavarmath, S. B., 8274
Allen, D. J., 8352
Alleweldt, G., 3885
Allievi, J., 178, 5925
Allinger, H., 3745
Allington, P., 1702
Alliot, E. J., 5182
Allison, A. H., 8790–1
Allison, J. C. S., 5124
Allison, M. J., 2370
Alm, A., 568
Almanijazov, A. A., 2543, 4872
Almeida Ribeiro, F., 3505
Almeida, L. d'A. de, 6484
Almgård, G., 4783
Alpat'ev, A. V., 1793, 4139, 4173, 6447, 9188
Alpat'eva, L., 9007
Alpatyev, *see* Alpat'ev
Alston, F. H., 1563–5, 3665
Altaf Hussain, 601, 1217, 1302, 5586, 6356
Altaf Hussain Chaudhry, 386, 564
Altevogt, R., 8022
Al'tšuler, V. E., 9367
Alvarado Arroya, D., 6539
Alvarez A., M., 4224
Alves, A. Q., 1388
Alves, S., 6148–50, 6484
Amaldi, F., 298
Amand, H., 8103
Amano, E., 39
Amar Chandra, 4198
Amar Giri, 547
Amarjit Singh, 871
Amawate, J. S., 7973
Amelin, A. V., 4900
Ames, I. H., 8471
Amir Muhammad, 578
Amir Singh, 6923
Amirav, A., 5670
Amirshahi, M. C., 4455
Amjad Hossain, 363
Amler, P., 2428
Amma, S., 8510, 8519–20
Ammerman, G. R., 6500, 9138
Amosu, J. O., 5183
Amponsah, J. D., 5869, 5873
Amrahov, M. M., 1567
Anadoliev, G., 3763
Anadoliev, J., 1604
Anagnostakis, S. L., 5194, 7519
Anand, S. C., 2419, 2637, 4970, 5253, 7240
Anantanarayanan, K. K., 1649
Anaščenko, A. V., 3564, 8601
Anashchenko, *see* Anaščenko
Ančerbak, I. M., 6588, 6594
Ančerbak, S. P., 6497, 6504, 9257
Anchanam Alagia Pillai, O., 1649
Andeev, Ju.I., 8137
Andersen, I. L., 7931
Andersen, K., 7037
Andersen, R. A., 3487
Andersen, S., 7037
Anderson, D., 7991
Anderson, D. W., 1729
Anderson, J., 8383
Anderson, J. W., 3952
Anderson, L. B., 7883
Anderson, L. D., 6310
Anderson, L. E., 6584
Anderson, M. K., 885, 3136, 3475 5495, 8058, 8467
Anderson, R. E., 4050
Anderson, R. G., 4807
Anderson, R. L., 4376
Anderson, W. K., 5684–5, 8296
Anderson, W. W., 284
Andersson, G., 317, 1517
Ando, S., 1423, 1435
Andonovski, A., 1751
Andrade, A. C., 4615
Andrade Arias, E., 6540
Andrásfalvy, A., 4005 4015
Andreasen, B., 1209
Andreev, A., 5709, 5720, 9136
Andreev, G. N., 5399
Andreeva, A. V., 4048, 9053
Andreeva, T. V., 1967
Andreew, *see* Andreev
Andrejak, G. E., 1741
Andresen, F., 4022
Andrew, R. H., 1003, 2842, 5142
Andrews, D. J., 751, 7711
Andrews, H., 5079
Andrews, R. H., 1021
Andrianova, N. F., 2702
Andrianova, V., 6
Andries, J. A., 3351,
Andrjuščenko, I. A., 5080
Androščuk, A. F., 4672
Andruščenko, A. V., 1047, 2904,7656
Andrushchenko, *see* Andruščenko
Andrzejewska, M., 5248
Anfinogenov, G. V., 1904
Angeles Arrieta, H. H., 5180
Angeli, L., 3529
Angell, F. F., 1900, 6307
Anghel, I., 1847, 4095
Anglade, P., 2835, 7526–7
Angolov, T., 6008
Angulo, M. D., 4668, 5492
Anikeenko, A. P., 8060
Anikeeva, I. D., 2051
Anisimov, M. I., 1320
Anjuhovskaja, I. V., 4097
Anjum, V., 5428
Annenkova, Z. M., 2720
Ansari, N. N., 4468
Anthony, W. B., 5419
Antoine, R., 3391
Antonelli, E. F., 2586, 5939
Antonellini, E., 6432
Antoni, H. J., 5744–5
Antoniani, C., 8597, 8601
Antonov, I., 5784
Antonovics, J., 3034, 3086, 7941
Antoun, M. A., 6973
Antropova, E. N., 4403
Anubhava Narain, 101
Anuradha Hore, 6294
Anusorn Boonit, 1158
Anwar Hussain, 561
Anwar, M., 7288
Anwar Maun, M., 3046
Anwar Mirza, M., 381
Anzin, B. N., 3659, 8683
Aoba, T., 8106,
Apeland, J., 6431
Appaiah, K. M., 5349
Appan, S. G., 6764
Appelqvist, L.-Å., 7621, 8565
Apple, J. L., 5833
Appleberry, M., 3311
Apreleva, A. M., 4937
Apte, S. S., 1894
Aptikaeva, G. F., 1912
Aradhya, R. S., 2726–7, 7400, 7403
Araiba, K., 3480–1
Arakaki, S., 4252
Arangelov, A., 6038
Aranha, C., 5693
Arantes, J. B., 6181
Araradyan, A. K., 4329
Araratian, *see* Araradyan
Araratjan, *see* Araradyan
Arashi, K., 8399
Arasu, N. T., 1642, 3588, 3790
Aravindakshan, M., 6194
Arawinko, Z. M., 4999
Arbez, M., 3992
Arboleda, F., 5114
Archana Sharma, 4547
Arendt, N. K., 8761
Arfire, N., 3190
Argus, G. W., 8986
Arhipova, V. D., 1482
Arif, A. G., 485–6, 503–4
Arinštejn, A. I., 3381, 3384, 5719
Aripšev, I. H., 5042
Aristarhova, M. L., 9281
Arman, I. P., 1983
Armedilla, A. L., 6114
Armstrong, G. M., 4080
Armstrong, J. K., 4080
Armstrong, K. C., 3143
Armstrong, R. J., 4605
Armstrong, W. D., 1628
Arnason, T. J., 7551
Arnaud, C., 8970
Arnett, W. H., 8045
Arnold, C.-G., 4347
Arnold, J., 4769
Arnold, M. H., 3354
Arnon, D., 6073
Arny, D. C., 7521, 9202
Arora, N. D., 7911
Arora, O. P., 6708
Arraudeau, M., 1102, 3017
Arroyo V., J. R. &, 5060
Arruda, H. V. de, 8526
Arshad Khan, M., 7288
Arslanova, S. V., 8213
Artamonov, V. D., 7238
Artjušin, A. M., 7491
Arun Kumar Sharma, 4547, 7781
Arunachalam, L., 8588
Arutjunova, L. G., 3318
Arzumanova, A. M., 1525, 3771, 4523
Asadullaev, A. N., 1567
Asana, R. D., 2600, 4787, 7244
Asanuma, K., 6498
Asay, K. H., 4611, 5412
Ascenço, J. C., 5946
Ashiru, G. A., 5887
Ashman, R. B., 1022, 2742, 7536
Ashri, A., 109, 1662, 3770, 6103–4, 8619
Ashworth, F. L., 3745
Asker, S., 8840
Askerova, R. K., 1841
Aslam, M., 597–8, 602
Asnani, V. L., 2812
Aspandijarova, M. B., 808
Asrijan, N. S., 2289, 3309
Astadzhov, *see* Astadžov
Astadžov, N., 8545

Asthana, K. S., 2199
Atanasova, I., 2554–5
Atanassova, *see* Atanasova
Atanda, O. A., 5241
Atay, T. A., 6991
Athanassiou, V., 16
Athow, K. L., 6554, 6568, 9287, 9301
Athwal, D. S., 6600, 7008
Athwal, R. S., 2462
Atilla, A., 6093
Atkins, R. E., 5304
Atkinson, T. G., 97, 4959
Atrašenok, N. V., 5116
Atraškevič, L. S., 3372
Atta-ur-Rehman, 477
Attardi, G., 298
Attia, M. S., 5587
Attims, Y., 1376
Atzmon, D., 7675
Aubréville, A., 3921
Auerbach, C., 4371
Auersch, O., 4020
Aufhammer, G., 7028
Aufhammer, W., 1044
Aulakh, K. S., 2880, 5914
Aung, L. H., 1339, 4166, 6455
Austin, A., 2556, 4445, 7024
Austin, M. E., 1339, 4166, 6455
Avakian, *see* Avakyan
Avakjan, *see* Avakyan
Avakyan, D. D., 3520
Avakyan, V. A., 755, 765, 4861
Åvall, H., 1854, 9021
Avanzi, S., 2504, 4402, 9247
Avella, R., 7223
Avetisov, V. A., 7625
Avigliano, M., 8452
Avila, A., 4439, 7009
Avila, G., 7417, 7449
Avilova, L. D., 4407
Avivi, L., 79, 4884, 7165
Avramenko, 1885
Avramov, L., 3862
Avtar Singh, 5450
Awadallah, W. H., 5196
Awasthi, R. K., 6075, 6590
Awoderu, V. A., 1147
Axtell, J. D., 8044
Ayabe, T., 1470
Ayala, A., 5754
Ayanru, D. K. G., 2673
Aycock, M. K. (Jun.), 3478, 5791, 5810, 8460
Aylesworth, J. W., 6560
Ayodhya Prasad, 6079
Ayyamperumal, A., 2935
Ayyash, Kh., *see* Ajjaš, H.
Azadyan, R. A., 4413
Azam, M. Q., 3008
Azatian, *see* Azadyan
Azatjan, *see* Azadyan
Azimova, A. G., 8224
Aziz Ahmad, 601
Aziz, M. A., 365, 367–9, 370–1, 462–3, 517–8
Azizov, B., 8223

Babadžanjan G. A., 4951
Babajan, A. A., *see* Babayan, A. A.
Babajan, R. S., 6739, 7169
Babajanc, L. T., 889
Babajev, O. K., 5456
Babakišiev, A. G., 4374
Babakishiev, *see* Babakišiev
Babayan, A. A., 3491, 7309
Babayan, R. S., *see* Babajan, R. S.
Babenko, V. I., 7230
Babrikov, D., 8868, 8899
Babrikow *see* Babrikov
Babyanz, *see* Babajanc
Bacanov, N. S., 3202
Bachitar Singh Ghai, 5919
Bachmann, F., 3052
Bachthaler, G., 7040
Bačjalis, K. K., 3379
Backus, C. T. G., 9054
Badenhop, A. F., 1892
Badikyan, H. K., 4405, 4415
Badri Nath Kayastha, 6975
Badruddoza, K. M., 363, 385
Badwal, S. S., 7686
Baetcke, K. P., 194
Baev, H., 6009, 6088
Baeva, R., 7105
Bağci, M., 9198
Bagdasaršvili, Z. G., 8907
Bagga, A. K., 7244
Bagga, H. S., 3360, 8241
Baggett, J. R., 1829, 9349
Bagnara, D., 2466, 2473, 2485
Bagulho, F.. 4801
Bahareva, S. N., 7779
Bahavandoss, M., 8289
Bahmet, V. P., 3696–7
Bahramov, K. B., 3346
Bahtadze, I. G., 3718
Bahtadze, K. E., 1486, 8509
Bahteev, F. H., 7541, 7618
Bahto, L. M., 2190
Bailey, D. L., 9201
Bailey, E. T., 4051
Bailey, G. F., 9248
Bailey, J. E., 1417
Bailey, R. W., 8004
Bailly, R., 1406
Bailov, *see* Bajlov
Bain, D. C., 7033
Baines, R. C., 3787, 8753
Bajdauletov, O. K., 2470
Bajer, A., 6735
Bajlov, D., 8503–4
Bajpai, P. N., 3739
Bajsalbaev, A., 6364
Bajwa, M. A., 366, 369, 814, 6976
Bajwa, M. S., 5752
Bajwa, R. S., 4141
Bakaeva, E. V., 6519
Bakanova, L. P., 4944
Bakar, B. A., 2609
Bakarkic, M., 8732
Bakasov, A. Š., 8290
Baker, B. S., 5368
Baker, E. F. I., 5728
Baker, E. P., 883
Baker, F. H., 6387
Baker, H. G., 2301, 6676
Baker, L. R., 9027
Baker, R. J., 788, 2491, 4800, 7062
Baker, S. H., 8234, 8256
Bakhareva, *see* Bahareva
Bakhtadzé, *see* Bahtadze
Bakhteyev, F.Kh., *see* Bahteev, F. H.
Bakker, D., 5577
Bakos, Zs., 6789
Bakšaeva, V. I., 6267
Baksaljar, V. F., 1738
Bakshi, J. S., 7588
Bal, A. K., 2077
Balabanov, V. N., 1895
Balachandran, M., 7709
Balahonova, F. G., 5952
Balakrishna Rao, M. J., 7746
Balal, M. S., 7332
Bălan, C., 6517
Balan, G. I., 5099
Balašov, T. N., 9333
Balasubramanian, V., 1668
Baldacci, P. V., 6202
Baldaszti, L., 1219
Baldi, G., 2110
Baldini, E., 8842
Baldwin, J. G., 2833
Báldy, B., 4156
Balerdi, C. F., 4595
Balev, M., 6019
Bálint, A., 312, 2160, 4438, 6918–6922
Bálint, I., (Mrs.), 9335
Baljan, V. P., 5494
Balkov, I. Ja., 3416, 3442
Balla, L., 760, 2396, 2568, 7186, 7239
Ballantyne, B., 6503
Ballard, R. E., 3528
Ballatore, G. P., 6478
Ballinger, W. E., 3813
Ballo, L. N., 9126
Balmer, E., 5700
Baltensperger, H., 3214
Baluch, M. A. A., 430–32, 434, 530–31, 533–34, 544–45, 549–50, 554, 585, 592–95, 4862, 5673–4, 5916–7
Bałut, S., 6278–80
Balwant Singh Sekhon, 3223
Balyšev, L. N., 1428
Balyshev, *see* Balyšev
Bana, D. S., 1648
Bandaranayaka, C. M., 5358
Banerjee, B., 4165, 6423
Banerjee, S. K., 4819
Banerjee, S. P., 7762
Bani, A., 8594
Bańkowska, H., 4222
Banks, H. P., 6688
Banks, P. J., 5292
Bannerot, H., 4078, 4225, 9257
Bannikova, V. P., 2284, 2686
Bansal, H. C., 5229, 7114
Bapat, S. R., 6875
Baquar, S. R., 5428
Bar-Droma, M., 3561, 4275
Baradat, P., 8970
Baranauskaite, A., 6481, 6488
Baranauskajte, A. P., *see* Baranauskaite, A.,
Baranovskij, P. M., 2221, 7396
Barashkova, E. A., *see* Baraškova, Ė. A.
Baraškova, Ė. A., 6958, 7263
Barath, 7074
Baráth, Cs. (Mrs.), 6780, 5885
Baráth, Cs., 4735
Barbara, D. J., 4136
Barber, S. A., 6548–9
Barber, W. D., 5051
Barbieri, R., 6322
Barbinok, G. A., 1401
Barbosa, C., 5692
Barclay, P. C., 7903, 8064
Bard, A. E. (Jun.), 8035
Baregnith, M., 6974
Bareš, I., 2358
Bari, G., 5711
Baribeau, B., 1298
Barker, K. R., 2833, 4268
Barksdale, T. H., 4185, 9199

Barna, N. N., 3942
Barnes, B. T., 822
Barnes, B. V., 1741
Barnes, D. K., 1223, 5484, 8027
Barnes, D. L., 979
Barnes, R. F., 5416–7, 7884, 7978
Barnes, W. C., 6292
Barnett, F. L., 1191
Barnett, R. D., 4891
Barnier B., R., 5605
Barocka, K. H., 3186
Barradas, M. C., 5224
Barradas, M. T., 315, 4936
Barrett, H. C., 1713, 8691
Barrios G., A., 6471
Barritt, B. H., 3889, 6162, 8822
Barros N., O., 6169, 8853
Barros, O., *see* Barros N., O.
Barrow, J. R., 8254
Barry, B. D., 1009
Barsegjan, S. G., 5829
Barsegjan, V. S., 5814
Barskaja, E. N., 2787
Barskaja, T. A., 3246
Barskaya *see* Barskaja
Barsukov, A. D., 5215
Barsukov, A. S., 5133
Barsukov, P. N., 2862
Barsukov, V. S., 43, 2087
Barta, A. L., 4941
Barthakur, B. C., 5320
Barthold, F., 8699
Bartley, B. G. D., 1497, 5824, 5883
Bartolucci, A., 3466
Bartoš, P., 2624, 7308
Basak, S. L., 1398, 5725
Bashaw, E. C., 1194, 2970, 5378, 7893
Bashir Ahmad Chaudry, 561
Bashir Ahmad Zia, 579–80
Bashir Mohd Khan, 482
Basiev, K. H., 5085
Basile, G., 6055
Basinski, J. J., 1087
Basistov, A. A., 1048, 7671
Basit, A. A., 445
Basnyat, N. B., 1096
Bass, L. N., 4072
Bassereau, D., 1987
Bassett, I. J., 1266
Bassett, M. J., 6320
Basu, A. K., 3002, 5329, 8566
Basu Chaudhary, K. C., 4187
Batal, K. M., 6441
Bates, D. M., 3386
Bates, R. P., 3792, 3899, 4175
Bathkal, B. G., 7824
Bathurst, J., 2973
Batikian, G. G., *see* Badikyan, H. K.
Batikian, H. G., *see* Badikyan, H. K.
Batra, G. R., 5705
Batršina, A. A., 4942, 7116
Batson, W. E., 3363
Battle, J. P., 5775
Batygin, N. F., 2376, 2414
Batygina, T. B., 2285
Baudet, J., 1038, 4461
Bauer, A., 850, 2583, 5968
Bauer, R., 5969
Baugerød, H., 1828
Baum, B. R., 2660, 2669, 7354
Bauman, L. F., 944, 962–3, 2802, 7405, 7524
Bausher, M. G. (Jun.), 1629
Bautista, D., 6152
Bavappa, K. V. A., 6112
Bavyko, N. F., 1293
Bawa, K. S., 100, 8920
Bawden, F. C., 2348
Baysal, I., 5470–1
Baz Mohammad Khan, 9352
Bazzaz, M., 686
Bazzocchi, R., 1631
Beadle, G. W., 227
Bean, E. W., 1172
Beard, B. H., 148
Beard, D. F., 8018
Beaty, E. R., 5766
Bečjus, K. M., 8148
Beckett, J. B., 2820, 7455
Beckham, L. S., 6487
Bečková, E., 1301
Bedard, W. D., 8988
Beddows, A. R., 7990
Bedekar, A. R., 694
Bednář, J., 986, 5139
Bednářová, E., 986
Beelman, R. B., 1718
Beeman, J. F., 1824
Beger, B., 856
Beglarian, *see* Beglarjan.
Beglarjan, N. P., 3567
Begljarova, L. S., 2764
Behrens, R., 7533
Beijerinck, M. W., 719
Beketovskaja, A. A. 8733
Belea, A., 2441, 7094–5, 7174
Beleckaja, E. K., 727, 5177
Beleckij, Ju.D., 3568, 5931
Belej, J., 2770
Beletsky, Yu. D., *see* Beleckij, Ju. D.
Beljaeva, N. A., 3328–9, 3331
Beljaeva, R. G., 1976
Beljaeva, T. G., 3681
Beljančikova, Ju. V., 2642
Bell, G. D. H., 6772
Bell, P. R., 4388
Bellini, E., 8749
Bellmann, K., 4325, 4331–2, 4380
Belosljudova, L. F., 825
Belosludceva, N. G., 4250
Belous, G. A., 2374
Belous, V. I., 1738
Belousova, N. I., 7419
Belova, I. A., 9129
Belova, L. I., 4280
Belova, T. V., 1515
Belova, Z. F., 3367
Belozerskij, A. N., 6656
Belser, W. L., 3533
Belyaeva, *see* Beljaeva
Bemis, W. P., 2021, 4104–5, 4107
Ben Amor, T., 3860
Bénard, G., 1547
Benc, S., 2155
Bendelow, V. M., 7599
Bender, M. A., 2048
Bendich, A. J., 4775, 4859, 7019
Benea, V., 6227
Benedict, C. R., 682, 1373
Benedict, W. G., 2638
Benepal, P. S., 62
Bengtsson, L., 1521, 3543
Bennekom, J. L. Van, 9039
Bennett, A. H., 6348
Bennett, E., 2297–340, 2306, 2309, 6903, 7237
Bennett, H. W., 1187, 3075, 7972, 7975
Bennett, J. H., 4369
Bennett, M. D., 5018, 7166, 7613
Benseler, R. W., 3951
Benson, J. A., 6107
Benson, W. C., 6543
Bentzer, B., 6716
Berard, P .4826
Berdymuradov, R., 5672
Berendej, A. E., 1580
Beres, V., 1617
Berestneva, T. V., 7462
Berestova, G. N., 8813
Berezhnoy, *see* Berežnoj
Berezkin, A. N., 4875, 7185
Berezkina, L. L., 5609, 8138
Berežko, S. T., 3418
Berežnoj, P. P., 7118
Berg, C. C., 5378
Berg, J. A., 1635
Berg, M. A., 7243
Bergendal, P.-O., 5966
Berger, H., 230
Bergeson, S., 1427
Bergh, B. O., 3793
Berhow, S., 3746
Beridze, R. K., 7135
Berljand-Koževnikov, V. M., 2574
Bernard, R. L., 6523, 9276, 9301, 9311
Bernard, S., 6757
Bernardi, J. B., 5896, 6149, 6343, 6470
Bernhard, R. A., 1817
Berova, S., 736, 2437, 2451, 7054, 7107
Berrie, A. A. M., 6328
Berrier, R., 827, 4907
Berry, J. A., 2281
Berrysmith, F., 6208
Berthaut, J., 5501, 5503
Beskaravajnaja, M. A., 6243
Beskaravajnyj, M. M., 1659
Bespečal'naja, V. V., 3678
Besse, J., 5857
Betlach, J., 6427
Bettencourt, A. J., 5852
Beyer, R., 2013
Bezbaruah, H. P., 5846
Bgashba, M., 3712
Bhaduri, P. N., 5343
Bhakthavathsalu, C. M., 1707
Bhalla, P. R., 8490
Bhalla, S. K., 7517
Bhanthumnavin, K., 102
Bharat Bhusan, 2812
Bhardwaj, B. D., 7689
Bhardwaj, R. B. L., 811, 871
Bhargava, P. D., 7740
Bhaskara Rao, E. V. V., 7714
Bhaskaran Nair, V. K., 5961
Bhat, B. K., 5089, 7425, 8626
Bhat, N. R., 5738
Bhat, P. N., 4220
Bhatia, C. R., 191, 2019, 4440
Bhatia, I. S., 4141, 5274, 6106
Bhatnagar, S. K., 2200
Bhatnagar, V. K., 7611, 7615, 7678 7681
Bhatt, J. G., 3559
Bhattacharya, P. K., 2909
Bhattacharyya, N. K., 8102
Bhattarai, A. N., 1816, 7742
Bhatti, A. G., 473–4
Bhatti, D. S., 3449
Bhatti, H. M., 365 463
Bhatti, M., 416, 423

Bhaumik, P. K., 7762
Bhide, M. V., 1666
Bhuiyan, N. I., 1099
Bhullar, G. S., 4970
Białobok, S., 3978
Bianchi, A., 72, 2107, 2125, 2715, 2741, 6795, 7604
Bianco, V. V., 4090
Bianu, F., 3237
Biass-Ducroux, F., 4310
Bielig, L. M., 2444, 4856, 7171
Bienz, D. R., 4278–9
Bieri, W. G., 941
Bignami, V., 8939
Bijarslanov, G., 4112
Bijok, K., 5493
Biktimirov, A. N., 5131
Bilaonov, T., 3654
Bilaš, V. I., 2751
Bilash, *see* Bilaš
Bilaus, C., 2708
Bilec'ka, O. K., 1005
Bilik, *see* Bilyk
Bilyk, P. P., 8901
Binchy, A., 4168
Binek, A., 1207
Bingefors, S., 6965
Bingham, E. T., 939, 1207, 1213, 5472, 5479, 8030
Bini, G., 8749
Birch, E. B., 3093
Bird, J., 4230, 9244
Bird, L. S., 1383, 3314, 3363–4, 8238, 8240
Bird, R. M., 7420
Birnbaum, D., 269
Bisby, F. A., 3387
Bishop, J. O., 6658
Bishop, L. R., 7652
Bishop, M. D., 8714
Biskupski, A., 5032
Biswal, K. C., 7820
Biswas, A. C., 623, 1399
Biswas, A. K., 8102
Biswas, S., 5339
Biswas, S. B., 2098
Bitancourt, A. A., 8524
Bite, L., 6377
Bjor, T., 5573
Björling, K., 8430
Björn Sigurbjörnsson, 151, 4433, 4632
Bjørnstad, A., 2095
Bjornstad, H. O., 8688
Black, W., 5642
Black, W. E., 946
Blacklow, W. M., 7970
Blair, G. P., 1679, 8807
Blake, G. M., 1787
Blanchard, O. J., (Jun.)., 3386
Blanco, E., 7987
Blankovskaja, T. F., 2286
Blanshard, J. M. V., 2146
Blaschke, G., 3186
Blaser, R. E., 3047
Blasingame, D. J., 2847
Blasse, W., 8699
Blassinsky, J., 3820
Bleasdale, J. K. A., 8167
Blessin, C. W., 2939
Bliss, C. I., 9365
Bliss, F. A., 675, 9202, 9266
Blixt, S., 2319, 4276, 6574
Bliznec, N. I., 8178, 8182
Bljandur, O. V., 2745, 4673
Bljudenov, M. A., 799
Blodgett, E. C., 5574
Blommers, J., 8833
Blomqvist, S., 1733
Blondon, F., 1225, 4425
Blum, A., 2966, 5520
Boardman, E. G., 3768
Bober, A. F., 4505
Bobkova, L. P., 2720
Bočarova, V. M., 8215–6
Bočev, B., 896, 2443, 4845, 5109
Bocha, A. (Jun.), 785
Bochev, *see* Bočev
Bochkarev, *see* Bočkarev
Bochniarz, M., 6337
Bočkarev, N. I., 8568
Bočkarnikova, N. M., 3806
Bockholt, A. J., 960, 2388, 2847, 2920 5310, 7728
Bockstaele, L., 4027, 4065, 4073
Bócsa, I., 3380 3383
Boerner, D. R., 6388
Boev, V., 4806, 5658, 8390
Bogarada, A. P., 8535
Bogdan, G., 5369, 5406
Bogdan, G. P., 4956
Bogdanov, B., 8934
Bogdanov, Ju. F., 4403
Bogdanov, Yu. F., *see* Bogdanov, Ju. F.
Boghosyan, S. H., 1714, 3905, 8895
Boginič, V. T., 1727, 8865
Bognár, S., 6315, 9044
Bogomjagkov, S. T., 7150
Bogun, S. S., 6177
Bogyo, T. P., 204
Boháč, J., 2546, 7252
Bohanova, M. I., 1692
Bohn, G. W., 1851, 6362
Bohnenblust, K. E., 5589
Bohra, R. K., 6870
Boiko, *see* Bojko
Bojadžieva, D., 745, 747, 4913
Bojakova, E. A., 8408
Bojarczuk, J., 2829, 5791
Bojaršina, L. F., 5626
Bojčev, A., 8904
Bojčeva, A., 8897
Bojko, G. T., 8571
Bojkov, D., 6154
Bojkova, N., 9036
Bőjtös, Z., 1219, 3108
Bokde, S., 5135
Boken, E., 5252
Boland, P., 2646, 2679, 2918
Bolelova, Z. A., 3410–1
Bolganbaev, I. B., 3288, 3335
Bolhovskih, Z. B., 80, 1988
Bolkhovskikh, Z., *see* Bolhovskih, Z. B.
Bollenbacher, K., 8240
Bollich, C. N., 1108, 1131
Bolotin, M., 3930
Bolotova, E. S., 5126
Bolsunov, I., 134, 2132, 8440, 8464
Bolton, A., 7496
Bolton, A. T., 4162
Boltovskaja, Ja. I., 8385
Bomben, J. L., 8671
Boncinelli, E., 6653
Bond, D. A., 661, 5508
Bonet, C., 7998
Boneta-Garcia, E., 1409
Bonnemann, J. J., 795, 2703–4, 6835, 7701–2
Bonner, J., 9
Boock, O. J., 5603, 5641
Boonlia, D. S., 7710
Boos, G. V., 3527, 4014, 6296, 6437–8, 9022
Bordeianu, T., 1613
Borejko, A. M., 6534
Boreyko, *see* Borejko
Borg, Å., 5235
Borghi, B., 1856, 1863, 5047, 6374, 9095
Borisenko, A. N., 2630
Borisenko, L. R., 2780
Borisenko, V. A., 4069
Borisov, N. V., 4130
Borlaug, N. E., 2332, 4853, 7328
Bormotov, V. E., 90, 3437, 6880
Bormtau, U. Ja., *see* Bormotov, V. E.
Bornscheuer, E., 8386
Borodina, N. A., 8832
Borojević, K., 257, 4649 7130
Borojević, S. 7177
Borovskij, M. I., 2788, 2792
Borozenec, A. F., 4201
Borşan, I., 5115
Borstel, R. C. von, 242
Borthakur, D. N., 2857, 7774
Borzhkovskaya, *see* Boržkovskaja
Boržkovskaja, G. D., 129
Bosák, Q, 7644
Bose, E., 3676
Bose, S., 4165, 5328, 6415, 6423, 7766, 7769, 7863
Bose, T. K., 3389, 6352,
Bosemark, N. O., 5779
Bosi, A., 8686
Bosque C., J. del, 5604
Botchan, M., 297
Botez, C., 2415
Bothmer, R. von, 4042, 6716
Bottanelli, P., 4802
Boubals, D., 3856, 6207
Bougas, P. G., 8810
Boukot, D., 6963
Boulter, D., 6694
Bourgeois, A., 1350
Bourne, B. A., 8367–73
Bourquin, H.-D., 1717, 3885
Bouter, H., 8152
Bouvarel, P., 2339
Bouw, W. J., 3612
Bouwkamp, J. C., 4074, 9145
Bovey, F., 302
Bovey, R. W., 5311
Bowden, H. L., 1866
Bowen, H. H., 3842
Bowerman, A., 7959
Bowers, J. L., 1833, 1865–6
Bowman, K. O., 2040
Bowring, J. D. C., 6344
Boyadjieva, *see* Bojadžieva
Boyce, B. R., 3663
Boyd, F. T., 3043, 3091, 4562, 4564
Boyd, W. J. R., 4854–5, 7589
Boynton, J. E., 7621, 7623
Bozhinov, *see* Božinov
Božinov, M., 8273
Bozzini, A., 2398, 2469, 6983, 6988, 7163
Bradley, G. A., 6512
Bradley, M. V., 4420
Bradshaw, A. D., 3086, 5373, 7941
Bradt, O. A., 3609, 8646
Brady, T., 4226
Bragdø-Aas, M., 5505

Bragin, M. K., 7494
Braikow, *see* Brajkov
Brajkov, D., 8868
Brammar, W. J., 230
Branas, J., 3910, 6182
Brandham, P. E., 305
Brandolini, A., 2317, 4757, 7417, 7449
Brandolini, A. G., *see* Brandolini, A.
Brandon, D. M., 1142
Brandram, S. N., 4404
Brantley, B. B., 4248
Brar, D. S., 5268, 7138
Brar, J. S., 3192, 4109
Braun, A., 4344
Brawand, H., 2409
Brawn, R. I., 1007
Bray, R. A., 7898
Breaux, R. D., 5756–7
Breese, E. L., 184, 220, 1177, 4478, 7968
Bregadse, *see* Bregadze
Bregadze, I. F., 1912
Brehm, B. G., 9031
Breider, H., 1728
Breña, M., 4416
Brennan, E., 3816
Bresch, C., 1987
Bretan, C., 3243
Breteler, F. J., 3958
Bretschneider-Herrmann, B., 5773
Brett, C. H., 5213
Bretzloff, C. W., 5590
Breustedt, E., 7215
Brewbaker, J. L., 1019, 6054
Brewer, G. J., 2517
Brezhnev, *see* Brežnev
Brezhnev, D., *see* Brežnev, D. D.
Brežnev, D. D., 347, 692, 2340, 4669, 6288, 6934, 7064, 9181, 9370
Bridge, R. R., 1381, 8246, 8309
Briggle, L. W., 7200
Briggs, J. B., 3665
Briggs, K. G., 2490
Briggs, R. E., 8251
Briggs, R. W., 4634, 4646
Brigham, R. D., 1522
Brighigna, A., 3530, 4199
Bright, J. N., 8974
Brillová, D., 3451
Brim, C. A., 6562
Bringhurst, R. S., 1704, 3828, 6147 8839
Brink, R. A., 140, 5090, 7478
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 6949, 8253
Brinsmead, R. B., 7725
Brittain, W. H., 8945
Britten, E. J., 7904
Britten, R. J., 6660, 6704
Brix, K., 7690
Broadhead, D. M., 5748
Brock, R. D., 2047, 4667, 6845
Brockwell, J., 5516
Broertjes, C., 2112, 4653
Bromfield, K. R., 695
Bronckers, F., 4067, 8103
Bronkers, *see* Bronckers.
Brönnimann, A., 2612, 5184
Brooker, M. I. H., 3961
Brooks, H. J., 8692
Brooks, R. M., 5978
Brougham, R. W., 5408
Brouwer, W., 4316
Browder, L. E., 7321
Brown, A. G., 8673
Brown, A. H. D., 262, 281, 7430
Brown, A. R., 7346
Brown, D. F., 137
Brown, E., 3837
Brown, E. D., 6157–8
Brown, F. H., 706
Brown, G. R., 4101, 6157–8
Brown, H. D., 3716
Brown H. W., 1197
Brown, J. C., 1501, 2632, 4736, 7302
Brown, J. W., 1929
Brown, M. S., 8278, 8294
Brown, R. H., 4794, 5166
Brown, R. P., 5068
Brown, R. T., 4164, 7460
Brown, W. L., 5130
Browning, J. A., 702, 917, 2676–7
Browning, R. M., 1052
Brubaker, H. A., 8035
Brücher, H., 128, 1890, 5533
Brückner, F., 1049, 2361, 7672
Brummund, V. P., 6179
Brumpton, R. J., 7367
Brunelli, B., 4194, 9210
Bruni, B., 8858
Brunin, B., 8582
Brunner, H., 4638–9
Bruno, R., 2413
Brunori, A., 2084, 2504
Bruter, D. P., 4232
Bryan, H. H., 4594
Bryant, J. A., 4338
Bryant, P. J., 2347
Bryssine, P., 5445
Bubdine, H. W., 4565
Bucenec, L., 6442
Buchanan, D. W., 1606
Buchannon, K. W., 2907
Buchenau, G. W., 795
Buckner, R. C., 5402, 7957
Bucur, N., 2976
Budagovskij, V. I., 8661
Budanov, V. E., 7316
Budanova, V. I., 9260
Budarov, M. A., 7684
Buddenhagen, I. W., 5352
Budin, K. Z., 722, 3206, 6933, 7006, 7294
Budiu, V., 3237
Budjak, V. T., 1175, 2242
Budnickaja, E. V., 7202
Budrukka, N. D., 8814
Budykina, N. P., 2163
Buford, W. T., 8258
Bugbee, W. M., 8325
Bugge, G., 3150
Buglass, E., 5396
Bugrij, V. P., 9334
Bujukli, P. I., 4232, 7087
Bukai, J., 8199
Bukasov, S. M., 158, 1287, 1306, 1313
Buketova, M., 1291, 8158–9
Bula, R. J., 3066
Bulah, P. P., 9281
Bulin, N. D., 3424
Bulin, V. N. 3424
Bullen, M. R., 3037
Bullis, S. S., 7949
Bultot, F., 6625
Bulygina, L. I., 8014
Buneševac, T., 1747
Bunting, A. H., 2310, 5294, 6940
Buondonno, C., 6063
Burczyk, H., 4931
Burenin, V. I., 5557, 6585, 8421
Burger, W. C., 7600
Burgis, D. S., 4163, 6420
Buri, R., 3231
Burk, L. G., 3482, 5801, 8436
Bulaj, G. K., 7535
Burlakov, M. M., 1384
Burley, J., 1737
Burmistrova, N. D., 3655
Burnell, D. G., 204, 4313
Burnham, C. R., 75, 939, 976
Burnham, M., 6399
Burns, J. A., 85, 8465
Burns, J. C., 989, 8079
Burns, R. E., 1260, 5293, 8083
Burr, G. O., 1407, 8378
Burris, J. S., 9297
Burson, B. L., 1187, 3075, 7972, 7975
Burt, R. L., 7888
Burton, G. W., 1060–61, 5393, 5395 7875
Burton, J. C., 1247
Burtt, B. L., 2099
Busbice, T. H., 666, 5460
Busch, R. H., 831, 4811, 4835, 7241
Bushnell, W. R., 7315
Bushuk, W., 79, 2510, 4884, 7165
Buss, P. A., 5447
Butany, W. T., 7803
Butba, T. Č., 1650
Butenko, R. G., 3622, 8441, 8484
Buth, G. M., 1375
Butkova, V. Ja., 3287
Butler, L., 73
Butnic'skyj, I. M., 8340
Butnitsky, I. N., *see* Butnic'skyj, I. M.
Butovskij, B. G., 7930
Butt, S. D., 535
Buttenschön, H., 9218
Butterfass, T., 64
Buttress, F. A., 6626
Buttrose, M. S., 3896
Buzanov, I. F., 1434, 5762, 8389
Byčko, J. A., 3437
Byerly, T. C., 4551
Byhan, O., 8457
Byhanova, K. E., 6300
Bykhanova, *see* Byhanova
Bykov, F. A., 898
Bykov, O. D., 4946, 6295
Bynov, F. A., 3797
Byrd, W. P., 906, 2661–3
Byth, D. E., 1944, 2986

Cabanilla López, H., 5866
Cabanillas, E., 8632
Cabigan, A., 785
Căbulea, I., 2708, 7486
Čača, Z. 2912
Cafati K., C., 4224
Caffera, R., 7005
Cagampang, G. B., 2711
Cahoon, G. A., 1718, 3872, 3900
Cajal, J. A., 9270–1
Calăkov, H., 8500
Calder, D. M., 3044
Calder, F. W., 1040
Caldwell, B. E., 1944, 4271, 6565
Caldwell, L. M., 1628
Caldwell, R. M., 890, 2604, 2620
Callaham, R. Z., 2300, 8972
Calvel, R., 826, 4906
Čalyk, T. S., 954, 2758, 2788
Čamagua, E. I., 3880

Camargo, L. de S., 6148–50
Camba, J. J., 8674
Čambalíková, Š., 6753
Cameranesi, L., 6338
Camerman, A., 1378, 3333
Cameron, D. F., 7881
Cameron, D. G., 7999
Cameron, H. R., 8693
Cameron, J. W., 1635, 1639, 5211, 6045, 8753
Campbell, A. B., 754, 4873
Campbell, C., 3738
Campbell, D. K., 7482
Campbell, G. K. G., 5759
Campbell, G. M., 6500, 9138
Campbell, J. C., 3218
Cambell, L. G., 1079
Campbell, W. F., 4236
Camper, H. M., 2879, 7493
Campso, H. R. de, 6457
Candela, M. R., 3857
Cangas, F. T., 9030
Čanišvili, I. K., 3720
Canode, C. L., 3046
Cantliffe, D. J., 9124
Capinpin, J. M., 149
Capiral, P. (Jun.), 971
Caporello, D., 2094
Capucci, C., 8870
Carangal, V., 2816
Carañgal, V. R., 5107
Carapkin, L. S., 2088, 6581
Carapkina, K. A., 2088, 6581
Carbonell A., J., 7733, 8123, 8387
Carbonero, P., 837
Carden, E. L., 5419
Cardini, F., 8665–6
Cardoso, M., 5956
Cardoso, R. M. G., 1554
Carev, A. P., 6245, 8942
Cargill, R. L., 8802
Carlbom, C. G., 2687, 7942
Carleton, A. E., 1250–1, 1253, 1256, 8094
Carley, H. E., 6507
Carlo, F. de, 5818
Carlson, C. E., 1787
Carlson, D. E., 6224
Carlson, G. E., 7894, 7938
Carlson, I. T., 5381, 5397, 7948
Carlson, P. S., 5808
Carlsson, B., 1325
Carmer, S. G., 3738, 4107
Carmichael, J. W., 300, 1189
Carpenter, J. A., 1847–8
Carpenter, J. M., 1326
Carpenter, K. J., 653
Carpio, M. D. A., 318
Carr, A. J. H., 4483
Carr, D. J., 6253
Carr, S. G. M., 6253
Carreto H., H., 1271, 5604
Carroll, D. E. (Jun.), 8856
Carroll, R. B., 3183
Carroll, T. W., 2916
Carson, E. W., 4556
Carter, G. H., 6179
Carter, H. B., 6345
Carter, H. C., 6571
Carter, W. W., 5481
Caruso, J. L., 4151
Carvalho, A., 5848, 5852, 8526
Carvalho, J. V., 7772
Carvalho, P. P., 5661
Carver, R. G., 4270
Casady, A. J., 1079, 5278
Casalli, V. W. D., 6457
Casarini, B., 6432
Casas, E., 209
Case, M. W., 1701
Casella, G., 3765, 8781
Caspary, F., 3965
Caspersson, T., 6701
Cassady, J. M., 7978
Cassalett, C., *see* Cassalett D., C.
Cassalett D., C., 5114, 5128
Casselton, L. A., 6678
Castellanos, H., 6152
Castille, J-P., 893, 7219
Castro, J., 3533
Catanaoan, C. C., 5372
Caten, C. E., 1321, 5643
Catherall, P. L., 7590
Cauderon, Y., 8609
Cauquil, J., 5697, 8313–4
Cavaleri, P. A., 5681–2
Čavdarov, G., 738–40
Caviness, C. E., 1938, 4265, 9308, 9310
Čebotar', A. A., 2291
Ceccarelli, S., 1181
Čegolina, M. M., 3257
Čekalin, N. M., 4244
Čekurov, V. M., 2234
Cekvava, G. V., 6051
Cenov, A., 2588, 7267
Cenoz, H. M., 6102
Čeremisov, B. M., 1969
Čerencova, E., 9006
Čerepanova, R., 1334
Cerlasca, G., 4159
Cernea, S., 3515
Černikov, P., 6339
Černikova, M., 5622
Černogolovin, V. P., 6519
Černousova, R., 8144
Černý, J., 2152
Černyj, I. V., 4444, 4865
Češmedžiev, I. V., 4040, 9045
Cesnik, R., 5734, 5747, 8361
Cevario, S. J., 695
Ch. Hidayat Ali, 458, 476
Ch. Muhammad Hussain, 458
Chada, H. L., 4765
Chadha, K. L., 3758, 3886
Chakrabarti, N. K., 5355, 7837
Chakraborty, H., 387, 508
Chakraborty, S. N., 5330
Chakravarti, B. P., 7833
Chakravarty, A. K., 7983
Chalfant, R. B., 6109
Chalic, *see* Čalyk
Chamberlain, E. E., 6208
Chamberlain, N. H., 2629
Chamberland, E., 1457
Chambers, S. C., 4960
Chambers, T. C., 6252
Chan, K. L., 1956
Chan, Y.-H., 3575, 8613
Chanchal Sarin, 4886
Chandel, S. R. S., 5273
Chandler, R. F. (Jun.), 7744
Chandola, R. P., 7681, 7710–11
Chandra, S., 1067, 6600
Chandra Mohan, J., 946, 7857
Chandra Mohan Pattanayak, 3057
Chandra Mouli, 2706
Chandramathi, P. S., 8269
Chang, C. S., 8208
Chang, D., 6049
Chang, E.-Y., 1469
Chang, M. A. K., 595, 5673
Chang, S.-C., 2817
Chang, T. T., 144, 1106, 2316, 2989, 3004, 5360, 7745
Chang, W.-L., 1156, 7770
Chang, Y.-T., 144, 1411
Channakrishnaiah, K. M., 8287
Channon, A. G., 1804
Chaplin, C. E., 1703, 3705, 3843, 6165, 8746
Chaplin, J. F., 3487, 5801, 8436
Chapman, S. R., 1257, 2916
Chapman, V., 125
Chapman, W. H., 4591
Charles, A. H., 1182, 7965
Charles, J.–P., 5207
Charlesworth, B., 2035
Charrier, A., 9257
Charudattan, R., 5699, 8242
Chatterjee, B. N., 5339
Chatterjee, N. K., 942
Chattopadhyay, N. C., 2600
Chattopadhyay, S. K., 2020
Chaudhari, L. B., 7974,
Chaudhry, A. R., 600, 981, 1018, 5208
Chaudhry, B. S., 843
Chaudhry, M. S., 7786
Chaudhuri, A. P., 964
Chaudhuri, B. B., 1398
Chauhan, A. K. S., 1551
Chauhan, S. V. S., 4086
Chavda, D. H., 7980
Chavdarov, *see* Čavdarov
Chedd, G., 4703, 6885
Chee, K. H., 5884
Chegolina, *see* Čegolina
Chelliah, S., 6361, 6465, 9097, 9134
Chen, C.-C., 1953, 7836, 8052, 8069, 8794, 8796
Chen, D., 7182
Chen, F., 1403
Chen, L., 4725
Chen, P. K., 689
Chen, S.-T., 1488
Chen Hui Lee,. 6263
Cheng, Y. W., 1956
Chennaveeraiah, M. S., 2093
Cherny, *see* Černyj
Cherry, J. P., 3342, 5677
Cheshmejiyev, *see* Češmedžiev
Chesnin, L., 1084–5
Chevrette, J.-E., 1160
Chew Wee Yong, 3265, 3459
Chheda, H. R., 629–30
Chi, K.-R., 7593
Chia, A. B., 4359
Chia, Y.-H., 8515
Chiang, M. S., 1827, 4059, 9072–3
Chiarabba, E., 8939
Chichev, *see* Čičev
Chien, C.-c., 1144
Chikova, *see* Čikova
Chikubu, S., 3014
Childers, N. F., 1629
Childs, W. H., 8829
Chilton, St. J. P., 8357
Chim, C. I., 7634
Chin, P. Y., 3589
Ching, K. K., 8964
Chingova, *see* Čingova
Chinn, J. T., 4019
Chiocarello, J. C., 3571
Chiru, V., 3989

Chism, J. F., 1381, 8246, 8309
Chiu, C. L., 1144
Chiu, S.-M., 1152
Chloupek, O., 1310
Chmielewski, T., 4153
Chmielewski, W., 1739
Chohan, J. S., 3397, 8798
Choi, H.-O., 1121
Choi, K. J., 9052
Cholakhian, D. P., *see* Cholakhyan, D. B.
Cholakhyan, D. B., 8695
Chollet, R., 683
Chopde, P. R., 5716
Chopra, A. K., 6106
Chou, S.-T., 1128–9
Chou, M. C., 6771
Chou, T. G., 1144
Choudhuri, S. D., 384
Choudhury, N., 4436
Chow, *see* Chou
Chowdhury, J. B., 4220
Chowdhury, K. A., 1375
Chowdhury, M. S., 614
Chowdhury, R. K., 4220, 9340
Christ, E. G., 1629, 3648
Christensen, J. J., 8337
Christensen, J. V., 6023
Christmas, E. P., 5170
Chu, A. C., 9147
Chu, C. K., 1706
Chu, C.-L., 1953
Chu, T. M., 7804
Chu, Y. E., 196, 2991, 3009, 4437, 5344
Chuang, N.-T., 1117
Chuksanova, *see* Čuksanova
Chung, J. H., 2953
Church, G. L., 7994
Chylarecki, H., 1780
Cia, E., 5682, 5700
Ciatti, B., 6122
Čičev, P., 4845
Cicin, N. V., 165, 2137, 7011
Ciećko, Z., 8174
Cikaridze, O. N., 4792
Cikov, D., 1478, 2127, 8486
Cikova, E., 1473, 8486
Čikova, V. A., 6924, 8653
Cimanowski, J., 5997
Cimbal, G. P., 4024
Çinar, Ö., 6506
Činčalidze, T. G., 6268
Cincović, T., 4898
Činčura, F., 3164
Čingova-Bojadžieva, B., 8544
Čingova-Boyadžieva, *see* Čingova-Bojadžieva
Čingova, V., 5894
Cinovskis, R., 6808
Ciobanu, F., 2723
Ciobanu, V., 2956-7
Cionini, P. G., 9247
Čirkova, M., 1511
Cirulli, M., 4184, 4200
Ciucă, D., 2516
Ciuchini, M., 1529
Ciurdarescu, G., 7902
Clamot, G., 2668, 5003, 7345
Clancy, M. J., 5569
Clark, F., 4572
Clark, K. W., 7977
Clark, L. E., 5297
Clark, R. C., 6530
Clark, R. J., 6707
Clark, R. L., 1011
Clark, R. W., 1950, 6221, 6528
Clarke, B., 2023
Clarke, H. E., 660
Clarke, P., 1831
Clarkson, R. B., 1786, 3935
Claudio, M., 2816
Clausen, J., 2135
Clausen, K. E., 1750
Clauss, E., 6327
Clayton, W. D., 7944
Clegg, M. D., 4766
Clements, R. J., 5418, 7895
Cleveland, R. W., 3143
Clonaru, A., 1743
Cloninger, T. L., 4190
Clore, W. J., 6179, 6205
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 6682
Cobb, F. W. (Jun.), 3976
Cochran, D., 4610, 7442
Cociu, V., 1572, 1613
Cockerham, C. C., 120, 283
Cockerham, G., 3254
Cocking, E. C., 6649
Cocozza, M., 4070
Coe, E. H. (Jun.), 61
Coe, E. R.,(Jun.), 7394
Coetzer, F. J., 5539
Cohen, S., 3470, 9132
Čolahjan, D. P., *see* Cholakhyan, D. B.
Colaice, J. D., 4399
Cole, C. S., 1329
Cole, C. V., 6502
Cole, D. F., 1212, 5475, 8033
Coleman, O. H., 1417, 2946, 3400
Coles, N., 2516
Collier, J. W., 960
Collin, G. H., 3612
Collins, F. C., 4770, 5300
Collins, F. I., 1950
Collins, G. B., 1481, 3136, 3475, 5194, 5800, 5803, 8463, 8467, 8505
Collins, H. L., 7523
Collins, J. D., 7212
Combatti, N. C., 30
Comings, D. E., 304, 4343, 6720
Compton, W. A., 2737, 6686, 9313
Comstock, V. E., 8335
Conger, B. V., 4635–6
Coninck, B. de, 4078
Conklin, M. E., 29
Conlon, T. J., 2375
Conniffe, D., 3156
Connola, W. P., 3980
Connolly, V., 1235, 3151, 3156
Connor, L. J., 1867
Constantin, M. J., 2474
Constantinescu, A., 2693
Continho, M. P., 123
Converse, R. H., 3798, 6164
Cook, A. A., 6124
Cook, F., 8649
Cook, P. R., 4334
Cooke, B. M., 4985
Cooke, D. A., 5396, 5525
Cooling, E. N. G., 2325
Cooper, A. W., 7992
Cooper, C. S., 1250, 1256
Cooper, J. C., 969
Cooper, J. F., 3042
Cooper, J. P., 2307, 4482, 7909, 7968
Cooper, W. C., 3723
Cope, W. A., 5544, 8079, 8096
Copeland, L. O., 1178–9
Coral, F. J., 5863
Coranjou, J., 8724
Corbaz, R., 8453, 8501
Cordy, C. B., 8693
Corgan, J. N., 4613
Corleto, A., 3119, 3167
Cornelius, T. J., 8288
Corner, E. J. H., 1645–6
Corrall, A. J., 7926
Corsi, G., 4402
Cortázar, R., 174
Cosmo, I., 1710, 6185
Costa, A. S., 6454
Cotten, J., 7595, 7680
Coucoli, H., 802
Cournoyer, B. M., 2676–7
Cousin, R., 1964
Coussirat, J. C., 3490, 3494, 8456
Coutinho, M. P., 321, 3858, 8909
Cowan, C. B., (Jun.), 5708, 8260
Cowan, J. W., 404
Cowan, R. S., 6618
Cox, E. L., 1030, 5093
Cox, F. R., 1673
Coyne, D. P., 1917, 1928, 6369, 6371–2, 9107, 9254
Craiciu, E., 1647
Craig, A., 8004
Craig, I. L., 5008
Craig, W. F., 5073
Cram, W. H., 6223
Crampton, M. J., 4287, 6579
Crane, F. A., 1549
Crane, P. L., 951, 988, 7404–5, 9268
Cravedi, P., 2117
Crawford, E. J., 7882
Creatini, M., 4144
Creech, J. L., 2261, 2313
Creech, R. G., 7460
Crenshaw, J., 286
Crespo, D. G., 7885
Cress, C. E., 2385
Crête, R., 1827, 4059, 9072
Cretenet, S., 1406
Crick, F., 2007
Crill, J. P., 4180, 4588
Crill, P., 3129, 8046, 8047
Crispín M., A., 6489
Cristea, S., 4016
Critchfield, W. B., 3970
Crittenden, H. W., 9280
Crivelli, G., 3692
Cromer, D. A. N., 2326
Crosby, J. L., 280
Crovello, T. J., 6761
Crow, J. F., 229
Crowder, L. V., 6390
Crowle, W. L., 5442
Crowley, W. R., 1595
Croy, L. I., 806, 838, 4598
Crumpacker, D. W., 116, 6670
Cruz, B. P. B., 6457, 6470, 7502
Csapody, Gy., 8413, 8422
Csapody, Gy. (Mrs.), 8413
Csatári-Szüts, K., 9335
Cuatrecasas, J., 6618
Čubanov, K. D., 8946
Čubirko, M. M., 3181
Čučmij, I. P., 5210
Čudnyj, A. V., 3969
Cuellar, V., 1716
Cuevas-Ruiz, J., 4459
Čugaeva, G. S., 8407
Čuksanova, N. A., 677, 6908
Čukuridi, S. S., 1046

Čulkov, N. I., 4147
Čulkova, E. I., 4006
Čulkova, V. S., 4147
Cullen, N. A., 8066
Čumakova, A. V., 6254
Cummins, D. G., 718, 7469
Cuocolo, L., 6098
Čupina, T., 7177
Čuprinjuk, V. Ja., 3652
Cuquerella Cayuela, J., 6040
Curanova, L. G., 1133, 7813
Curi, S. M., 8526
Ćurić, R., 7245
Curley, R. L., 1247
Curotti, G. L., 1528
Curran, P. L., 4056
Currence, T. M., 9178
Currin, R. E., 3487
Curth, P., 3433
Curtis, B. C., 7128
Curtis, D. L., 2943, 5294
Curtis, G. J., 3454
Cutler, H. C., 9094
Cutter, E. G., 4151
Čuvaševa, A. I., 3794
Čuvašina, N. P., 4526, 6135, 8823
Cvetkov, R., 8545
Cvetkov, S., 749
Cvetkov, V., 1723
Cvetkova, F., 3566
Cvetkova, V. I., 4509
Cvetković, D., 5989
Cyba, A. T., 1380, 8229
Cygankov, I. G., 868
Czabajska, W., 3591

Dabov, *see* Dăbov
Dăbov, S., 1630, 1632
Dabral, K. C., 3554, 7973
Dahbolkar, A. R., 7723
Dahl, A. O., 3954
Dahmus, M. E., 9
Daines, R. H., 3816
Dakwa, J. T., 5873
Dalal, J. L., 8798
Dalby, A., 2711
Dale, J. E., 1919
Dale, J. L., 1016
Dalmasso, G., 3901
Dalrymple, D. G., 4553
D'Altan, A., 8939
Daly, J. M., 2628, 2635, 4983–4
Dam Koefoed, A., 7668
Dam, J. B. Van., 7219
D'Amato, F., 2084, 2479, 2504, 4641, 6879, 9247
Dambroth, M., 1453
Damjanova, S., 8819
Damodaran, A., 7697, 8212
Danev, S., 5982
Danilkina, L. D., 4716
Danko, V., 2875
Dankov, L., 8391
Dankov, T., 7471
Dargan, K. S., 694, 8347
Darling, B. M., 948
Darlington, C. D., 4387
Darshan Singh Bhatti, 3397
Darshana Nand, 6199
Darvey, N. L., 2507
Das, A., 1397
Das, B. C., 6070
Das, C. R., 2355
Das, K., 4408
Das, M. N., 6870–1
Das, N. P., 7840
Das, P. K., 2488, 8811
Das, T. M., 7794
Dasappa, 9361
Daskalov, H., 4149, 9151, 9173
Dastane, N. G., 4934
Daszkiewicz, A., 8162, 8166
Date, W. B., 5629
Datta, P. C., 1548
Datta, R. M., 5723, 6909, 8344
Datta, S. K., 5321
Daubeny, H. A., 6162
Dauge, M., 8609
Davern, C. I., 2017
Davidjan, G. G., 3385
Davidson, D., 2074, 6726
Davidyan, *see* Davidjan
Davies, A., 1177
Davies, D. R., 9339
Davies, H. L., 1240
Davies, I., 1165
Davies, J. N., 6284
Davies, W. E., 1234, 4478
Davies, W. N. L., 8770
Davis, A. M., 1258
Davis, C., 3753
Davis, D. D., 8262
Davis, D. L., 1481, 5796–7, 5803
Davis, D. W., 6575, 6593, 9178
Davis, L. L., 7799
Davis, P. H. (Editor), 6617
Davis, R. R., 1167
Davis, T. A., 6115
Davletbaeva, E. G., 1603
Dawson, M. D., 3103
Day, A. D., 5257
Day, K. M., 716, 7004, 9268
Day, P. R., 5194, 7440, 7519
Daya Nand, 4753
Daynard, T. B., 4758, 7490
Dayton, D. F., 1578, 6000
D'Cruz, R., 6601, 9351, 9357–8
De, D. N., 4397
De Angelis, J. G., 9055
De Datta, S. K., 3007
de Gala, D., 6114
de Hondt, H. A., 7332
De Jong, H., 8184
de Kock, M. J., 4640
de Lacy, I. H., 7904
de la Roche, I., 5160
de la Rosa, A. M., 4447
de Leon, C., 2818
de Nettancourt, D., 2000
de Serres, F. J., 243, 2053
de Vries, A. P., 820
de Wet, J. M. J., 966, 1076, 1174, 2974, 3054, 3077, 4381, 5392, 7945–6
Deahl, K. L., 3247
Deakin, J. R., 4240
Dean, C. E., 4589–90, 5792, 5832, 8478–81
Dearborn, C., 5636
Debaecke, N., 4068
Debicka, J., 5790
Debriddhi Devakul, 1158
Decau, J., 4458
Decourtye, L., 2113
Dedio, W., 2652–3
Defosse, L., 2640
Degamo, P. S., (Jun.), 971
Degtjareva, S. V., 6448
DeHaas, B., 5249
Deidda, M., 4812
Deidda, P., 6121
Dekanić, I., 3947
Dekaprelevič, L. L., 876
Dekaprilevich, *see* Dekaprelevič
Delaney, N. E., 7725
Delaney, R. H., 1256
Delgado, J. C., 5875
Delgado Sánchez, S., 1271, 5604
Delhove, G., 151
Delkov, N., 8941
Dellacecca, V., 4082
Demarly, Y., 2121
Demčenko, T. I., 8444
Demchenko, *see* Demčenko
Demčinskaja, E. N., 3412
Demel, J., 4492
Demetradze, T. Ja., 3731
Demianowicz, Z., 5910
Demin, A., 8474
Demin, Ju. S., 44
Demin, Y. S., *see* Demin, Ju. S.
Demir, İ., 5550–1, 5915
Demirliçakmak, A., 6979
Demol, J., 1378, 3333
Dempsey, W. H., 9180
Demski, J. W., 6355
Deneke, F. J., 6089
Denić, M., 4441, 4460, 7226
Denisen, E. L., 3834
Denison, N. P., 3968
Denisov, G. V., 4813
Denisov, I. I., 1725
Denisov, N. I., 8844, 8866, 8905
Denisov, P. V., 3369
Denisova, E. V., *see* Denisova, Ė. V.
Denisova, Ė. V., 1429
Denman, C. E., 4769
Denna, D. W., 6366
Dennis, R. E., 5680, 6535, 6569, 7731
Dennis, R. G. (Jun.), 6166
Dent, T. C., 8431
Denward, T., 5644
Deokar, A. B., 9357–8
Deosthale, Y. G., 1083, 7721
Dereča, A. A., 4534
Dereškevičius, K., 3438
Desale, S. C., 1666
Desborough, S., 5591
Deshmukh, M. G., 1324
Deshpande, R. R., 3556
Deshprabhu, N. N., 8318
Deškova, P., 8308
Dessouki, S. M., 6980
Destler, M., 4554
Dethier, B., 8863
Detroux, L., 893
Dev, G., 5752
Devadath, D., 1141
Devaux, A., 1868
DeVay, J. E., 5699, 8242
Devendra Sahai, 8187
Devine, T. E., 5415, 8037
Devjatova, V. F., 4009
Devjatyh, A. A., 2162
Devreux, M., 37, 133, 7624, 8473
Dewey, D. R., 1199, 3095–6, 3098–9, 3101, 5439–40, 7997
Dewey, W. G., 796, 1028
Dexter, S. T., 5783
Deyoe, C. E., 2972–3
Dhagat, N. K., 8586
Dhaliwal, H. S., 4217
Dhandayutham, A. S., 1721
Dhar, A. K., 8625–6
Dhar, R. D., 4453

Dharampal Singh, 8573
Dhawan, C. L., 2198
Dhawan, N. L., 936, 999, 5089, 5172, 6817, 7425
Dhesi, J. S., 2880
Dhillon, R. S., 9179
Dhulappanavar, C. V., 2988
Diaconu, N., 1914
Díaz, C. G., 6830
Dicke, F. F., 4760, 7422–3
Dickens, R., 8078
Dickinson, D. B., 5093
Dickson, A. D., 5242
Dickson, M. H., 6324
Didyk, L. N., 3418
Dierauf, T. A., 4560
Diers, L., 4389
Dietze, W., 6246
Dijkstra, J., 8068
Dikanev, G. P., 4132
Dikshit, N. N., 7773
Dilday, R. H., 1368
Dilley, R. A., 6532–3, 9282
Dillon, J. E., 2724
Dimitrijević, R., 8474
Dimitrov, B., 678
Dimitrov, D., 2196, 4806, 6099
Dimitrov, G., 9136
Dimitrov, I., 4520
Dimitrov, P., 8836
Dimitrova, R., 7982
Dimitrovski, T., 5989
Dimitrow, *see* Dimitrov
Dimov, A., 2601
Dimov, D., 7447
Dimov, N., 8719
Dimova, J., 8837
Dimova, R., 819
Dimow, *see* Dimov
Dimza, I. J., 8675
Dinesh, R. S., 2197
Dionigi, A., 872
Dirks, R. E., 1894
Dixit, R. K., 1971
Dixon, G. R., 6331
Dixon, J. R., 1789
Djalali, M., 2896, 7556
Djelepov, *see* Dželepov
Djojosoewardho, A. S., 8358–60, 8374
Djukar', A. A., 9035
Djurtoft, R., 7659
Djutin, K. E., 6807, 9008
Dmitrenok, N. E., 2164
Dmitrieva, A. N., 2222, 2780
Dmitrieva, L. V., 5464
Dmitriyeva, *see* Dmitrieva
Dnyansagar, V. R., 1550
Doazan, J.-P., 1716
Döbel, P., 4421
Dobereiner, J., 7878
Dobiaš, A., 3106, 6586, 9330
Dobiáš, K., 1316, 8175
Dobrai, L. (Mrs.), 6778
Dobrenz, A. K., 1212, 5438, 5475, 8033, 8035
Dobson, J. W., 1260, 8083
Dobson, J. W. (Jun.), 718
Dodge, C. S., 7232
Dodson, E. O., 907
Doekes, G. J., 2559
Doermann, A. H., 6630
Doggett, H., 2943, 2981, 4795, 5307–8
Đokić, A., 7227, 7265–6
Doku, E. V., 1265, 6514–5
Dokuzoguz, M., 6093
Dolgih, S. T., 1807, 2238, 4012–3
Dolgikh, *see* Dolgih
Dolinka, B., 1014, 6767
Dollinger, E. J., 2837, 7504, 7510
Dolores, R. C., 3844
Domašnev, P. P., 7385, 7389
Don, H., 5489, 8045
Donald, C. M., 6846, 6849, 6856
Donaubauer, E., 1742
Dončev, A., 1723, 8875
Dončev, N., 748, 2601, 4981,
Donchev, *see* Dončev
Donec, M. P., 3168
Donini, B., 37, 133, 7624, 9114
Donnelly, E. D., 1239, 5523, 8072, 8078
Donno, G., 3786
Doodson, J. K., 2629, 4797, 4975, 6331
Dorn, D., 6209
Dorofeev, V. F., 2567, 2572, 2598–9, 4896, 6927, 7064, 7161, 7210, 7235–6
Dorohov, M. V., 8659
Doroshko, *see* Doroško
Dorosiev, L., 1893, 4171, 9154, 9157 9184
Doroško, A. S., 854, 7260, 7264
Dorossiev, *see* Dorosiev
Dorovskaja, I. F., 2765
Dorsman, C., (Editor), 4077
Dorsmann, C., 1698
Dose, K., 4385
Dost Muhammad Malik, 382–3
Dostálek, J., 6022, 8721
Dosuževa, T. V., 6012
Doucet, R., 1887
Doughty, C. C., 8851
Douglas, C. R., 8278
Douglas, J. A., 8066
Doull, K. M., 6865
Dousinault, A., 4986
Dovbah, A. P., 4532
Dowker, B. D., 1804, 7461
Downey, R. K., 4729
Downton, W. J. S., 2281
Dowrick, G. J., 4404
Doyle, J., 1617
Dozorcev, L. A., 9231
Draganov, P., 8868
Draganow, *see* Draganov
Dragavcev, V. A., 4374, 8918
Dragavzev, V. A., *see* Dragavcev
Dragland, S., 9051
Dragožinskaja, V. M., 6002
Draik, M., 6974
Drake, D., 3160
Dranenko, I. A., 4511
Dranovskij, V. A., *see* Dranovs'kyj, V. A.
Dranovs'kyj, V. A., 3904, 3906–7
Drapala, W. J., 5668
Draper, A. D., 6143
Dratva, V. D., 5267
Dreier, A. F., 7154–6
Drennan, D. H. S., 2412
Drijfhout, E., 1922, 4231
Driscoll, C. J., 81, 804, 2444, 2447, 2507, 4856, 7127, 7171
Drocenko, D. F., 855
Drolsom, P., *see* Drolsom, P. N.
Drolsom, P. N., 1073, 1161, 3056, 5295, 7717, 7980
Dronamraju, K. R., 238
Dronzek, B. L., 2510
Drozd, A. M., 9327, 9337
Drozdov, S. N., 2163
D'Souza, L., 2531
Dube, S. D., 8566
Dubey, P. S., 6075
Dubinin, N. P., 2, 228, 268, 2089, 2204, 6255, 6714, 6744
Dubinina, L. G., 52, 2050
Dubnickij, V. J., 3668
Dubois, J., 5712
Dubonosov, T. S., 6810
Dubuc, J. P., 2666, 7350
Duck, B. N., 1088
Duclos, L. A., 6570, 7564
Dudits, D., 6922, 9320
Dudley, J. W., 172, 181, 969, 5082, 7485
Dudley, T. R., 3955
Duffus, J. E., 1839, 6349
Duke, P. L., 639
Dukes, P. D., 8477
Dulieu, H., 291
Dumanović, J., 4441, 7226–7
Dumas de Vaulx, R., 9098
Dumitrescu, D., 2618
Dumitrescu, E., 3450
Dumitrescu, M., 2280
Dunavin, L. S., 3085
Duncan, W. G., 7490
Dunckelman, P. H., 5756–7
Dunder, I. I., 945, 1004
Dunduk, I. G., 4865
Dunleavy, J., *see* Dunleavy, J. M.
Dunleavy, J. M., 1955, 6566, 6567 9309
Dunn, D. B., 8084
Dunn, G. M., 2826, 7947
Dunn, J. A. 4023
Dunsmore, J. R., 1100
Dunstone, R. L., 4877–8
Dupuy, P., 1964
Duranel, A., 4908
Duranti, A., 6439, 9194
Durdyev, A., 3365
During, C., 8066
Durrant, A., 8331
Duskabilov, T., 3754
Dušutina, K. K., 6163
Duthie, I. F., 9228
Dutt, B., 5730
Dutt, B. L., 8187
Dutta, O. P., 6469
Dutta, S. K., 2020
Duvick, D. N., 110, 223, 5771
Dvorjankina, R., 3221
Dvornikov, P. I., 2840, 4118
Dyck, P. L., 2624–5, 7305
Dyga, P. P., 7427
Dylenok, L. A., 4860
Džafarov, N. A., 6069
Džafarov, Š. K., 8286
Dželepov, K., 739–40, 7129, 7267
Dzevaltovsky, *see* Dzevaltovs'kyj
Dževaltovs'kyj, A. K., 4094, 9099
Dzhelepov, *see* Dželepov
Džikirba, V. V., 3713
Dzjubeckij, B. V., 5077
Džurmanskij, G. I., 4046

Eagles, C. F., 3051, 5382–3
Eastin, J. A., 4761
Easwaran, K. S. S., 1089
Eaton, G. W., 3609, 5984
Eberhart, S. A., 973, 4756, 5307–8, 6687

Ebong, U. U., 631–2
Echandi, E., 4242, 6602
Echeverri, E., S., 8521
Echlin, P., 6759
Eckebil, J., 5306
Edmunds, L. K., 2941, 2984
Edojan, R. A., 5829, 8499
Edreva, A., 8503, 04
Edwards, D. G., 9228
Edwards, D. I., 731
Edwards, I. B., 793
Edwards, J. H., 2057
Edwards, K. J. R., 1180, 3071, 6665
Edwards, L. H., 903, 7152, 7633
Edwards, R., 1050
Edwards, R. J., 4599
Edwards, T. W. (Jun.), 1606, 6140, 6144
Edwardson, J. R., 222, 1260, 4567–8, 4722, 8083
Edye, L. A., 7888
Eenink, A. H., 2533
Efimov, M. S., 6396
Efimova, N. 3658
Efremov, A. E., 8418
Efron, Y., 5121–2
Éfros, S. V., 3941
Eggert, D., 4181
Egli, D. B., 1946, 4258
Églite, V. R., 2174
Egorova, E. A., 9354
Eguchi, A., 2569
Eguchi, H., 4089, 4124
Ehrenberg, L., 2049 2872, 4441, 7226
Ehrencron, V. K. R., 6838
Eichhorn-Rohde, H., 2685
Eicke, G., 1773
Eid, M. M., 6060
Eidus, L. Kh., *see* Ėjdus, L. H.,
Eigsti, O. J., 9104
Eilrich, G. L., 2570, 4920
Einset, J., 8862, 8900
Ėjdus, L. H., 1912
Ek, L.-M., 5968–9
Ekberg, I., 3998, 6271
Ekbote, A. P., 8587, 9353
El-Behadli, A. H., 8589, 8809
El-Ebrashy, M. F., 2128, 5136
El-Gharbawy, A. A., 1341
El-Gresi, M. E., 2128, 5136
El-Halfawy, M. A., 5200, 5851
El Hassan, G. M., 8551
El-Lakany, M. H., 3925–6, 6282
El-Murabaa, A., 9111, 9263
El-Nockrashy, A. S., 1377
El-Shamma, W. S., 844, 1023
El Wakeel, A. T., 6060, 6178
El-Zik, K. M., 1383, 3314
Elagin, I. N., 4506
Élbakjan, M. A., 6401
Elbakyan, *see* Élbakjan
Elçi, S., 5443–4
El'cov, R. E., 4948
Elder, G. J., 118
Elec, J. V., 4447
Elenkov, E., 6403
Elgersma, D. M., 1752, 6249, 8951
Elías, J. F., 3395
Eliason, E. J., 6224
Elijev, C. F., 5134
Eliseenko, N. N., 308
Eliseeva, L. D., 9009
ElKhishen, A. A., 2410
Elkhishin, A. F., 9143
Ellerström, S., 2268, 4707
Ellingboe, A. H., 2608, 2910, 7277, 7586
Ellington, J. J., 8261
Elliott, B. K., 6225
Elliott, F. C., 1205, 5476, 8016
Elliott, G. K., 8962
Ellis, F. B., 822
Ellis, P. R., 2369, 9205
Ellis, W. M., 3044
Ellison, J. H., 6318–9
Elmanov, S. I., 8711
Elmanova, T. S., 1046
El'mesov, A. M., 980
Elmore, C. D., 5149
Elmurabaa, A. I., 9143
Emara, Y. A., 1180, 3062-3, 5405
Emery, D. A., 1671, 1673, 1871, 1879, 1897, 3768–9, 3775, 6107, 8786
Emirova, F. C., 5134
Empig, L. T., 1916, 6530, 6537, 9285
Enari, T.-M., 2897
Enčev, E. A., 3945, 8940
Endo, B. Y., 4269
Endo, I., 3014
Endrizzi, J. E., 3342
Ene, F., 2549
Ene, I., 4183
Enenko, I. I., 845
Enev, A., 8652,
Enge, R., 5580
Engelbrecht, G. C., 7058
Engelman, M., 2122, 7254
England, A. B., 6049
Engleberg, J., 8488
Engsbro, B., 1463, 4798
Engstrand, L., 6716
Enikeev, H. K., 3695
Enikeyev, *see* Enikeev
Enken, V. B., 2234
En'kova, A. P., 1659
Enríquez, G. A., 5858
Entschev, *see* Enčev.
Enzak, O.T., 2421
Epps, J. M., 4267, 6570
Epstein, A. H., 7503
Ercolani, G. L., 8177, 9196–97
Eremeev, G. M., 8685
Eremenko, V. M., 8407
Eremin, G. V., 2239, 6015, 8697, 8726
Eremin, V. V., 4299
Ergabulov, D., 5676
Ergabulov, Ž., 3294, 3316–7
Ergle, D. R., 1371
Éri, O. S., 2767
Erickson H. T., 3205, 5614
Erickson, J. R., 5325, 5342
Eriksson, G., 2872, 3997–8, 4645, 6271
Eriksson, K. B., 5453
Erina, O. I., 6411
Ermakov, A. I., 3557
Ermakova, M. F., 4865
Ermohin, V. I., 7211
Ermolaev, K. A., 4157
Ermolaev, V. K., 41
Ermolova, E. V., 4173, 9188
Ernazarov, M., 3293
Erohin, G. A., 5150
Erohina, S., 3242
Erošenko, T. T., 7369
Eroshenko, *see* Erošenko, 7369
Eršov, I., 1820
Értel', G., 3542
Erwin, D. C., 3532–3
Ésakija, C., 3849
Ešanhodžaev, T., 3327
Esaulenko, G. P., 867
Escuro, P. B., 1916
Esen, A., 6053
Eshbaugh, W. H., 3528
Eskew, E. B., 2661–3
Eslick, R. F., 1042, 1256, 5222, 5249, 7540, 7566–67
Espinosa J., B., 1064
Esquivel, O., 5855, 5876
Essa, N. H., 5200
Estrada Ramos, N., 8179
Ethredge, W. J., 5166
Etverk, I., 1779
Etzel, W., 4164
Eugenio, T. S., 5337
Eunus, A. M., 615–21, 3539
Eustatiu, N., 7083
Evans, A. R., 5514
Evans, E. M., 7921
Evans, E. P., 4103
Evans, G., 9048
Evans, H. J., 2881, 3103
Evans, I. R., 4204
Evans, L. E., 2621
Evans, L. T., 4877–8, 7175
Evans, R. A., 5515
Evans, R. L., 7679
Evenson, J. P., 5669
Everett, P. H., 4163, 6420
Everson, E. H., 2385
Everson, L. E., 1951
Ewertson, G., 4540
Exconde, O. R., 2814
Eyal, Z., 2620
Eyeson, K. K., 1894
Eynard, I., 6139
Eyring, H., 289
Ézrohin, L. M., 2218, 6802
Ezuka, A. 3025–6

Facsar, G., 8893
Fadel, F. M., 9105
Fadrhons, J., 2399
Fahmy, T. Y., 8963
Fairbrothers, D. E., 1786, 6914
Fairchild, M. L., 5201, 5197
Faizov, N. M., 2228, 2481
Fajersson, F., 2193, 2495, 4538
Fajzieva, F., 3125
Fakir, G. A., 452
Falk, C., 4354
Falk, C. T., 278
Faludi-Dániel, A., 7432
Fam, E. Z., 4786
Fandunc, S. G., 8499
Farinas, E. C., 7889
Faris, D. G., 7014
Farkas, F., 8415
Farkas, K., 6768
Farkas-Riedel, L., 3513
Farmer, R. E. (Jun.), 3946, 8936
Faroogi, A. A., 6074
Farragher, M. A., 3105
Farrar, J. L., 6211
Farris, C. W., 3747
Fasman, G. D., 276
Fassuliotis, G., 4240, 6336, 6360
Fatthy Mohamed Abdel-Tawab, 3133
Fauconnier, R., 1987
Faulkner, L. R., 7901
Favilli, R., 3467
Favorov, O. M., 1277, 3204
Favre-Ducharte, M., 6616

Favret, E. A., 4439, 4663, 7009, 7539, 7585
Fayed, T. M., 8423
Fazli, S., 2920
Feakin, S. D., 892, 8854
Feaster, C. V., 8244, 8272
Fechner, G. H., 6221
Fedak, G., 2665, 5139–40
Fedčenkova, G. A., 1608–9
Feder, W. A., 9193
Fedin, M. A., 2436
Fedorenko, I. N., 5452, 8014
Fedorov, A. I., 3436, 5760
Fedorov, A. K., 2423, 2592, 7119
Fedorov, P. S., 955, 4507, 7010, 7474
Fedorov, V. S., 922–3, 5024, 5028
Fedorova, E. E., 3733
Fedorova, I. V., 21
Fedorova, L. I., 5262
Fedorova, M. I., 4007
Fedosenko, V. A., 2442, 2477, 4843
Fedotova, I. K., 5058, 5063
Fedotova, T. I., 8178, 8182
Fehér, B., 4096
Feher, E., 4212
Fehr, W. R., 6529–30, 6537, 6547, 9278–79, 9285, 9291–93, 9297
Feillet, P., 836
Feist, W. A., 957, 7415
Fejer, S. O., 3810
Felder, M. R., 1174, 2886
Feldman, M., 79, 4884, 7164–65
Felecan, V., 2722, 3243
Fellenberg, G., 6652
Fellers, D. A., 4725
Felsenfeld, G., 6707
Feltner, K. C., 1077
Fenaroli, L., 974, 5036
Fenbert, D. W., 7117
Fenelonova, T. M., 3569
Feng, C.-H, 1488, 8515
Fergason, V. L., 5201
Ferguson, A. B., 3742
Ferguson, H., 5660
Ferguson, J. E., 5547–8
Ferguson, R., 3648
Fernández, A. E., 8718
Fernández, B. M., 9273
Fernández-Gómez, M. E., 6733
Ferrão, J. E. M., 6168
Ferraz, C. A. M., 6581–2
Ferrell, W. K., 4001
Fery, R. L., 4178, 6413, 9150, 9152
Feyerabend, I., 3447
Fiad, S., 1377
Fiala, F., 4494
Fick, G. N., 2474
Fiddian, W. E. H., 4751
Fideghelli, C., 3710
Fieldhouse, D. J., 4742
Fielding, J. M., 3975
Figueiredo, E. R. de, 4615
Figueiredo, M. B., 6953
Filaretov, I., 5555
Filatov, G. V., 943
Filatova, I. A., 4715–6
Filban, C., 1451
Filev, K., 5231, 7140
Filipov, I., 6099, 8836
Filló, Z., 1746
Filonov, V. B., 4930
Filov, O. I., 4085
Filutowicz, A., 5769, 5771
Fincham, J. R. S., 240, 1992, 2042
Findley, W. R. (Jun.), 1009, 2837, 7510, 7532
Finkner, R. E., 717
Finkner, V. C., 711
Finlay, K. W., 2334, 7041, 7572
Finlayson, A. J., 4729–30
Finn, B. J., 3053
Fiodorova, H. J., *see* Fedorova, E. E.
Firman, D., 6170
Firsov, I. P., 1428, 4516, 5554, 8398
Fischbeck, G., 339, 1044, 2582, 7390
Fisher, D. B., 8300
Fisher, D. V., 1577
Fisher, W. D., 1363, 5680, 8263
Fitch, W. M., 212, 4380
Fitzpatrick, T. J., 3228
Fitzsimmons, R. W., 7349, 7635
Flake, R. H., 3962
Fleischmann, G., 919, 7365
Flor, H. H., 5716, 8335
Florentiev, V. L., 2014
Flores Crespo, R., 8172
Floris, C., 2479
Floyd, E. H., 1094
Fluck, R. C., 1824
Foddai, A., 6057, 6064
Fogel, S., 3, 6634
Fojtík, A., 5365, 8056
Foka, M. I., 2249
Fokina, E. S., 7419
Foley, D. C., 699, 6441
Folkes, B. F., 654
Follin, J. C., 5697–8, 8313–14, 8316
Folquer, F., 5657
Foltýn, J., 2154
Fomin, V. S., 8292
Fomina, A. I., 5058, 5063
Fong, J. H., *see* Feng, C.-H.
Fontaine, F. J., 8947
Foral, A., 2357, 2905, 5015, 7644
Forbes, I., 1260, 8083
Ford, H. W., 4586
Ford, L., 5118
Ford, R. E., 5204
Ford, Z. T., 3487
Forsberg, R. A., 4999, 5001
Förster, H., 3471
Fossati, A., 2535
Foster, A. E., 1037, 7569
Foster, C. A., 5401, 7916, 7955
Foti, S., 1800
Fottrell, P. F., 1231
Fournier, J., 1365
Fowden, L., 3952
Fowler, A. M., 5264
Fowler, R. G., 6214
Fragina, A. L., 8597
Frame, J., 1237, 7886, 7951
Francheschi, M., J. E., 5129
Francini Corti, E., 8978
Francis, C. A., 5128, 7418, 7426, 7438
Francis, C. M., 7887
Francis, F. J., 1796
Francis, R. R., 4105
Franckowiak, J., *see* Franckowiak, J. D.
Franckowiak, J. D., 1073, 5390
Frandsen, K. J., 4622, 7876
Frandsen, N. O., 3260
Frank, K. D., 5385
Frankel, O. H., 235, 651, 2296–7, 2328, 2335, 2297–340
Franken, A. A., 4049–50, 9054
Frankena, A., 4273
Franklin, E. C., 8972
Franklin, I., 4363
Franklin, I. R., 6646
Frankton, C., 1266
Franssila, E., 3235
Fraser, A., 4313
Fraser, L. R., 6046
Frăsinel, C., 2761
Frauenstein, K., 3039–40
Frazier, W. A., 6490
Frear, D. S., 5206
Frederiksen, R. A., 2388, 2941, 2979, 2983–4, 7728, 8337
Free, J. B., 6621
Freeman, G. H., 1755
Freeman, J. A., 6133
Freeman, J. E., 2937
Freeman, K. C., 1417
Freese, E., 241
Freese, E. B., 241
Fregoni, M., 8745
Freidenberger, F., 116
Freitas, A. P. do C. e, 4972, 4976
French, E. R., 1323
French, E. W., 2375
Frenhani, A. A. 7502
Frey, H. S., 6717
Frey, K. J., 255, 702, 908, 917, 5000, 7453
Freytag, A. H., 9121
Frezzi, M. J., 2977
Fridriksson, S., 7870
Friedberg, S. H., 6726
Frimmel, G., 4443, 7640
Frisbie, T. R., 7452
Fritsche, G., 6612
Fritz, A., 2799, 2900, 4443
Frohberg, R., *see* Frohberg, R. C.
Frohberg, R. C., 831, 908, 2499, 4820, 4835
Fröhlich, H. J., 3929, 3988, 6246
Frost, A. A., 9091
Fröst, S., 2687
Fruit, R., 1304
Frydenberg, O., 5220, 7538
Frydrych, J., 3193, 6464
Fryxell, P. A., 3356, 8306
Fuchs, E., 6994, 7035
Fuchs, G., 8173
Fučík, V., 2091
Fucikovsky, L., 7505
Fudge, T. G., 9195
Fudulov, D., 7700
Fujieda, K., 4089, 4124
Fujii, T., 32, 259
Fujikura, A., 1476
Fujimaki, H., 1148, 7844–45
Fujimoto, F., 8316, 8395, 8397
Fujimoto, S., 3267
Fujita, S., 1475, 1484–5
Fujita, T., 3486
Fujizuka, S., 3001
Fukuju, H., 4215
Fukunaga, E. T., 6097
Fukuoka, H., 7069, 7071, 7184
Fukusawa, C. A., 4447
Fukushima, E., 9119
Fuller, J. M., 1329, 8190
Fun, K.-C., 8253, 8310
Funk, C. R., 1168
Funsch, R. W., 6089
Füredi, J., 4290, 6921
Fursa, T. B., 4098, 6359
Fursov, V. I., 803, 2453, 7102–03
Fursov, V. N., 2237, 8290
Furst, G. G., 1819

Furunes, J., 8125
Furusato, K., 3717
Furuta, Y., 2648, 2650
Furutachi, H., 7765
Futrell, M. C., 1012, 2941, 7033

Gaafar, A. K., 1341
Gabbasov, A. M., 2470
Gabeev, V. N., 6233
Gabelman, W. H., 1814, 4741, 6307
Gáborčík, Š., 5410
Gábriel, A., (Mrs.), 6791
Gabriel, W. J., 3458, 6212
Gabrielian, E. C., *see* Gabriėljan, Ė. C.
Gabriėljan, Ė. C., 8598
Gad, A. M., 1377
Gadella, W. J., 4704
Gadjonov, *see* Gadžonov
Gadjonova, *see* Gadžonova
Gadžonov, I., 1959
Gadžonova, P., 1959
Gafizov, M. G., 1032
Gagnebin, F., 1832, 1836
Gairola, C., 6041
Gaissinovitch, *see* Gajsinovič
Gajos, Z., 8437
Gajsinovič, A. E., 190
Gajvoronskaja, Z. I., 6201
Galan, C., 7868
Gale, M. D., 2859–60
Galeev, G. S., 4627, 5083, 5752
Galeev, V. S., 3141
Galet, P., 3847
Galeyev, *see* Galeev
Galickij, V., 9087
Galimov, B. M., 4921
Galinat, W. C., 2753, 7452
Galka, O. T., 9093
Gallais, A., 282, 2123, 7896
Gallander, J. F., 1718, 3871
Galle, E. Ė. C., 3261, 4030, 4113, 4142, 4213
Gallegly, M. E., 3245, 3247
Gallegos B., C. C., 9254
Galletta, G. J., 3830, 3814–5, 6141, 8843
Gallo, J., 5145
Galoppini, C., 1800
Galoux, A., 6248
Galstjan, S. H., 2439
Galvez G. E., E., 1155
Gamble, E. E., 5046
Gamble, M. D., 5431
Gamborg, O. L., 2262
Ganassi, E. Ė., 1912
Ganassi, H. E., *see* Ganassi, E. Ė.
Gančev, J., 8409
Gandía, H., 8857
Gandiljan, P. A., 2404, 2562, 4731
Gandilyan, *see* Gandiljan
Ganga Prasada Rao, N., 4774, 6817
Gangopadhyay, S., 4266
Ganguly, B., 7326
Garamfalvi, D., 4067
Garan'ko, I. B., 6436
Garatuza R., M., 1855
Gârbev, B., 3488
Garcia, J. R., 5856
García Olmedo, F., 837, 4850
García R. F., 8527
Gardenhire, J. H., 912, 7594
Gardiner, A. S., 6240
Gardner, A. L., 7953, 8055
Gardner, C. J., 179, 942, 4755, 6686, 6846
Gareev, M. Ė., 3527
Gareev, N. Ė., 3632
Gareyev, *see* Gareev
Garg, O. K., 7829
Gargiula, A. A., 3915
Garilov, T., 8925
Garina, K. P., 1026
Garkavyj, P. F., 1033, 5219, 5254, 7632
Garkušina, V. S., 1020
Garren, R. (Jun.)., 8851
Garrison, C. S., 1262
Gartel, W., 6203
Garwood, D. L., 967
Garz, J., 3116
Gascon, J. P., 5947
Gáspár, I., 3255, 8199
Gáspár, S., 3191, 7397
Gatenby, S. M., 7353
Gates, L. F., 1952, 5787
Gathy, P., 8924
Gaul, H., 4443, 4642–4, 7013, 7550, 7640
Gautam, R. C., 811, 871
Gauthier, F.-M., 633, 915, 1045, 1693
Gautreau, J., 1674
Gavrilenko, V. N., 983
Gavrilina, Z. M., 8715
Gavriljuk, I. P., 2502–3, 2508–9, 7167
Gavriluk, *see* Gavriljuk
Gavriševa, I. F., 3670, 4177
Gavrišov, N. N., 3657
Gazizov, K. G., 2228, 2481, 4679, 4866
Gebrekidan, B., 5223
Gecadze, G. N., 1644
Gecheff, K., 2884
Geiger, H. H., 5020, 6643, 7377
Gelašvili, Ė. D., 1579
Gelmund, H., 4034
Genc, İ., 4780
Genčev, S., 9040
Genchev, *see* Genčev
Genejdi, G. S., 9034
Genève, R., 3483
Genter, C. F., 637, 2771, 7388
Gentile, A. G., 9193, 9206
Gentile, I. A., 6446
Genys, J. B., 6219
Georgadze, L. S., 2752
George, A. C., 5701,
George, B. F., 6390
George, D. L., 2986
George, M. K., 2880, 5268
George, W. L.(Jun.), 1862, 4127, 6370, 6386, 9120
Georgescu, M., 7868
Georgi, E., 8975, 8985
Georgiev, H., 8475
Georgiev, L., 8652
Georgiev, T., 959
Georgiev, Z., 8869, 8888, 9275
Georgieva, J., *see* Georgieva-Todorova, J.
Georgieva, Ja., 743, 747
Georgieva, R., 1873
Georgieva, S., 7638
Georgieva, Y., *see* Georgieva-Todorova, J.
Georgieva, Ya., *see* Georgieva, Ja.
Georgieva-Todorova, J., 1534, 2084, 5933, 8602–3, 8615
Georgieva-Todorova, Y., *see* Georgieva-Todorova, J.
Gerakis, P. A., 3782, 6100
Geraldson, C. M., 6450
Gerasimova-Navašina, E. N., 2287
Gerber, J., 4114
Gerecke, D., 6723
Gerek, R., 4698
Gerhold, H. D., 1767
Gerlach, J. C., 537
Gerloff, E. D., 1051
Gerov, S., 8898
Gerštejn, L. A., 8956
Gerstel, D. U., 85, 8465
Gertman, E., 9132
Gervais, P., 1160
Gešele, Ė. Ė., 889
Gešev, M., 5585
Geshele, E. E., *see* Gešele, Ė. Ė.
Gesos, K. F., 3292, 3318, 3320, 8218
Gevorkjan, E. A., 5829
Gevorkjan, L. A., 8895
Ghafoor Bhatti, A., 483
Ghansah, A. K., 1894
Ghazanfar Ali Shah, S., 522–4, 4933
Ghemawat, M. S., 7279
Ghidoni, A., 147
Ghovlyan, A. A., 756
Ghose, M., 7766, 7769
Ghose, R. L. M., 7803
Ghosh, A. K., 7776, 7791, 7808, 7810
Ghosh, M. S., 6352
Ghosh, S. N., 4397
Ghosheh, Z. S., 6972
Ghulam Ali Shah, 7825
Ghulam Hussain Shad, 469, 500
Ghulam Mustafa, 537
Ghulam Nauman Sheikh, 574–5
Ghulam Rasul, 422, 427
Ghulam Shabbir, 607
Ghulam Siddiq, 577
Giacomelli, E. J., 6172
Giai, I., 6446
Giannini, R., 8996
Gibe, J. N., 5737
Gibirila, B. P., 993
Gibson, K. E., 8429
Gibson, P. B., 1239, 8052, 8069
Gichner, T., 4375
Giebel, J., 8194–6
Gielo, S., 2658
Giertych, M., 1780, 3991
Giesbrecht, J., 4261
Giesel, J. T., 2035
Gilbert, F. A., 1699
Gilbert, J. C., 4019, 6286
Gilchrist, D. G., 5527, 8080
Gildenhuys, P., 7690
Gilkar, A. M., 8773
Gill, B. S., 2419, 2929, 2932, 5269, 7692
Gill, C. J., 3931
Gill, H. S., 3192
Gill, J. L., 4367–8
Gill, K. S., *see* Khem Singh Gill
Gill, T., 3828
Gill, T. S., 8839
Gillberg, B. O., 3104
Gilles, K. A., 4723, 4727–8
Gillett, J. B., 8053, 8095
Gillett, J. M., 8070
Gilli, A., 3236
Gillieron, W., 7703
Gilmore, R., 5
Gilmore, R. A., 7
Gilmore, T. R., 1584, 1915
Giménez Lascano, O., 5740–1

Giménez-Martín, G., 4396
Giordani, C., 1529
Giorgi, B., 7163
Giorgobiani, È. L., 3624
Giosan, N., 7083
Giovanelli, G., 8552
Gipson, J. R., 8329–30
Giridhar, N., 6082
Giulivi, C., 6338
Gladstones, J. S., 3174, 7887
Gladyševa, N. M., 8182
Gladyševa, O. M., 867
Glăvan, P., 2379, 4212
Glavinič, R., *see* Glavinič, R. D.
Glavinič, R. D., 4152, 4154, 9172
Głażewska, Z., 5893
Glazyrin, V. A., 3726, 6065
Gleb, L. S., 6592
Glenk, H. O., 3186
Globerson, D., 9090, 9109
Glotoff, N. W., *see* Glotov, N. V.
Glotov, N. V., 8923, 8926
Glover, C. R., 4836
Glover, D. V., 890, 5094, 6754
Gluhova, V. M., 3670
Glumov, G. A., 6132
Gluščenko, E., 6426
Gluščenko, I. E., 7187
Gluščenko, N. N., 4307
Glušenkova, N. I., 4522
Gluškov, A. I., 8708
Gnedkovskij, V. I., 8338
Gočolašvili, M. M., 3731
Gocov, K., 735, 744
Gocova, V., 742, 779, 7214
Godara, P. S., 3881
Goddard, R. E., 4577
Godeanu, I., 3673
Goding, L. A., 4729
Godini, A., 3688
Godman, R. M., 1750
Godnev, T. N., 5054
Godon, B., 834
Godpole, A. D., 6873
Godron, M., 2311
Godunov, I. A., 1224, 3118
Godward, M. B. E., 5711
Goering, K. J., 5249
Gogina, E. E., 6605
Gogolašvili, L. A., 3790
Gohal, M. S., 5624
Gøhrn, V., 1782
Goins, R. B., 5833
Gojko, V., 1835
Golban, N. M., 2373
Gol'cov, A. A., 2487
Goldberg, R. B., 2021
Goldenberg, J. B., 117, 7582
Gol'dgauzen, M. K., 4053, 4097
Goldin, E., 1669, 8795
Goldman, S. L., 7394
Goldsworthy, P. R., 1080 1095
Goliadze, S. K., 2241, 6052
Golodriga, P. Ja., 703, 3848, 3904, 3906–7
Golodryga, V. Ja., *see* Golodriga, P. Ja.
Golovčanskij, I. N., 3944
Golovčenko, V. I., 4444
Golovchenko, *see* Golovčenko
Golub, N., 4035
Golubovskaja, I. N., 89, 2464
Golubovskaya, *see* Golubovskaja
Golynskaja, E. L., 5084
Gomez, K. A., 1104–5, 5321
Gomez, R. F., 3792
Gončarov, P. L., 1221, 5459, 8011
Gončarova, L. A., 3605
Gončaruk, N., 9087
Gončaruk, N. S., 6398
Goncharuk, *see* Gončaruk
Gondran, M., 8558–9
Gonik, S. A., 7272
Gontjurov, I., 3216
González B., R., 2500
González Bernáldez, F., 5492
González-Fernández, A., 6733
González, M. C., 3395
González, R., 174
González R., A., 1509
Goode, M. J., 1866, 4101, 9195
Goodenough, U. W., 1993
Gooding, G. V. (Jun.), 5842
Goodman, M. M., 249
Goodman, P. J., 7959
Gopakumar, K., 5327
Gopal-Ayengar, A. R., 48, 2706, 4440
Gopalakrishnan, R., 7816
Gopalakrishnan, S., 8345
Gopani, D. D., 8788, 9302
Gopinath, D. M:, 5805–6, 5843
Goplen, B. P., 5525
Góral, M., 5493
Góral, S., 5493
Goranov, A., 9036
Gorban', S. M., 3672
Gorbatenko, L. E., 1275
Gorde, R. B., 8561
Gordienko, V. A., 1910
Gordon, D. T., 1954, 7039
Gorea, T., 8161
Gorelik, K., 6806
Gorgidze, A. D., 2416, 7135
Goriachev, *see* Gorjačev
Gorina, E. D., 7334
Gorjačev, V. V., 6913
Gorodilov, N. A., 4008
Gorodilova, L. M., 879
Gorodkov, F. P., 6394
Gorz, H. J., 5527–8, 5530, 8080
G'ošev, A., 9070
Gosi, L., 6902
Goss, J. A., 7203
Gostimskij, S. A., 4281
Gostimsky, *see* Gostimskij
Goswami, A. K., 3083, 5432
Goswami, N. N., 8345
Gotlin, J., 7253
Goto, K., 176, 1146, 7939–40
Goto, T., 2569
Gotoh, *see* Goto
Gotoh, N., 1920
Gotsov, *see* Gocov
Gotsova, *see* Gocova
Gottschalk, W., 1966, 2476, 4373, 4479, 4651, 4661–2, 9319, 9322
Gotzova, *see* Gocova
Goud, J. V., 1098, 5309, 7705, 8553
Gough, F. J., 886
Gould, F. W., 3035
Gould, W. A., 1892
Gourley, L. M., 1243, 5517
Goven, M. J., 713–4, 1311
Govi, G., 8454
Govindaswami, S., 7754, 7776, 7782, 7791, 7808–10
Govindaswamy, C. V., 4247, 7685, 7852
Govindjee, 686
Govindu, H. C., 2982
Govorov, N. V., 5209, 7534
Goyal, A. N., 6196
Goyal, S. P., 6196
Graaf, A. J. A. van der, 4273
Gracen, V. E., 5010
Gračev, E., 5587
Gradčaninova, O. D., 4902, 7207
Gradchaninova, *see* Gradčaninova
Graf, A., 4493
Graffis, D. W., 2724
Grafius, J. E., 674, 7573, 7665
Graham, H. M., 8327
Graham, T. W. G., 7985
Graham, W. D. (Jun.), 906, 2661–3, 4831
Graifenberg, A., 4144
Gramain, E., 1406
Granados Reynaud, G., 6829
Graneros, I. E., 5113
Granger, R. M., 2433, 2671
Grant, D. R., 2561
Grant, J., 5145
Grant, W. F., 107, 8944–5
Graščenko, M. G., 3374
Grashchenko, *see* Graščenko
Grasso, V., 1771, 2391
Graves, B., 1339
Graves, C. H. (Jun.), 3761
Graves, C. R., 1088, 2210, 5079
Gray, B. S., 1546
Gray, E., 1192, 1211, 1259, 3082, 4050, 5380, 7727
Graždjan, I. V., 4218
Graziani, F., 6653
Greathead, D. J., 3398
Grebenčuk, E. A., 7674
Grebenjuk, G. K., 3570
Grebenkin, A. P., 5815, 8442
Grecinger, V., 8644
Grečka, I. V., 4963
Grečyškina, Je. O., 4085
Green, G. J., 729, 921, 2624–5
Green J. C., 2146
Green, J. O., 7926
Green, J. T., 711
Green, M. J., 1487, 5845
Green, P., 3207
Green, R. N., 8117, 8168
Greenaway, W., 5011
Greenblatt, I. M., 139
Greenhalgh, W. J., 3698
Greenleaf, W. H., 8556
Greenwood, R. M., 2000, 8004
Gregory, J., 717
Gregory, W. C., 3774–5
Grekova, N. P., 938
Greyson, R. I., 9155, 9186
Grib, S. I., 7670
Gridi-Papp. I. L., 5681, 5690, 5693
Griess, I., 4325
Grif, V., *see* Grif, V. G.
Grif, V. G., 1988
Griffin, G. D., 7901
Griffiths, D. J., 4480, 7962
Griffiths, D. R., 5170
Griffiths, E., 7679
Grignac, P., 4903
Grigorenko, T. M., 5084, 6999
Grigor'ev, Ju.S., 7995
Grigor'eva, E. P., 4209
Grigor'eva, G. A., 6749
Grigor'eva, N. M., 2168
Grigorian, N. F., *see* Grigoryan, N. F.
Grigorjan, A., 3227
Grigorjan, N. F., *see* Grigoryan, N. F.

Grigorjan, Z. G., 2424
Grigoryan, N. P., 3491
Grigoryev, U. S., *see* Grigor'ev, Ju. S.
Grillo, G., 4148
Grindeland, R. L., 917
Grinih, L. I., 309, 6746
Grinih, L. J., *see* Grinih, L. I.,
Grinikh, *see* Grinih
Griščenko, È. D., 1041, 7661
Grisenko, G. V., 7518
Gritton, E. T., 4297, 6576
Grizyk, N. S., 3425
Grof, B., 7888, 7890, 8101
Grogan, C. O., 947, 5174, 7418, 7426, 7438
Gromov, L. F., 5635
Gromova, A. I., 4262
Gromyko, G. N., 4962
Gross, F., 990
Groven, I., 6007
Grover, N. S., 4423
Grover, R. K., 9217
Grujičić, G., 7324
Grümmer, G., 4181
Grun, P., 8153
Gruner, M., 4919
Grunewaldt, J., 7550
Gruničeva, E. A., 1808, 6297, 9066
Grunicheva, *see* Gruničeva
Grunwald, C., 681
Guadagni, D. G., 8671
Gubanov, J. V., 2576
Gubareva, N. K., 835, 2502–3, 2508–9
Gubernator, V. V., 2189, 2775, 4530
Guculjak, E. K., 3426
Gudina, L. A., 2574
Gudkova, È. V., 1816
Gudkova, G. N., 7275
Guerreiro, J. F., 6101
Guerriero, A. G., 8945
Guillé, E., 270
Gukas'jan, A. S., 8861
Gul Shahin Shah, 7825
Gulamova, R. Z., 8221
Gulcan, R., 6093
Guljaev, G. V., 7090
Guljaeva, N. N., 8681
Guljan, *see* Ghovlyan
Gulkanjan, V. O., *see* Kovlkanyan, V. H
Gulyás, S., 5900
Gumaniuc, L., 7868, 7902
Gumenjuk, A. D., 5934
Günay, A., 6383
Gundaev, A. I., 4518, 5928
Gunduz, N., 1248
Gunge, N., 14
Gunn, C. R., 5522
Gunning, B., 4471
Günther, E., 4181
Gunther, F. A., 6310
Gunton, J. L., 7725
Gupta, A., 9342
Gupta, A. K., 4423, 7138
Gupta, B. K., 1503–5, 5432
Gupta, D., 5328
Gupta, D. S., 5705
Gupta, M., 53, 9369
Gupta, N., 7114, 7785
Gupta, N. P., 7435
Gupta, P. K., 3078, 5420, 5422, 5943, 7374
Gupta, R. K., 9298
Gupta, S. P., 7694
Gupta, V. K., 2895
Gupta, V. P., 5272, 7694
Gupton, C. L., 1671
Gurćenko, V. S., 4466
Gurcharan Singh, 4971
Gurdon, J. B., 231, 4392
Gur'ev, B. P., 5071
Gurevič, L. I., 3304
Gurtschenko, W., *see* Gurćenko, V. S.
Gururaj Hunsig, 8312
Guruswamy Raja, V. D., 8212
Guščyn, M. Ju., 6025
Gusejnov, A. M., 3355
Gusejnov, S. G., 3355, 3358
Gusev, S. A., 5630
Guseva, K. A., 7303
Gusta, L. V., 5591
Gustafson, J. P., 7128
Gustafsson, Å., 4541, 4647
Gustafsson, M., 6716
Guthrie, W. D., 7422–3
Gutiérrez F., J. A., 5103
Gutiérrez-Colon, G., 4459
Gūtmanis, K., 6808
Gutz, H., 4
Guy, P., 1225, 6674, 7896
Guyot, M., 6910
Guzman, V. L., 4010, 4565
Guzmán Naranjo, J., 8179
Gwynn, G. R., 5801
Gykov, G. V., 8997
Gyoshev, *see* G'ošev

Haard, N. F., 8689
Haasemann, W., 8998
Habgood, R. M., 2353
Habib Ahmad, 388
Habib-ul-Rahman, 390–1, 7825
Habib-ur-Rahman, *see* Habib-ul-Rahman
Habibur-Rahman, *see* Habib-ul-Rahman
Haćatryan, *see* Khachadryan
Hackbarth, J., 2136, 3175, 3177, 5538
Hadaćová, V., 9064
Hadimani, A. S., 7699
Hadley, H. H., 6524, 6555, 9371
Hadwiger, L. A., 2354
Hadžinov, M. I., 5147
Hadžistević, D., 1015, 7527
Haeseler, C. W., 1708
Hafiz Abdul Qayyum, 422
Haga, T., 4426
Hagberg, A., 1024, 7022, 7545, 7597
Hagberg, G., 7545
Hagedorn, D. J., 4046, 4238, 4297, 8047, 9345
Hageman, R. H., 806, 7025
Hagemann, R., 84
Hagen, G. L., 8470
Hagen, U., 4344
Hagge, A. H., 701
Haglund, W. A., 6596
Haider, G., 367–8
Haisma, J. P., 5566
Hajsin, M. F., 9015
Hakeem, H., 6752
Hakim, K. L., 7756, 7758
Hakim, R. M., 5107
Hakobyan, J. I., 8695
Hakoda, E., 3514
Hakopian, *see* Hakobyan
Håland, Å., 7001
Halász, É., 3165
Haldane, J. B. S., 238, 240
Hale, W. H., 2943
Halikov, P. H., 307, 2085
Hall, A. V., 6763
Hall, C. M., 6348
Hall, C. V., 62, 6373
Hall, D. H., 1142
Hall, T. C., 1913
Hall, V. L., 3016
Hallam, N. D., 6252
Hallard, J., 4214
Hallauer, A. R., 934, 968, 973, 2705, 5070, 5108
Hallé, F., 4322
Haller, J. R., 8979
Halse, N. J., 2521
Halsey, L. H., 1824
Hamaya, T., 8999
Hamblin, J., 6856
Hameed Mazhar Sheikh, 581
Hamid, S. J., 7288
Hamill, D. E., 8448, 8468, 8485
Hamilton, R. A., 6078, 6097
Hammatova, I. G., 7474
Hammond, K., 4324
Hammond, N. P., 5836
Hammons, R. O., 3776–8, 8792–3
Hampton, R. O., 9349
Hamson, A. R., 9259
Han, S. J., 1168
Handoo, M. I., 2813
Haneef Baig, A., 1707
Hangan, A. S., 3426
Haniś, M., 4899
Hanna, M. R., 1249, 1254, 5525
Hanna, W. W., 1078, 2955, 2970
Hannah, L. C., 1881
Hanneman, R. E. (Jun.), 5595, 5598
Hänninen, P., 2387
Hannon, N. J., 7922
Hanover, J. W., 3982, 8971
Hänsel, H., 4654
Hansen, C. J., 6094
Hanslas, V. K., 2556
Hanson, C. H., 1223, 3128, 5460, 7894, 7899, 8037, 8041
Hanson, E. W., 3129, 4047, 8047
Hanson, G. P., 940
Hanson, W. D., 1943, 4327, 6531, 7459
Hanus, H., 4897
Hanzely, L., 6734
Haq, M. S., 4436, 7764
Haque, M. A., 384
Haque, M. S., 1099
Harada, J., 7866
Harada, K., 1159
Haraguchi, N., 5812
Harberd, D. J., 6771
Harborne, J. B., 6317
Hardas, M. W., 6816
Hardin, E. E., 1178–9, 1443
Harding, H., 7281
Harding, J., 3176, 8085
Harding, W. A. T., 7890, 8101
Hardon, J. J., 163, 8623
Hardwick, R. C., 6878
Hare, R. C., 1777
Harina, L., 6801
Harionovskaja, A. I., 2162
Harish Chandra Srivastava, 8766
Haritonova, R. D., 9024
Harkess, R. D., 1237, 7886, 7951
Harlan, H. J., 7532
Harlan, J. R., 251, 966, 1173–4, 2298, 2974, 3054, 3077, 4824, 5392, 7542, 7944–6

Harland, S. C., 2321
Harmon, R. N., 3705
Harmon, S. A., 3268
Harmon, W. E., 8084
Harn, C., 8629
Harn, C. Y., 9052, 9284
Harpstead, D. D., 5128
Harries, H. C., 6119
Harrington, J. F., 2338
Harris, A. J., 8065
Harris, D. L., 207
Harris, H., 4334
Harris, H. B., 1951, 4762, 5293, 9312
Harris, H. H. (Jun.), 8775
Harris, R. E., 3640, 3839
Harris, W., 5408, 7913, 7966–7
Harris, W. M., 1882
Harrison, M., 3452
Härseva, J., 5658
Hart, G. E., 59, 758, 2515, 4883
Hart, R. H., 7894, 7938
Harten, A. M., van, 8141, 8152
Hartl, D. L., 2002, 4328
Hartley, M. J., 7317
Hartley, W., 2308, 2331
Hartmann, H. T., 8810
Hartmann, R. W., 121, 6510
Hartwig, E. E., 4263, 4267, 6525, 6565, 6567
Hartzook, A., 8795
Harvey, B. L., 2262, 5232, 5237
Harvey, D. M., 8673
Harvey, V. L., 7628
Hasan, M. M., 515
Hašba, L. O., 3756
Hasegawa, T., 1456, 1459
Hašes, C. M., 7643
Hashiguchi, S., 124
Hashwa, F., 16
Hasimoto, M., 1489
Haskell, E. H., 2017
Haskins, F. A., 5527–8, 5530, 8080
Hassan, S. F., 6996, 7288
Hassanein, S. H., 7298
Hastings, A., 3160
Hathcock, B. R., 904
Hattemer, H. H., 8932
Haubrich, R. W., 7799
Haunold, A., 5088–9
Hauska, T., 3050
Hausmann, R., 1978
Haut, I. C., 8841
Hautala, E., 1296
Hautke, P., 3516, 5892, 8538
Havlíčková, H., 1246
Havránek, P., 4134
Havžinskaja, O. E., 2222, 2780
Hawke, M. F., 891
Hawkes, J. G., 2260, 2302, 2318, 2337
Hawkins, A., 3240
Hawkins, B. S., 8234, 8268
Hawkins, J. C., 5578
Hawson H., 1713
Hayase, H., 3010, 4123
Hayashi, F., 6388
Hayashi, J., 161
Hayashi, S., 6255
Haydock, K. P., 1952
Hayes, D. D., 5166
Hayes, J. D., 4481, 7080, 7590, 7595
Hayman, D. L., 198
Haynes, F. L. (Jun.), 5594
Haynes, P. H., 5656
Hayslip, N. C., 4163, 6420
Hayter, A. M., 2370
Hayward, M. D., 184, 3065, 7954
Hazama, K., 131
Hazarika, M. H., 8099
Hazova, I. I., 5291
Hazra, R., 6190
Hearn, C. J., 3723
Hearst, J. E., 297
Heath, M. C., 9265
Heberer, G., 6613
Hebert, T. T., 4242, 5205
Hecker, R. J., 1424, 1442, 1454, 1460, 3431, 3452, 8474
Hedberg, I., 5433
Hedberg, O., 296
Hedge, I. C., 2293
Hedin, P. A., 5704
Hedrick, P. W., 2033–4
Heemert, C. van, 774
Heeres, J., 1142
Hegazy, A. T., 1341
Hegde, R. K., 2831
Hegedorn, D. J., 3129
Hegedüs, Á., 8902
Heggestad, H. E., 696
Heichel, G. H., 5123
Heidler, G., 4965
Heinrichs, D. H., 3112, 5478, 7900
Heinz, D. J., 1412–3, 8363, 8366, 8375, 8380
Heise, H., 4429
Heisler, C. R., 8043
Helgason, S. B., 600, 981, 5239–40
Heller, D., 3138
Helm, J. H., 7292
Helm, J. L., 935, 2786, 5050, 5092, 5110, 5201, 7479
Hemsy, V., 9270–1
Henckel, P. A., 2810
Henderson, M. T., 7782
Henderson, S. A., 1991
Henderson, W. R., 1849
Hendriksen, A. J. T., 2277
Hendrix, J. W., 6950
Hendrychová-Tamková, J., 2153
Henningsen, K. W., 7621, 7623
Henriksen, K., 1519, 3511
Henry, J. M., 2312
Henry, W. H., 3723
Henry, Z. A., 8307
Hensel, D. R., 1824
Hensen, K. J. W., 8959
Henson, P. R., 5543
Henzell, R. G., 7703
Hepper, F. N., 4431
Heredia Z., A., 1822
Herich, R., 6709–10
Herichová, A., 6748
Hermanson, H. P., 6310
Hermelin, T., 2871
Hermsen, J. G. T., 652, 5618
Hernandez M., R., 3562
Hernandez, T. P., 4164, 4179, 4191
Herr, L. J., 3453
Herrick, H. E., 2561
Herrmann, H., 6161
Herrmann, M., 3012
Herrmann, R. G., 6655
Hertz, L. B., 1585
Hervey-Murray, C. G., 4320
Hesen, J. C., 8165
Heslehurst, M. R., 1162
Heslop-Harrison, J., 6705
Heslot, H., 17, 4637
Hess, D., 4345, 6662, 6868
Hess, L. W., 8084
Hesse, C. O., 6039
Hessland, F., 3116, 4048
Hester, A. J., 5380
Hetzer, T., 8411–2
Hetzer, T. (Mrs.), 8427
Hévin, M., 3914
Hew, C. L., 780
Heybroek, H. M., 6250
Heyes, J. K., 1919
Heyne, E. G., 224, 7203
Hiatt, A. J., 7232
Hicks, D. R., 4600
Hicks, E. J., 8353, 8355
Hidalgo, L., 3857
Hidayat Ali, 397–400, 499, 597, 606–7
Hidjaev, H., 3346
Hieda, K., 25
Higgins, D. A., 362
Higgins, J. J., 8562
Hiirsalmi, H., 3602, 8821
Hiko, I. O., 5324
Hildebrandt, A. C., 6650
Hill, G. D., 1941
Hill, J., 183, 1177
Hill, R. D., 7115
Hill, R. G. (Jun.), 3702, 3818
Hill, R. R. (Jun.), 5460, 6884, 7357, 8038
Hill, W. G., 247
Hillel, J., 7075
Hillestad, R., 9074
Hilliard, J. H., 3094
Hilty, J. W., 7508, 7514
Hinata, K., 1823, 9056
Hine, R. B., 6569, 7731
Hinfner, K., 6786
Hinson, K., 4574
Hipke, H., 6577, 9329
Hirano, T., 7771
Hiremath, K. G., 8616
Hirono, Y., 57
Hirose, S., 2823
Hirogoshi, T., 241–60
Hitrovo, E. V., 3674
Hiura, U., 161
Hjeltnes, A., 8818
Ho, R., 8969
Ho Chai Yee, 5959
Ho Coy Choke, 4330
Hobbs, P. R., 839, 6557
Hobson, G. E., 6284
Hochberg, H., 3859
Hockett, E. A., 1042, 3563, 7540, 7567, 7568, 7647
Hodgdon, A. R., 1685
Hodges, G. H., 8498
Hodges, H. F., 173, 1970, 4941, 5256
Hodyrev, G. A., 3541
Hodžaev, I., 1369
Hodžimuradova, P. H., 961
Hoefert, L. L., 8417
Hoegerman, S. F., 8466
Hoen, K., 3038
Hoff, J. C., 7059–61, 7339–40, 7353, 7406, 7608–9
Hoff, R. J., 6265
Hoffman, G. J., 8301
Hoffman, G. R., 2076
Hoffman, J. C., 4240, 9250
Hoffman, M. B., 4552
Hoffman, W., 7556
Hofmeister, F., 1826

Hogenboom, N. G., 6444
Höglund, M., 5619
Hohlačeva, N., 1860
Hohlov, S. S., 2290, 4718, 6693, 6915
Holbeche, J. A., 3698
Holden, J. H. W., 4470–2
Holding, A. J., 1233
Holdorov, U., 3754
Holgate, P., 4349
Holland, H., 1804
Holliday, R., 4064
Holm, G., 68, 7560
Holmes, J. C., 8111
Holodenko, B. G., 3973
Holov, A., 8292
Holstad, N., 5593
Holt, E. C., 7893
Holtham, E., 3600–1
Holub, J., 4697
Hončariv, R., 9230
Honma, S., 4074, 6330, 6408, 9145
Hoof, H. A. van, 4298
Hoog, G. T. Op't, 6151
Hoogland, R. F., 2657
Hooker, A. L., 700, 2820, 2825, 5183, 5285, 7506, 7516
Hooks, R. F., 8127
Hooper, B. E., 7353
Hopfe, W., 5906
Hopp, R. J., 8550
Höppner, E., 5565
Horák, J., 4062
Hörberg, Y., 7607
Hori, T., 1159
Horikawa, T., 1126
Horikov, O. S., 879, 2484
Horiuchi, S., 1214
Horn, N. L., 4270
Hornby, C. A., 6026, 8735
Horne, F. R., 329
Horner, E. S., 4566
Hornsey, K. G., 1436
Horošajlov, N. G., 7930
Horovitz, A., 8085
Horovitz, S., 152
Horrocks, R. D., 5163
Horst, B. L., 9182
Hortyński, J., 5504
Hosfield, G. L., 3315
Hosford, R. M. (Jun.), 7283
Hoshino, S., 1945, 4260
Hoskins, P. H., 7564
Hoskinson, P. E., 118, 3212
Hosoda, T., 164, 8579
Hosokawa, S., 723, 1425, 1430, 1446–7, 1450, 1455
Hossein Kaveh, 886
Hösslin, R. v., 4022
Hotton, G. B., 5468
Hotyleva, L. V., 5102, 6881–2
Hough, F., 6142
Hough, H. W, 1248
Hough, L. F., 3812, 3842
Houghtaling, J. E., 5708, 8327
Hourston, D. J., 2800
Houston, D. F., 4725
Hovadík, A., 6347
Hovanskij, N. N., 7078
Hoveland, C. S., 5419, 5523, 7921
Hovhannisyan, M. H., 4337
Hovin, A., 7936
Hovin, A. W., 5378, 7893
Howard, H. W., 332, 1328–9, 1336, 8140, 8190
Howe, G. E., 6213
Howell, R. F., 3121
Howell, R. K., 6505, 8037
Howell, S. H., 2082, 4409
Howland, P., 1755
Howles, R., 3635
Howlett, F. S., 3642, 3669
Howse, K. R., 822
Hoyert, J. H., 8460
Hoyman, W. G., 3201
Hrabrov, S. E., 2235
Hramcova, M. M., 5640
Hramova, N. A., 817, 2538
Hraška, Š., 2546, 7252
Hrennikova, G. A., 3384, 5719
Hrishi, N., 3396
Hristov, A., 5457
Hristov, L., 6154, 8652
Hristov, S., 8554
Hristova, E., 9252, 9256
Hristozov, A., 7447, 9267
Hron, R., 4490, 4497
Hruška, L., 3198
Hrycak, T., 5790
Hsi, D. C., 3783
Hsieh, S.-C., 1107, 1145
Hsin, C.-F., 8208
Hsu, C. S., 3006, 3810
Hsu, P., 7072, 7204
Hu, C.-H., 91
Hu, H.-H., 1117
Hu, W. W.-L., 1937
Huang, C.-S., 1113, 1117, 1152, 4210
Huart, R., 7561
Hubbeling, N., 4187
Huber, W., 1420, 3188
Hudajkuliev, A. D., 8290
Hudjak, M. I., 2282
Hudoerko, V. I., 5151
Hudson, H. J., 2100
Hudson, J. R., 8540
Hudson, J. S., 8671
Huebner, F. R., 840
Huffaker, R. C., 1030
Hughes, C. G., 8382
Hughes, G. R., 7516
Hughes, H. M., 1701–2
Hughes, M. B., 8207
Hughes, R., 4479, 7874
Huglin, P., 3856, 6173
Hugo, H. C., 4243, 9315
Hühn, M., 2342, 3928, 6945
Huijsman, C. A., 8191–3
Huisingh, D., 4268
Hulewicz, T., 5504
Hull, J. W., 1688
Humbert, C., 6910
Humbert, R. P., 5732
Hume, D. J., 5164, 7482
Humphreys, L. R., 7985
Humphries, B., 5823
Humphries, E. C., 709
Hung, Y.-C., 7836
Hunnius, W., 8173
Hunt, I. V., 1237, 7886, 7951, 7964
Hunt, O. J., 7899, 7901, 8019, 8041, 8043
Hunter, R. B., 5088, 5120
Hunziker, J., *see* Hunziker, J. H.
Hunziker, J. H., 193, 5441, 6738
Huokuna, E., 4995
Hurka, H., 4360
Hurramov, F., 4092
Hurst, D. D., 6634
Husák, T., 2065–6
Husfeld, B., 1722, 3861
Husne Ara Khatun, 363
Hussain Qadri, S. M., 273
Hutchinson, A., 3608
Hutchinson, J., 4752
Hutchinson, J. B., 658
Hutton, E. M., 5446, 7872, 8002
Huyskes, J. A., 9092
Hvedynič, O. A., 2686
Hvostova, V. V., 89, 669, 4444
Hwang, S.-L., 160
Hwang, S.-W., 4309
Hyen, S.-K., 119, 8914
Hyer, A. H., 8326
Hyland, H. L., 2330, 6935
Hymowitz, T., 1950, 6520, 6553, 9295
Hyun, *see* Hyen
Hýža, V., 7224

Ibadov, V. F., 830
Ibáñez M., A. 1064
Ibarbia, E. A., 4278–9, 9185
Ibraghimov, Sh. I., *see* Ibragimov, Š. I.
Ibragimov, A. P., 1348
Ibragimov, I. A., 6066
Ibragimov, R. H., 724
Ibragimov, Š. I., 1370, 2247, 8324
Ibrahim Bin S. A., Sheikh, 1775
Ibrahim, I. A., 9105
Ibrahim, I. M., 6120
Ichii, M., 6685
Ichikawa, S., 195, 2525–6
Ichikawa, Y., 3001
Idźkowska, M., 953
Ie, T. S., 820
Iftimie, D., 8820
Iftodi, G., 8896
Ignat'ev, B. D., 5992
Ignatova, S. I., 6299
Igue, T., 5682, 5896, 6150, 6343, 6484
Ihrke, C. A., 5052
Ikeda, M., 1193
Ikeda, N., 1973, 1975, 4305
Ikehashi, H., 118
Ikraeva, N. M., 3831
Ilan, B., 6378
Ilčev, D., 5064
Il'ičev, G. A., 7380
Iliev, A., 8934
Iliev, I., 5986
Iliev, I. N., 1632
Iliev, S., 8934
Il'ina, L. B., 4508
Il'ina, L. G., 7047
Il'ina, N. V., 1034
Ilisulu, K., 6518, 8599, 8605
Il'jazova, E. I., 4849
Illahi Bux, 416, 423
Illies, Z. M., 166
Ilisulu, *see* Ilisulu
Illy, G., 8970
Illyes, G., 2708
Im, K. H., 6536
Imai, T., 1945, 4260
Imai, Y., 3001
Imam, M., 2476
Imamaliev, A. I., 1347–49
Imanishi, S., 1421, 1446, 1452, 8410
Imber, D., 4150
Imrie, B. C., 1540, 8617
Imrie, R. C., 3578
Imšeneckij, E. I., 1033
Inamul Haque, 555
Inavatallah, 6020

Indrea, D., 1837
Indruch, I., 3074
Infante, A. L., 8307
Inge-Vechtomov, *see* Inge-Vehtomov
Inge-Vehtomov, S. G., 6, 8
Ingle, J., 4391
Ingold, C. T., 6622
Ingold, M., 2535
Ingram, J., 2145
Iñigo, R. M., 6542, 9270–1
Inkilä, O., 2670, 7344
Inomata, N., 4026
Inoue, H., 1459
Inoue, J., 2887, 3779
Inoue, K., 6056
Inouye, *see* Inoue
Intrieri, C., 3709
Ionov, É. F., 2228, 2481
Iordansky, *see* Jordansky
Ipat'ev, A. N., 2001
Ipatov, A. N., 8650
Iqbal Hussain Siddiqi, 495
Irie, H., 2086
Irkaeva, N. M., 8846
Irvine, J. E., 8384
Iržanova, H. Š., 2460
Isaac, I., 4745
Isaev, S. I., 5994
Isakov, Ja. I., 3081, 7981
Ishaque Memon, M., 433, 530, 585
Ishfaq Ahmad, *see* Ishfaq Ahmad Gill
Ishfaq Ahmad Gill, 438–42
Ishida, M., 3514
Ishii, M., 3029
Ishizuka, Y., 5610–3
Islam, A. S., 424–6, 509–10, 540–1, 543, 609–11, 1099, 5703
Isleib, D. R., 9121
Ismajylov, G. H., 3321
Isom, W. H., 7634
Israel, P., 7854, 7856–7
Ito, H., 6925
Ito, K., 2887, 3779, 4260
Ito, N., 3010
Ito, R., 2999–3000
Ito, T., 25
Itria, C. D., 8042
Iura, M., 1338
Ivahnenko, A. N., 2768, 7385–6
Ivančenko, E., 8145
Ivančenko, G., 8145
Ivanenko, A. S., 7208
Ivanjukovič, L. K., 5296
Ivannikov, S. G., 4676
Ivano, S., 6176
Ivanov, A., 1861
Ivanov, A. I., 8049
Ivanov, I., 3866, 7700
Ivanov, J., 8877
Ivanov, Ju. A., 2606
Ivanov, Ju. M., 1911, 4737, 6942
Ivanov, N. R., 691
Ivanov, S., 6572
Ivanov, S. V., 8722
Ivanov, V., 6155
Ivanov, V. I., 2014
Ivanov, V. M., 8319
Ivanova, B. I., 1506, 2184
Ivanova, N., 6351
Ivanova, N. S., 5552
Ivanova, O. A., 7330
Ivanova, S. V., 2219, 7085
Ivanova, T. A., 1393–4, 8333
Ivanova, T. Z., 8443
Iványi, H., 5885, 6779, 6788, 9316
Iványi, S. (Mrs), *see* Iványi, H.
Ivaškina, L. A., 4208
Ivory, M. H., 3979
Iwahori, S., 4126
Iwakawa, M., 112
Iwamasa, M., 1643, 6044, 8760
Iwano, *see* Ivano
Iwasa, S., 9037
Iwasaki, F., 4054, 8579, 9058, 9061
Iwashita, T., 3006
Iwata, F., 2807
Iwata, N., 5341, 7748, 7783
Iyemperumal, S., 5667
Iyer, C. P. A., 8767
Iyer, R. D., 7785
Izergina, M. M., 2164
Izingalieva, M. K., 859
Izquierdo Tamayo, A., 5811

Jaagus, V., 1884
Jaama, A., 3684
Jabbar, M. A., 590–1
Jabbar Miah, M. A., 1538–9
Jabłońska-Ceglarek, R., 6342
Jablonskij, E. A., 8711
Jačevskaja, G. L., 4846
Jachuck, P. J., 7753, 7756, 7760
Jackobs, J. A., 6557
Jackson E. B., 6535
Jackson, J. K., 1736
Jacob, K. T., 5961
Jacob, V. J., 628, 3508–9, 5861, 5865, 5881
Jacobs, A., 7675
Jacobsen, B., 5579
Jacqua, G. 5430
Jacquot, M., 931
Jadhav, A. S., 6601
Jadrov, A. A., 3762
Jafar Nizam, 4348
Jaffar, S. M., 5629
Jagannath, D. R., 4440
Jagathesan, D., 8364
Jahn-Deesbach, W., 7026
Jahr, W., 2269
Jailloux, F., 5430
Jain, A. C., 2636, 7786
Jain, H. K., 54, 95, 2478, 2488, 2883, 4629, 5238
Jain, K. B. L., 285
Jain, S. K., 246, 285, 2659, 5004, 7341–2, 7580
Jaisani, B. G., 5295, 7717
Jaiswal, V. S., 8341
Jakimenko, N. S., 1432, 3402, 3445, 8388
Jakob, K. M., 302, 6729
Jakovlev, G. V., 2684
Jakovleva, R. A., 3826
Jakubciner, M. M.. 2414, 2597, 2631, 2642, 4885
Jakubcov, S. I., 2643
Jakuševskij, E. S., 7726
Jamalainen, E. A., 2387, 2390, 5375
Jamaleeva, A. A., 7162
James, J. W., 4324, 6671
James, L. E., 8782
James, N. I., 5746, 5758, 8365
James, S. H., 287
Janakieva, E., 5816
Janardhan, K. V., 7797
Jani, B. M., 2201
Janick, J., 4178, 4317, 6413, 9150, 9192
Janicki, J., 5248
Janković, M., 2458
Jankowski, F., 8437
Jankulov, J., 8627
Jánossy, A., 4735, 5491
Januševič, Z. V., 2185, 2187
Jarchuk, *see* Jarčuk
Jarčuk, T. A., 2769, 7409
Jarebica, D., 6014
Jaremenko, I. K., 1441
Jaremenko, Z. I., 4792
Jarina, G. N., 4904
Jarmoljuk, G. I., 3434
Jartiev, A. G., 2172
Jašagašvili, G. G., 876
Jaščenko, V. A., 1208, 8029
Jašina, I., *see* Jašina, I. M.
Jašina, I. M., 3256, 4677, 8159, 8197
Jasińska, B., 3061
Jassem, B., 3443, 5766–8, 5771
Jassem, M., 5766, 5768
Jatajkina, I. N., 8416
Jauhar, P. P., 103, 1058, 5270
Jauhari, O. S., 1648
Jauhari, S., 6199
Javed Iqbal, 542
Javier, E. Q., 7905
Javor, P., 7254
Javorčíková. D., 1840
Javůrková, V., 4697
Jawahr Ram, 5336
Jayan, P. K., 7892, 7984
Jayaraj, S., 7729
Jaycox, E. R., 6523
Jaynes, R. A., 3743
Jaynes, T. A., 7439
Jeanrenaud, E., 2761
Jeffers, D. L., 1938
Jeffers, J. N. R., 3950
Jeffers, R. M., 6218
Jefimov, M. S., 4131
Jelenkov, G., 6142
Jelenkovic, G., 3812, 6143
Jelínková, E., 6332
Jellum, M. D., 2836, 5759, 5761, 7531, 7693
Jenkins, J. N., 5706–7, 6828, 8258
Jenkins, S. F. (Jun.), 1849
Jennings, A. C., 4773
Jennings, D. L., 6129–30
Jennings, P. R., 7860–1
Jensen, E. H., 8024
Jensen, H. J., 7901
Jensen, H. P., 2389
Jensen, J., 4017, 4272, 7558, 9232
Jensen, N. F., 6869, 7015, 7662
Jensen, R. L., 4270
Jenser, G., 6030
Jestrović, Ž., 2458, 2529, 4890, 7106
Jeswani, L. M., 6472, 8100
Jeyarajan, R., 1681, 1726, 3535
Jeziorska, Z., 5838
Jha, M. P., 7297
Jiménez, H., 152
Jiménez S., E. 5877–8
Jindal, J. K., 1936
Jinks, J. L., 264, 1998, 1999
Jiřík, J., 2156
Joachim, H.-F., 1759, 6238
Joarder, O. I., 618–9, 3539
Jobin, L., 1331
Jodo, S., 1508
Jodon, N. E., 145
Joham, H. E., 8243

Johansen, B. R., 8010, 8026
John, B., 9368
John, P. C. L., 5023
Johnson, A. A., 7735
Johnson, B. L., 162, 3340, 7333, 6911
Johnson, D. R., 5164
Johnson, D. T., 2208
Johnson, F., 3798
Johnson, G. R., 7530
Johnson, H. (Jun.), 5211, 6346
Johnson, I. J., 3109, 3110
Johnson, J. C., (Jun.), 1061
Johnson, J. H., 1892
Johnson, J. W., 4989, 7720
Johnson, L. J., 7460
Johnson, L. P. V., 7583
Johnson, M. W., 5053, 5068, 9339
Johnson, R., 125, 332, 2623, 2629
Johnson, R. M. (Jun.), 1892
Johnson, T. H., 1103, 1137
Johnson, V. A., 655, 805, 2524, 2550, 4555, 4788, 6968, 6982, 6984–5, 6989, 7042, 7154–6, 7231, 7234, 7575
Johnson, W. C., 1239, 8264
Johnsson, H., 1732, 8913
Johnston, G. R., 1282, 3229, 5601
Johnston, K., 5495
Johnston, R. P., 6857
Johnston, T. D., 2109, 5558, 8580
Johnston, T. H., 3016, 5348, 7743
Johnston, W. H., 5236
Joksimović, S., 7311
Jolivet, E., 4461
Jončeva, M., 8725
Jones, A., 1337, 3264
Jones, A. T., 7590
Jones, B. M., 3840
Jones, C. M., 6357
Jones, D. A., 8090
Jones, D. G., 1232, 4985
Jones, D. I. H., 4484, 5370, 7027
Jones, F. G. W., 1326
Jones, F. T., 9248
Jones, G. D., 638, 4556, 7493
Jones, G. H., 7367
Jones, J. E., 1367, 3351, 3361, 8247
Jones, J. G. W. (Editor), 6877–8
Jones, J. P., 4770, 6445, 6450
Jones, K., 6696
Jones, L. P., 6686
Jones, M. B., 3140
Jones, M. L., 5465
Jones, N., 2690
Jones, R. I., 4361
Jones, R. N., 299, 5023
Jones, R. W., 1658, 6096
Jonev, S., 8886
Jong, A. de, 1989
Jongmans, M. A., 8334
Jonker, E. G. Z., 7515
Jonsson, A., 3998, 6271
Jönsson, R., 1517, 1521, 3546, 8565
Joppa, L. R., 4811, 7241
Jordanov, J., 2710, 2763
Jordanov, M., 9165–6
Jordansky, A. B., 6713
Jørgensen, J. H., 2389, 7587
Joseph, J., 8346
Josephson, L. M., 5044, 5203, 7508, 7513–4
Joshi, A. B., 171, 1057, 2489
Joshi, B. C., 80, 2478, 2513, 4882
Joshi, L. M., 851
Joshi, M. G., 4819
Joshi, R. M., 7742
Joshi, S., 3732, 5542
Joshua, D. C., 48
Jost, M., 7206
Joubert, A. J., 3736
Joubert, T. G. la G., 3262, 9167
Jovanović, B., 1740
Jovanović, S., 1747
Jovićević, B., 7282
Jowett, D., 2676–7
Joyce, D. W., 4470
Judin, B. F., 7444
Judina, È. V., 1053
Jukes, T. H., 6661
Juldaševa, L. M., 1864
Julén, G., 2273, 4719, 5451
Julian, E. A., 1729
Juliano, B. O., 1127
Jung, G. A., 5368
Jungnickel, F., 6159–60
Jurčenko, V. V., 4014, 9022
Jurceva, N., 6800
Jurcovskij, M., 4028
Jur'eva, V. Ja., 5776
Jurina, O. V., 1842, 1859, 4133
Jurkevič, I. D., 8946
Jurkowska, H., 6943
Jušev, A. A., 1618, 8737
Juska, F. V., 5378
Jusubov, A. M., 3421
Jutras, M. W., 9304
Juwanah, M. Z., 6977
Jyotishi, R. P., 4198
Jyung, W. H., 679

Kaars Sijpesteijn, A., 2343
Kabaria, M. M., 9302
Kabir, M. Q., 623, 1399
Kábrt, B., 721
Kabulov, D. T., 6354
Kabulov, Z. E., 8784
Kabyš, V. A., 5243
Kačalova, Z. P., 7276
Kacarov, A., 2763, 5179
Kachroo, P., 9371
Kačurin, D. Z., 789
Kadambi, K., 8957
Kadir, Z. B. A., 543
Kadish, A., 6906
Kadratenko, P. T., 5952
Kădrev, T., 2763, 3683, 8730
Kagramanjan, R. S., 311
Kagramanyan, *see* Kagramanjan
Kahler, A. L., 2856, 7537
Kahn, R. P., 2329
Kail, R. M., 7406
Kain, I., 2722
Kainth, N. A., 5749
Kais, A. G., 6264
Kajjari, N. B., 2726–7, 7705
Kakar, S. N., 4220
Kalam, J., *see* Kalam, Ja.
Kalam, Ja., 2865
Kalašnikova, A. J., 3681
Kal'čenko, V. A., 7134
Kalfov, S., 8150
Kali Krishna Ghosal, 7174
Kalia, C. S., 53, 2883, 5238
Kaliaperumal, T. T., 1707
Kalinina, I. P., 3617
Kalinov, A., 7447
Kalloo, 4408
Kalnin', L., 2808
Kalsy, H. S., 5048
Kaltsikes, P. J., 783, 2510, 2652–3, 7170
Kalyanasundaram, R., 6960
Kalyanikutty, T., 7821
Kamal, A. L., 9131
Kamalanathan, S., 8288, 9108
Kamalova, G. V., 3308
Kamau, I. N., 1491
Kambourova, *see* Kamburova
Kamburova, K., 8545
Kamel, A. E. H., 4786
Kamenov, G., 7458
Kamenova, D., 9152
Kamenova, V., 1888, 1906, 9173
Kameraz, A. Ja., 8180
Kameya, T., 1823, 9056
Kamínek, M., 9064
Kaminskaja, L. M., 2716
Kampe, F. W., 6314
Kampen, J. van, 4033, 9033
Kampmeijer, P., 2533
Kamra, O. P., 4638–9, 7552
Kamra, S. K., 6269
Kanaeva, N. V., 8720
Kanchan Banerjee, 8343
Kanda, S., 159
Kandaurov, V. I., 4947, 8719
Kaneki, Y., 1136
Kanevskaja, G. S., 3538
Kanie, M., 3267
Kannangara, C. G., 7641
Kannenberg, L. W., 5088
Kanniyan, K., 3339
Kanter, D. G., 5167
Kanthamani, S., 8517
Kanwar, J. S., 3887, 6200
Kao, K. N., 2262, 2864, 5232, 5237, 7547, 7628, 9296
Kapanadze, I. S., 8752
Kapás, S., 671, 1984, 2253, 6777–8, 7401
Kapcinal', M. A., 3878
Kapicyna, L. F., 7456
Kapinos, A. I., 3030
Kapitzyna, *see* Kapicyna
Kaplan, L., 4301
Kaplanbekova, Š. A., 6908
Kaplanov, M. G., 9041
Kapoor, H. C., 7719
Kapooria, R. G., 2933
Kappelman, A. J. (Jun.), 8235
Kappen, L., 4000
Kapralova, N. P., 8348
Kapur, K. L., 5629
Karadimčeva, B., 8892
Karaivanov, A., 744
Karaja-Čikvatija, R. K., 8751
Karandawela, C. B., 5358
Karapanova, T., 7471
Karbinskaja, E. N., 4170
Karchi, Z., 4087
Karev, K., 1346
Karibasappa, B. K., 7775
Karlin, S., 4357
Karlovič, S. V., 4048, 9053
Karlsson, K.-E., 1024, 4442, 7597
Karmazin, R. V., 6259
Karpenko, A. P., 4537
Karpenko, V. D., 863, 870, 4896
Karpenko, V. I., 7097–8
Karpov, M. P., 8076
Karpova, A. P., 888, 7284
Karpova, L. A., 2749
Karschon, R., 3960
Kartalov, P., 6407

Kartamyšev, V. G., 3550
Kartašov, A., 3825
Karunakaran, K., 5326
Kasatkina, M. G., 897–8, 4992
Kaščžev, O., 5622
Kasha, K. J., 76, 2864, 7547
Kaširina, A. P., 4872
Kas'janova, V. G., 3616
Kask, K., 3625
Kaškarova, A. A., 3631
Kasparova, V. P., 7396
Kasperbauer, M. J., 5813
Kassem, A. A., 2410
Kastenbaum, M. A., 2040
Kataoka, K., 1132
Katarki, B. H., 8274, 8287, 8312
Katarzhin, *see* Kataržin
Kataržin, M. S., 2170
Katayama, T. C., 2996–8
Katayama, Y., 2224–5, 2539
Katchalski, E., 7182
Katerov, K., 1723, 8875
Kathin Singh, R., 670
Katiyer, R. K., 5238
Katiyar, R. L., 5259
Kato, M., 8514
Katoch, D. C., 5844
Katona, J., 3868
Katrandžiev, K., 5709
Katsarov, *see* Kacarov
Katsuo, K., 8512
Katsuya, K., 3023
Katterman, F. R. H., 1371, 2018, 3342, 5677
Katti, C. P., 6558
Katzir, R., 8849
Katznelson, J., *see* Katznelson, Y.
Katznelson, Y., 1244, 3135, 3159
Kaul, A. K., 2995, 4445, 4453, 7024
Kaul, B. L., 6751
Kaul, C. L., 2892
Kaul, R., 864
Kaul, R. N., 6870
Kaulgud, S. N., 8814
Kaumann, M. L., 7356
Kaushall, P. K., 8590
Kaveh, H., 6971
Kawabata, S., 176, 7939–40
Kawai, T., 4658–9
Kawakatsu, M., 1456, 1465
Kawara, K., 1762
Kawashima, R., 1937
Kay, B. L., 5515
Kay, L. B., 5514
Kayumi, S., 8510, 8512–3, 8519
Kazakov, E. D., 4209
Kazakova, A. A., 4322
Kazarceva, A. T., 2551
Kazarina, E. M., 2643
Kazi Reazul Hoque, 567
Kazimierska, E. M., 2062, 3179, 5531–2, 5535, 5541
Kazimierski, T., 2062, 3179, 5535, 5541
Ke, B., 6533
Keane, K. W., 6474
Keane, P. J., 3675
Kearsey, M. J., 6664
Keaster, A. J., 1017
Keck, R. W., 687, 6532–3, 9282
Kedar, N., 1899, 9132
Kedharnath, S., 6235
Kedrov, B. M., 261
Keep, E., 1560–2
Kehr, W. R., 5485–6, 8007, 8012–13
Keiding, N., 5227
Keim, W. F., 173, 1243, 1970, 5517
Keller, C. J., 1226, 8058
Keller, R., 6750
Keller, W. A., 9296
Kellner, E., 7868, 7902
Kelly, J. F., 6474, 6501
Kemp, R., 1981
Kempanna, C., 4881, 8616
Kempthorne, O., 1979
Kenaschuk, E. O., 4286
Kendall, W. A., 3134, 8057–8
Kenđelić, V., 2115, 7133
Kender, W. J., 8885
Kendjelić, *see* Kenđelić
Kenefick, D. G., 7576
Kennedy, R. W., 9001
Kenny, T. J., 909
Kenten, R. H., 8530
Kepner, R. E., 1729
Keranova, V., 736
Kerefova, M. K., 980
Kerkadze, I. G., 1636, 3715
Kerkis, J. J., *see* Kerkis, Ju. Ja.
Kerkis, Ju. Ja., 41, 9324
Kerling, L. C. P., 8951
Kermicle, J. L., 2743, 7424, 7477–8
Kern, H., 6724
Kerr, A., 3675
Kerr, E. A., 3610–1, 8645, 9201
Kerster, H. W., 294, 6916
Kertész, Z., 9320
Kesavan, P. C., 7552
Keshishian, N. A., 29
Kessel, R., 1288
Kester, D. E., 1658, 3764, 6094
Ketchie, D. O., 8758
Ketring, D. L., 682
Keyser, B. De, 4067
Khachadryan, S. S., 1714, 1720
Khadr, F. H., 2410, 4863
Khalid Hassan Bokhari, 411–4
Khalid Shaikh, M., 432
Khalifa, H., 8263
Khalifa, M. I., 7676
Khalikov, P. K., *see* Halikov, P. H.
Khalil, O. H. S., 7298
Khan, A. K. M. S. I., 614
Khan, A. M., 6353
Khan, D. H., 1099
Khan, M. N., 6509, 7203
Khan, M. S., 7941
Khan, N. A., 4064
Khan, S. A., 467–8, 470–3, 500–2
Khan, S. I., 96
Khan, T. N., 7589
Khan Zia, N. A., 7288
Khanna, A. N., 1846
Khare, M. N., 2636, 3184, 9356
Khaund, P. J., 7468
Khavzhinskaya, *see* Havžinskaja
Khawja Abdul Haq, 427–9, 484
Khem Singh Gill, 2868, 5268, 5919, 7056
Khidir, M. O., 3577, 3579
Khokhar, M. S., 564
Kholousy, M. El-Din M., 4977–80
Khoo, U., 7489
Khorikov, *see* Horikov
Khoshoo, T. N., 3194, 8112–3
Khoso, A. H., 550
Khosrowshahi, M., 726
Khramova, *see* Hramova
Khudyak, *see* Hudjak
Khurshid Alam, 869
Khush, G. S., 92, 7843
Khvedynich, *see* Hvedynič
Khvostova, *see* Hvostova,
Khwaja Fazlur-Rehman, 454
Kiang, C.-L., 6166
Kichina, *see* Kičina
Kičina, V., *see* Kičina, V. V.
Kičina, V. V., 154, 6131, 6799
Kidwell, J. F., 266
Kiellander, C. L., 1785, 3940
Kienko, G. L., 2431
Kiesewetter, M., 5158
Kiesling, R. L., 7591
Kihara, 226
Kihara, H., 2651
Kihlman, B. A., 219, 2068
Kijima, S., 3267
Kikindonov, T., 5778, 5784
Kikukawa, S., 1343
Kilen, T. C., 6525
Killinger, G. B., 4561, 4569
Kim, C. M., 9284
Kim, C. S., 141
Kim, W. K., 7318
Kimball, K., 8862
Kimber, G., 2462, 6627–36
Kimura, M., 115, 288, 2026, 2030, 2060, 4364, 6697
Kincaid, R. R., 4589, 5792
Kincer, H. C., 5044
Kindler, S. D., 5467, 5485–6, 8007
King, C. C. (Jun.), 989
King, C. E., 284
King, J. C., 6661
King, S. B., 2919
Kingsland, G. C., 2661–3
Kinoshita, T., 156, 253, 1422, 1438
Kinsella, M. N., 6421, 6492
Király, Z., 4319
Kirby, L. T., 7391
Kircher, H. W., 5490
Kireeva, L. K., 3907
Kiriček, Ju. F., 6599
Kiričenko, F. G., 853, 861, 4823
Kirichenko, *see* Kiričenko
Kiriyama, T., 1027, 7069, 7071, 7184
Kir'jan, M., *see* Kir'jan, M. V.
Kir'jan, M. V., 823, 4805
Kir'jan, N., 4805
Kirk, D., 299, 2690
Kirk, J. T. O., 9048
Kirpal S. Aulakh, 1676
Kirsanova, Ė., *see* Kirsanova, Ė. V.
Kirsanova, Ė. V., 3220, 8135
Kirsanova, Ju. V., 3411
Kirtbaja, E. K., 6137
Kirtoka, I. H., 2796
Kisdarto Atmosoeprapto, 8374
Kisel', N. I., 997
Kiselev, A. I., 4207
Kiselev, I. I., 5639
Kiseleva, A. V., 3817
Kiseleva, L. I., 807
Kiseleva, V. A., 1878, 4177, 9144
Kishaba, A. N., 6362
Kishan Singh, 1415
Kishikawa, H., 7373
Kisimova, L., 4016
Kiskéri, R. (Mrs.), 3165
Kisljakov, V. P., 2767
Kisljakova, I. Ė., 2767
Kisljuk, M. M., 2477, 2482
Kiss, Á., 2276, 4096
Kiss, E., 8427
Kiss, I., 7488

Kiss, I. L., 5454
Kiss I., S. (Mrs), 5326, 5347
Kiss, S., 8402
Kiss, T., 6786–7
Kissel, *see* Kissel'
Kissel', N. I., 2740, 5152
Kissell, L. T., 4726
Kitamura, T., 1448
Kitano, H., 3502
Kitat, F. M., 8755–6
Kittock, D. L., 3553
Kivi, E., 2528, 4778, 4804, 7050
Kivi, E. I., *see* Kivi, E.,
Kiyosawa, S., 3019, 3022–3, 7841–2
Klasen, M., 1299
Klassen, A. J., 7115
Klatt, A. R., 4893
Klebesadel, L. J., 5374
Kleese, R. A., 2672, 5009, 7347
Klein, H. D., 1963, 4282
Kleinhofs, A., 2867, 7555
Kligerman, I. I., 8910
Klimaševskij, È. L., 2294, 5125
Klimenko, P. D., 2734, 4537
Klinck, H. R., 712, 901
Kline, D. M., 7933
Kliphuis, E., 4704
Klisiewicz, J. M., 5945
Ključareva, Z. K., 5998
Ključko, P., *see* Ključko, P. F.
Ključko, P. F., 995, 5041, 5045, 5081, 7480
Kljukvina, Ju. V., 1319
Kloek, M., 1898
Kłossowska, W., 6404
Klug, E. E., 3922
Klun, J. A., 4759
Klutschko, *see* Ključko
Klyukvina, Yu. V., *see* Kljukvina, Ju. V.,
Knapp, E., 1440
Kneebone, W. R., 5394, 5437
Knight, J., 3031
Knight, R., 1163, 6856–7, 6860–1, 7906
Knight, R. L., 1560, 1562
Knight, W. E., 1241
Knights, B. A., 6328
Knjaževa, N. E., 5773
Knjazjuk, V. I., 2467–8
Knoke, J. K., 2838
Knorr, L. C., 4585
Knot, B. D., 7724
Knott, D. R., 7091, 7300
Knott, J. B. M., 3173
Knowles, P. F., 1540–2, 3563, 3578–9, 5941, 8617
Knowles, R. P., 5396, 7996
Knyš, A. I., 4894
Ko, T., 1112, 7801
Kobelev, Ju. K., 5087, 5104, 7395, 7408
Kobeleva, È. N., 5087
Kobelt, V., 4810
Kobyljanec, M. S., 2762
Kobyljanskaja, K. A., 6929, 9096
Kobyljanskij, V. D., 816, 929–30, 2688, 2691, 4502, 7368
Kochhar, T. S., 8488, 8490
Kochneva, *see* Kočneva
Kocięcki, S., 3995
Kočneva, V. N., 6438
Kocoeva, R. M., 2787
Koelle, G., 2004
Koev, D., 8984
Kofi Amuti, 6429
Kogan, F. D., 7088
Koh, Y. S., 9052
Kohanova, L. L., 3888
Kohel, R. J., 682, 1372–3, 5678, 8271, 8281, 8284–5
Kohler, G. O., 1542
Kohli, K. S., 7907, 9264
Kohne, D. E., 2020, 6660
Kohno, T., 4339
Koike, H., 1416
Koinov, *see* Kojnov
Kojić, L., 1870
Kojnov, G., 4300
Kojšibaev, V. K., 2543
Kokaja, C. D., 1634, 8750
Kokšarova, T. A., 7202
Kolderup, F., 7076
Kolesnikov, S. M., 2061
Kolesnikova, A. F., 3685–6, 8638, 8641
Kolesnikova, E. V., 5529
Kolev, D., 737, 2601, 7121–2, 8847
Kolev, N., 4160, 9164, 9174
Kolew, *see* Kolev
Kolhe, A. K., 1932, 9153
Kolikov, M. S., 3055
Kollmann, F., 4041, 9046
Kolobaeva, E. A., 2695
Kolobkova, E. V., 3757
Kołodziej, Z., 5621
Kolomiec, O. K., 3417
Kolomiec, R. I., 3408
Kolomiec, T. A., 8067
Kološa, O. I., 6998
Kolotenkov, P. V., 2245, 2252
Kolp, B. J., 7059–61, 7339–40, 7608–9
Koltun, M. A., 1527
Kolupaev, M. I., 789
Koman, N. I., 6999
Komar, M. M., 1277
Komarova, R. A., 6301
Komeji, M., 1445
Komissarov, V. A., 9053
Komjáti, I., 6790
Komlenović, N., 1757
Kommedahl, T., 8337
Komochi, S., 4122
Konarev, A. V., 7167
Konarev, V. G., 991, 2382, 2502–3, 2508–9, 7167
Konaryev, *see* Konarev
Kondra, Z. P., 1520, 3544, 5908
Kondratenko, F. T., 2694
Konishi, T., 146
Konjaev, N. F., 4018
Konjušina, S. B., 3212
Konnov, V. A., 7497
Kononenko, A. I., 2512
Kononkov, P. F., 1815, 2259
Kononkova, S. N., 1031
Konoplja, S. P., 2237
Konotop, A. I., 2733
Konovalenko, V. V., 3704
Konovalov, G. E., 2576
Konovalov, N. A., 6229, 8935
Konovalov, V. P., 2372
Konovalova, N. E., 4792
Konrád, J., 1292
Konstantinov, S. I., 2925
Konstantinova, A. M., 1210, 1218, 5462
Konstantinova, Z. P., 7605
Konzak, C. F., 151, 2046, 2334, 2475, 4635–6, 4640, 4655, 7627
Koo, F. K. S., 4459
Kooistra, E., 2214, 9130
Kopecky, F., 3937
Koptjev, M. N., 3204
Kordakov, I. A., 5886
Korenevskaja, T. Ju., 3246
Korenevskaya, T. Yu., *see* Korenevskaja, T. Ju.,
Koreševa, R. N., 1692, 8824, 8828
Koresheva, *see* Koreševa
Korić, S., 7209
Korkman, M., 2670
Korman, G. N., 5068
Kormanik, P. P., 3957
Korneev, V. D., 9189
Korneti, D., 7445
Korneva, E. I., 5952, 8628
Kornilov, A. A., 9354
Koropačinskij, I. Ju., 6228, 6231
Köros, L. (Mrs.), 4125
Korsakov, N. I., 4259, 6928, 6932
Kort, J., 3249, 3251
Korzun, A. E., 7195
Korzun, B. G., 1271
Korzun, G. P., 4038
Košelev, I. K., 8726
Koshihara, T., 7853
Koshimizu, Y., 7849
Koškin, V. A., 4946
Koslov, V. I., 3620
Kosmodemansky, *see* Kosmodemjanskij
Kosmodemjanskij, V. N., 1471, 3463, 8444
Kosmodemyanskiĭ, *see* Kosmodemjanskij
Kosmodemyansky, *see* Kosmodemjanskij
Kosmortov, V. A., 3226
Kosov, Ju. A., 924, 7368
Kosteckaja, E. I., 3666
Kostecki, J., 2590
Kostečko, N. I., 9011
Köster, D., 2552
Kosterin, V. F., 7085
Kostianev, *see* Kostjanev
Kostić, B., 4963, 7311
Kostina, K. F., 8703
Kostina, L. I., 1313, 8156–7, 8163
Kostjanev, S., 3488
Kostromitin, V. M., 2179, 8075
Kotova, G. P., 5057, 5175
Kotova, K. A., 1290, 8198
Kotvics, G., 6920
Koul, A. K., 2203, 2849
Kounovski, Zh., *see* Kunovski, Ž.
Koura, A., 5200, 5851
Kovačev, A., 8554
Kovačev, G., 6006, 8705
Kovačev, I., 7121
Kovačević, V., 5764
Kováčik, A., 1535, 2150, 8592
Kovács, A., 7487
Kovács, I., 2718, 2735
Kovács, I., R., 6794
Kovács, M., 4438
Kovács, S., 8744
Koval', G. K., 8778–80
Koval' K. N., 4201
Koval'čuk, R. I., 2247
Kovalenko, I. F., 5519
Kovalenko, V. F., 987, 5140
Kovalev, F. V., 2430
Kovalev, I. A., 3289, 8009
Kovarskij, A. E., 2788, 5074

Kovbasenko, G. M., 2435
Kovdyševa, L. V., 797
Kovlkanyan, V. H., 756
Kowatschew, *see* Kovačev
Koyama, T., 7853, 7858
Köylijärvi, J., 5216, 7183, 8006
Kozačenko, M. R., 2869
Kozachenko, *see* Kozačenko
Kožahmetov, K., 7103
Kozaka, T., 3027, 5354
Kozhin, *see* Kožin
Kozhushko, *see* Kožuško
Kožin, S. A., 6
Kozina, T. N., 21
Kozinec, M. V., 4536
Kozinska, Z., 8494
Kozlenko, L. V., 2426
Kozlova, E. P., 5176
Kozlovskaja, V. F., 7118
Kozlovskaya, *see* Kozlovskaja
Kozlovskij, A. I., 3405, 5552
Kozma, P., 3863
Kožuško, N. N., 2594, 7270
Kraevoj, S. Ja., 307, 2085, 3687
Kraevoy, S. J., *see* Kraevoj, S. Ja.
Kraevoy, S. Ya., *see* Kraevoj, S. Ja.
Kraft, J. M., 6595–6, 9346
Krall, J. L., 1250
Kramer, J., 7629
Kramer, N. W., 2940
Kramer, S., 1619, 6161
Krański, B., 3066
Kranti Kumar, 7710
Kranz, A. R., 86, 6905
Krapovickas, A., 6102
Krarup, A., *see* Krarup H., A.
Krarup H., A., 5898, 6575, 6593
Krasilnikov, *see* Krasil'nikov
Krasil'nikov, D. I., 8930
Krasnička, S., 4004
Krasnoramenskaja, I. L., 6287
Krasnoramenskaya, *see* Krasnoramenskaja
Krätzig, P., 1278
Krause, G. F., 8266
Kravčenko, A. N., 2746
Kravčenko, M. L., 925
Kravčenko, N. A., 3907
Kravceva, N. I., 3617
Kravcov, Ju. F., 3422
Kravcov, P. V., 3616
Kravcova, N. V., 4717, 6241
Kravtseva, *see* Kravceva
Krebbers, G. J. V., 4202
Kremer, D. F., 3121
Krenz, J., 8194, 8196
Kretchman, D. W., 3646
Kretschmer, G., 856
Krezdorn, A. H., 3716
Kriebel, H. B., 168
Krishi, J. N., 3556
Krishna Mitra, 4400
Krishna Murari, 7983
Krishnakumaran, A., 2347
Krishnamurthy, A. S., 5805
Krishnamurthy, K., 5312, 6558
Krishnamurthy, K. V., 5805, 5843
Krishnamurthy, R., 3338
Krishnamurthy, T. N., 5731
Krishnamurty, A., 7754, 7798, 7807
Krishnan, R., 1467, 8204, 8209, 8434
Krishnan, R. H., 4251
Krishnananda, N., 7729
Krishnaswami, S., 1670
Kristensen, H. R., 4798
Krivogornicyn, B. I., 7646
Krivošeja, L. K., 2702
Križan, P., 6281
Krjačkov, P. Ja., 1626
Krochmal, A., 880
Królikowski, Z., 2731, 2829, 5191
Kroll, R. E., 5592
Krolow, K.-D., 7104
Kronenberg, H. G., 8848
Kronka, R. N., 5146
Kronstad, W. E., 4847, 5052
Krstić, N., 7464
Krstinić, A., 1756–7
Krüger, F. W., 2832
Kruger, J. J., 1683
Krugman, S. L., 3970
Kruklis, M. V., 6275
Krull, C. F., 2332
Krupinsky, J. M., 2613
Krupnov, A. L., 8727
Krupnov, V. A., 817, 2538, 2542, 4504
Krutman, S., 6483
Krylov, G. V., 313
Kryžanovskij, F. D., 4043
Kubai, D. F., 1990
Kubanov, N. K., 4146
Kubarev, P. I., 4628, 7867
Kubiak, A., 5248
Kubicka, H., 6443
Kubicki, B., 6365, 6404
Kubok, I., 953
Kuburović, M., 2119, 4864, 4938, 5025, 7106, 7132
Kuburović, M. Lj., *see* Kuburović, M.
Kuc', J., 1554, 6956, 8185
Kucenko, E. F., 8073
Kučera, J., 2349
Kučera, V., 9063
Kuckuck, H., 2310, 2315, 7370
Kůdela, V., 1216, 3124
Kudin, A. N., 354
Kudinov, K. A., 3938
Kudrev, *see* Kădrev
Kudrev, T. G., *see* Kădrev, T.,
Kudrjašov, Ju. S., 9126
Kudrjavceva, Z. V., 842, 7275
Kugler, W. F., 4617
Kuhlman, E. G., 6266
Kuhn, C. W., 2836, 4248, 7531, 9312
Kukimura, H., 1336
Kukina, T. I., 5100
Kulakov, N. P., 6913
Kulakova, F. D., 2166
Kul'čickaja, O. A., 2216
Kulcová, N., 1295
Kulenev, D., 5763
Kuličenko, N. A., 2903, 2923
Kulieva, N. S., 6437
Kulikova, G. N., 2630
Kulikova, N. T., 6302
Kulkarni, L. G., 3781, 3784, 5912–3
Kulkarni, V. A., 7751, 7811
Kul'kov, O. P., 6086
Kul'tiasov, M. V., 3111
Kumakov, V. A., 809
Kumamoto, J., 3793
Kumano, H., 13
Kumanov, B.. 1926
Kumar, H., 3758
Kumar, S., 998, 1812, 2729, 4882, 8591, 9323
Kumar, S. M., 6509
Kunakbaev, S. A., 2683,
Kunakbayev, *see* Kunakbaev
Kuncevič, L. B., 5999
Kundo, T. K., 8346
Kundu, B. C., 5724
Kunkel, R., 5593
Kunovski, Ž., 2601, 7267, 9363
Kunovskij, Ž., *see* Kunovski, Ž.
Kunovskiy, J., *see* Kunovski, Ž.
Künzel, G., 5228, 7639
Kupatadze, I. V., 3809
Kupec, V., 1960
Kuporickaja, T. A., 4293
Kurahashi, A., 8999
Kurbanov, G. K., 2854
Kurbatov, B. M., 3366
Kurgačeva, A. M., 3832
Kuriyama, T., 1908
Kurki, L., 9025, 9084
Kurnik, E., 4438, 6624
Kuroiwa, T., 213
Kurtev, P., 8868, 8887
Kurtew, *see* Kurtev
Kurtzman, R. H., 9248
Kusanagi, A., 213
Kushalappa, A. C., 2831
Kushman, L. J., 1342, 3266, 5594, 8211
Kushwaha, U. S., 8590
Kušnarev, S., 6335
Kušnir, E. N., *see* Kušnir, Je. M.
Kušnir, Je. M., 3802, 8826
Kust, A. F., 1814
Kutáček, M., 9064
Kuvarin, V. V., 8026, 7376
Kuziceva, V. V., 8426
Kuzljakina, V. M., 9002
Kuz'mičev, A. A., 7276
Kuz'mičeva, R. A., 7398, 7467
Kuz'min, A. Ja, 6180
Kuznecov, P., 3796
Kuznecov, V. V., 21, 3081
Kuznecova, O. B., 1983
Kuznecova, S. I., 930
Kuznetsov, V. V., *see* Kuznecov
Kuznetsova, *see* Kuznecova
Kvarachelija, M. S., 3760
Kvasnička, S., 6350
Kvasnikov, B. V., 4116, 6299
Kvjatkovskij, A. F., 7407
Kwon, S. H., 6536, 9284
Kyzlasov, V. G., 7090

Labib, G., 6639, 8487
Labockaja, L. U., 3437
LaBumbard, S., 6214
Lacaze, J.-F., 1781, 3985
Lacefield, G. D., 7727
Lachman, W. H., 688
Lacoste, L., 8582
Ladd, S. L., 5941
Ladenberger, D., 1312
Ladizinsky, G., 2664
Ladygina, M. E., 3500
Laffèrs, A., 6273
Lagadinova, E., *see* Lagadinova-Stajkova, E.,
Lagadinova-Staikova, *see* Lagadinova-Stajkova
Lagadinova-Stajkova, E., 2451, 7107
Lagière, R., 5696
Lagunes Tejeda, A., 5482
Lahiri, A. N., 5275
Lahucký, R., 8447
Lai, D. C., 1469
Laible, C. A., 5158
Laird, C. D., 4341

Lajkova, L. I., 2288, 7419
Lakshmikantham, M., 1123
Lal, B. M., 8100
Lal, S., 1846
Lalatta, F., 3855
Lallukka, U., 4918
Lam, S.-L., 3205, 5614
Lamacraft, R. R., 6866
Lamb, A. F. A., 2325
Lamb, R. C., 1598
Lambert, J. P., 7903, 8065
Lambert, J. W., 6560
Lambert, R. J., 172, 966–7, 5105
Lamberti, F., 3787
Lambeth, V. N., 1874, 9185
Lammerink, J., 1268
Lammers, R. P., 4202, 4273
Lamotte, C. E., 685
Lampinen, R., 7343
Lamprecht, H., 4621
Landa, Z., 2149
Landolt, E., 5448
Lang, R. W., 8111
Lange, O., 1745
Lange, W., 7619
Langer, I., 2157, 5225
Langer, J., 7443
Langille, A. R., 3182
Langton, F. A., 8188
Lantican, R. M., 1916
Lanyon, L., 4255
Lapčenko, G. D., 4846
Lapham, D. F., 5835
Lapin, A. G., 8034
Lapins, K. O., 6026
Łapiński, M., 4993
LaPrade, J. L., 3479
Lapšin, M. M., 5435
Laptev, Ju.P., 1319, 3221, 3242
Laptev, Yu. P., *see* Laptav, Ju.P.
Lapwood, D. H., 5638,
Larionova, N. A., 6262
Larionova, T. V., 7077
Larsen, A., 1519
Larsen, A. L., 6543
Larsen, C. M., 3940
Larsen, E., 2326
Larsen, F. E., 3647
Larson, A., 4612
Larson, R. I., 97, 4959
Larson, R. L., 61
Larsson, E. G. K., 1684
Larter, E. N., 4854–5, 7115, 7628
Larter, R. N., 783
Lasheen, A. M., 3705, 3843, 6165, 8746
Laško, S., 4036
Lastovič, A. S., 4500
Lašuk, L. I., 4987
László, C., 9336
László, I., 8908
László, L., *see* László, C.
László, T., 2722
Latchanna, A., 1130
Latter, B. D. H., 3076, 6672–3, 6844
Lattke, H., 1759, 6238
Latynina, K. P., 9102
Latypov, A. Z., 7176, 7195
Laube, H.-A., 1440
Laubscher, F. X., 2943
Lauden, L. L., 5742, 8356
Lauer, F. I., 5606, 5628
Launders, T. E., 8025
Lavabre, E. M., 5880
Lavallée, E., 1868
Laver, G. S., 8834
Laviolette, F. A., 6554, 6568, 9287, 9301
Lavrenko, Z. I., 5623
Lavrinenko, A. P., 3404
Lavrova, M. A., 7274
Lavrovskij, V. A., 6725
Law, A. G., 1200
Law, C. N., 2102
Lawes, D. A., 7020, 7027
Lawler, P. W., 3140
Lawrence, G. J., 6859
Lawrence, J. M., 2561
Lawrence, J. S., 6171
Lawrence, L., 6256
Lawrence, P. K., 6855
Lawrence, T., 7954
Laws, W. D., 2409
Lay, C. L., 768, 795
Laycock, M. V., 6694
Lazanyi, A., 2891
Lazareva, A. G., 8823
Lazenby, A., 7971
Lazukov, M. I., 9023
Leach, G. J., 1206, 6862, 7910
Leach, M., 3600–1
Leakey, C. L. A., 4253, 4257, 6620, 6944
Leal, F., 6152
Lease, J. G., 8556
Leaver, C. J., 4391
Lebedenko, L. A., 6276
Lebedev, A. A., 1314
Lebedev, D. V., 4326
Lebedev, V. B., 7320
Lebedeva, L. I., 41, 9324
Lebedeva, N . A., 3222, 5620
Leben, C., 1954
Lebl, *see* Lëbl
Lëbl, D. O., 6448
Lebsock, K. L., 4811, 7241
Leclercq, P., 8600, 8609
Ledbetter, M. C., 6615
Ledig, F. T., 6215
Ledoux, L., 7561
Lee, *see also* Ri
Lee, B. T. O., 3044
Lee, D. R., 7938
Lee, D. W., 6914
Lee, H.-Y., 6251
Lee, J., 3767
Lee, J. A., 3315, 3326, 3330
Lee, W. Y., 777, 2454
Lee, Y.-S., 1641
Lee, Y. W., 4833
Leelavathi, C. R., 6875
Lefever, H. N., 7153
Leffel, R. C., 5506, 8062
Lefort, P. L., 8302, 8270
Lefter, J., 3912
Legg, J. T., 8530
Legg, P. D., 1481, 3475, 5795, 5800, 5803, 8463, 8467, 8505
Leggett, G. E., 1924
le Grand, F., 3392
Lehman, P. S., 4268
Lehman, W. F., 5488–9, 7799, 8008, 8019, 8045
Lehmann, J., 336, 3049, 3052, 3073, 3142, 5364, 5387
Leigh, E. G., 2043
Leigh, T. F., 8326
Lein, K.-A., 6329
Leisle, D., 4800
Leitão Filho, H. F., 5693
Leitzke, B., 5911
Lekeš, J., 7655, 7602, 7669, 7673
Lelley, J., 4828, 7189, 7191
Lemeni, V., 9200
Lemešev, N. K., 8315
Lemmien, W. L., 8974
Lenartowicz, W., 5991
Leng, E. R., 181
Lenina, V., 8706
Lenoble, M., 2133, 5509, 7896
Leon, J., 4733
Leonard, T. F., 8109
Leonardi, F. A. J., 3395
Leone, A., 6432
Leone, I. A., 3816
Leonova, M. S., 4205, 9223
Leonova, Z. P., 6591
Leoveanu, M., 2379, 4212
Lepadatu, V., 3867
Leport, P. L., 5688
Leppik, E. E., 4384, 6952, 6955
Le Roux, J. C., 3791
Le Roy, H. L., 2055
Lersten, N. R., 5447
Lescure, A.-M., 6700
Leshem, Y., 4034
Lesins, K., 5471
Lesnik, V. S., 5100
Lester, D., *see* Lester, D. T.
Lester, D. T., 3993, 6210
Leuck, D. B., 5276, 8800
Levene, H., 205
Levenko, B. A., 2873
Lever, J. W. W., 1151
Levickij, I. A., 4916
Levickij, R. M., 3171
Levin, D. A., 294, 2036, 4382, 6584
Levin, G. M., 6123
Levine, R. P., 1993
Levings, C. S. (III), 7352
Levins, R., 1995
Levisohn, R., 2025
Lévy, F., 6698
Lew, E. J.-L., 4725
Lewin, B., 2008
Lewis, C. F., 5694, 8281
Lewis, D., 4394
Lewis, J., 5400
Lewis, K. R., 9368
Lewis, W. H., 6715
Lewontin, R. C., 4363, 6669
Ležankina, Z. S., 9012
Lezzi, M., 2063
Li, *see also* Lee
Li, C. C., 144, 1106, 4354, 6683
Li, C.-C., 5322
Li, H. W., 4437, 5344
Li, S. L., 6663
Liabeuf, J., 5860
Liang, D., 2973
Liang, G. H., *see* Liang, G. H. L.
Liang, G. H. L., 1068, 1077, 2953
Liang, H.-I., 1145
Liashchenko, *see* Ljaščenko
Lieberman, F. V., 5490
Liebster, G., 3693
Liekens, F., 9233
Ligeti, L., 3471
Lightfoot, D., 2021
Liguori, O., 5818
Lihonos, F., 3643
Lilis, R., 5360
Lillestøl, J., 4381, 4427
Lim, K. H., 9284

Lim, S. M., 2820, 2825, 5785, 7506
Lima, H., 8181
Limanskaja, A. P., 2783, 4714
Limar', R. S., 9221
Limberger, G. É., 5994
Lin, C.-c., 6561
Lin, C.-M., 7819
Lin, C.-Y., 8796
Lin, H., 8794, 8796
Lin, J. D., 9349
Lin, K. C., 7949
Lin, L.-F., 1128–29
Lin, M.-H., 1145, 1152
Lin, P.-C., 1128–29
Lin, S.-C., 7828
Lin, S. J., *see* Lin, S.-C.
Lin, S. Y., 1144
Lin, Y.-T., 8208
Linčevskij, A. A., 5219
Lincoln, D. E., 5895, 6609
Lindauerová, T., 2097
Lindberg, G. D., 3020, 7838
Lindegren, C. C., 6629
Linden, M. I., 1902
Linder, R., 113
Lindfors, S., 9021
Lindgren, D., 2872, 4645
Lindquist, C. H., 6223
Lindsey, M. F., 5059
Line, R. F., 4982
Ling, K. C., 1153,
Linko, M., 2897
Linskens, H. F., 2709, 7434
Lipari, V., 1800
Lipecki, J., 6166
Lippert, R. D., 5431
Lipscomb, R. W., 1663, 4592
Lipsic, D. V., 3257
Lipsits, *see* Lipsic
Lira, E. P., 9121
Liščenko, F. I., 7465
Lišenko, I. D., 2483, 4670
Lisič, V. V., 2421
Lisicin, V. N., 9118
Lisovij, M. P., 4969
Little, E. L. (Jun.), 6257
Little, R., 2614, 2619
Little, S., 1774
Litton, C. C., 8463, 8505
Litvinenko, I. I., 3410
Liu, A., 5984
Liu, I.-M., 4398
Liu, K. C., 1144
Liu, L. J., 5754
Liu, M. C., 6524, 6555
Livanov, K. V., 3030
Livencov, S. M., 5781, 7492
Livers, R. W., 224
Livingstone, G. K., 9000
Liwschitz, Y., 4314
Lixandru, Gh., 2976
Liyanage, D. V., 6117
Lizgunova, T. V., 4069
Liznev, V. N., 8669
Ljaščenko, I. F., 1532, 3565, 7188
Ljones, B., 5979, 8850
Ljubarskij, L., 2553
Ljubeckaja, I. V., 8279
Ljubimova, N. V., 8317
Ljubimova, V. F., 3100
Ljubinskaja, T. S., 8880
Ljul'kina, E. I., 5116
Llano, J., 5114
Lloyd, D. L., 7891
Lo, C.-S., 3394
Loach, K., 3448
Lobačev, A. Ja., 3670
Lobanov, P. P., 346
Lobašev, M. E., 8
Lobashev, *see* Lobašev
Lockard, R. G., 681
Locke, E. M., 7062
Lockwood, G., 8529
Loebenstein, G., 4135
Loegering, W. Q., 7301
Loening, U. E., 4391
Loesch, P. J. (Jun.), 1017, 7479
Loeser, H., 6312, 6482
Loewel, E. L., 3637, 3638
Logothetis, B., 3852
Loh, *see* Lo
Lohmatov, G. S., 3848
Lomakin, É. N., 8654, 8704
Lombard, P. B., 1599, 8693
Lomija, N. Ja., 3711, 6050
Lonc, W., 1074, 2954, 5423
Loneragan, J. F., 3122–3
Long, J. A., 1169, 7934
Long, M. A., 9142
Long, O. H., 6558
Long, P. P., 5436
Longden, P. C., 3440
Longo, G., 6466, 9216
Lonnquist, J. H., 933, 5059
Lööf, B., 1517, 3546
Looveren, K. van, 6967
López L., F., 1822
López-Sáez, J. F., 6733
Lorbeer, J. W., 9042
Lorente, R., 4401
Lorenz, R. J., 2027–8
Lorenzetti, F., 1181, 1222, 2124, 7968
Lorenzoni, C., 1877, 2707, 2739, 5047
Loriet, F., 8716
Lorh, A. G. M., 5631
Lorz, A. P., 4584
Loščilina, O. M., 4025
Loseva, Z. I., 2178
Lotode, R., 5862
Lotti, A., 3526
Lotti, G., 6202
Lou, P.-C., 1113
Louant, B. P., 1378, 3333
Loughton, A., 3613, 8648,
Louie, R., 2838
Loveless, A. R., 7932
Lowe, J., 1229
Lowe, J. A., 7727
Lowe, J. F., 1233
Lowe, R. H., 8057
Lower, R. L., 4129, 4137, 6384, 6387, 6392
Lownsbery, B. F., 6094
Lowrey, R. S., 1060–61
Loyd, R. C., 1192, 3082
Lozanov, P., 6363, 9101
Lozickij, A. Ja., 1586, 1600, 3628
Lozitzky, A. Ya., *see* Lozickij, A. Ja.
Lu, Y. C., 167, 4446, 9274
Lubanga, E., 1493
Lubberts, J. H., 8334
Lubenec, P. A., 8014
Lubimova, *see* Ljubimova,
Luchnik, N. V., *see* Lučnik
Lucía, G. R. de, 7953
Lučić, S., 7280
Lücke, E., 2392
Lücke-Huhle, C., 4344
Lucken, K. A., 814-15, 4835, 4848, 4895
Lučnik, N. V., 51
Lucov, Z., 3470
Ludden, P., 2628, 4984
Ludilov, V. A., 4079, 6367
Ludnikova, L. A., 6428
Ludowicz, E., 3591
Ludván, G., 8105, 8404
Luig, N. H., 883
Luke, H. H., 4583
Lukefahr, M. J., 5708, 8260, 8239, 8327
Lukens, R. J., 3048
Lukezic, F. L., 3183
Lukičeva, E. L., 866
Lukina, L. F., 2519, 2596
Luk'janenko, A. N., 9135, 9187
Luk'janenko, P. P., 771, 790, 895, 2536, 2589, 2617, 2780, 4839, 7046, 7066, 7079
Luk'janova, M. V., 2888, 2901
Lukjanyenko, *see* Luk'janenko
Lukovnikova, G. A., 6302
Lukyanenko, *see* Luk'janenko
Lulov, K., 3501
Lund, H. R., 5167
Lundin, M., 4188, 9208
Lundin, P., 2908, 4540, 5480, 8017
Lundqvist, A., 2131
Lupton, F. G. H., 822, 2138, 2623, 6986–7
Luse, R. A., 4452, 4464, 4633, 4664
Luštinec, J., 4062, 9064
Luthra, J. K., 7312, 7588
Lutkov, A. N., 1429, 1976, 3189, 4326, 4515
Lutrick, M. C., 4767,
Lutz, J. A. (Jun.), 4556, 7493
Luzina, L. V., 3521
Lužný, J., 4036
L'vov, O. S., 8668
Lyall, L. H., 1898, 4162
Lyaschenko, *see* Ljaščenko
Lyashchenko, *see* Ljaščenko
Lyda, S. D., 8237
Lyfenko, S. F., 762, 2435
Lyman, V. E., 8535
Lynch, K. W., 4750
Lyon, D. J. de B., 1386
Lyons, J. M., 4126,
Lysikov, V. N., 2232, 2472, 2749–50
Lysjuk, L. P., 2698
Lyženko, I. I., 2782

Ma, T.-H., 71
Ma, Y., 1114
Maag, G. W., 1404, 3431, 3452
Maan, S. S., 815, 4848, 4895
Mabry, T. J., 1982
McAnelly, C. W., 9032
Macarthur, A. W., 5581
McCarthy, B. J., 4775, 4859
McCarty, I. E., 3200
McClure, J. W., 3528
McCollum, J. P., 1798
McComb, A. L., 1736
McComb, E. A., 7976
McCombs, C. L., 4129, 4137, 6387, 6392
McCormick, W. H., 3532
McCoy, G. A., 1200
McCullough, M. E., 718, 7469
McCutchen, T., 1088

McDaniel, J. C., 3748, 3752
McDaniel, M. E., 904, 912, 7362
McDaniel, R. G., 5250, 7571
McDaniels, L. H., 3751
McDonald, C. E., 4723, 4728
McDonald, D. J., 904
McDonald, G. I., 6265
McDonald, W. C., 2907
Macdonald, W. L., 6250
McDonough, M. A., 6512
Mace, M. E., 4186
Mačev, S., 736, 745, 2437
McEwan, J. M., 7170
McFerran, J., 9195
McGilliard, L. D., 4367–8
McGinnis, R. C., 2666, 7350
Macgregor, A. N., 3152
McGuire, C. F., 7243
McGuire, W. S., 7970
Machado, A. de A., 5603, 5641
Machev, *see* Mačev
Macho-Quevedo, J., 6040
McIlrath, W. O., 767
McIlvain, E. H., 5437
McIntosh, R. A., 883
Macior, L. W., 4383
Mack, A. R., 3053
Mack, H. J., 1829
McKay, J., 3252
McKee, C. G., 5791, 5810, 8460
McKee, G. W., 3117, 3130, 3182, 3484–5, 5545
McKeen, W. E., 2909
MacKenzie, D. H., 1087
MacKenzie, D. R., 2824
McKenzie, D. W., 5987
MacKenzie, J. A., 629
McKenzie, R. I. H., 921, 5013
MacKenzie, S. L., 4730
McKenzie, W. H., 5675
Mac Key, J., 199, 2384, 4708
Mackiewicz, H. O., 2279, 4061
Mackiewicz, T., 5510
MacKinnon, J. P., 3253, 8201
MacLean, D. C., 5313
Maclean, D. J., 7314
MacLeod, L. B., 1040
McMillan, C., 8952–54
McMillian, W. W., 5195, 5198
McNabb, H. S. (Jun.), 6250
McNaughton, I. H., 4053
McNeal, F. H., 7243
McNeill, K. E., 3761
Macov, B., 746, 7054
Macovei, A., 8731
McWilliam, J. R., 3076
Madariaga L., C., 3562
Madden, G. D., 8776
Madelian, V., 16
Madhava Menon, P., 1670, 6463, 6527, 7709, 8289
Madhava Rao, 7705
Madison, D., 3741
Madžarova, D., 6306
Maeda, K., 1667, 6110–1
Magalhães, W. S., 5856, 5864
Magassy, L., 3429, 8392, 8415
Magini, E., 8996
Magnesen, S., 8995
Magni, G. E., 233
Magnus, H. A., 2639, 2914
Magoon, M. L., 1467, 5788, 8204, 8209, 8434
Maguire, J. D., 7935
Maguire, M. P., 965, 2081, 2754
Magurov, P. F., 7185
Mahabir Parshad, 4753
Mahaboob Ali, S., 5072
Mahadevappa, M., 9361
Mahajan, V. P., 2198
Mahalin, M. A., 926
Mahanec, I. A., 2698
Mahapatra, I. C., 694
Maharoblidze, D. A., 5847
Mahboob Ali, *see* Mahbub Ali
Mahbub Ali, 456, 3357
Maher, E. P., 4469
Maheshwari, L. D., 3881
Maheswari Devi, H., 5954
Mahita, M., 8410
Mahler, H. R., 6706
Mahmadaliev, K. M., 8232
Mahmood, M., 5351
Mahmudhodžaev, T., 3297
Mahmudova, Z. V., 8867
Mahudeswaran, K., 2935
Main, C. E., 5837
Mainié, P., 8970
Mainland, C. M., 3814–5
Mainprize, L. F., 1282
Maissurian, *see* Majsurjan
Maisto, C., 3167
Maiti, R. K., 1548
Maitland, A. E., 6405
Maizonnier, D., 5501–3
Majackaja, A. D., 1054
Majeed, H. A., 8809
Majeed, M., 370, 8809
Majid, A., 371
Majidano, B. A. R., 533, 545
Major, A. J. (Jun.), 3361
Májovský, J., 676
Majsuradze, Ė. U., 1579
Majsuradze, N. I., 1637, 3722
Majsurjan, N. A., 1428, 4516
Majumdar, P. K., 6076, 5973
Majumdar, R. B., 6926
Majumdar, S. K., 8631
Majumder, B., 2116
Makarov-Kožuhov, L. N., 1709
Makarova, A. G., 1391
Makarova, G. I., 3102
Makarova, N. N., 2700, 7123
Makarova, S. G., 9068
Makarova, V. M., 4292, 4708
Makaševa, R. H., 9332
Makedonski, C., 8941
Makhija, O. P., 8566
Makhmudova, *see* Mahmudova
Makino, T., 2514
Makita, M., 1431
Makogon, A. M., 3427
Makowski, N., 7663–64
Makrinova, I. A., 6416
Maksimenko, V. P., 821
Maksimov, I. L., 763, 7099
Maksimova, L. M., 8637
Maksimović, D., 2861, 2906
Maksudov, Z. Ju., 3353
Makuch, M., 8171
Malaguti B., G., 5202
Malahova, E., 9076
Malanušenko, G. G., 5055
Mal'čenko, V. V., 9283
Mal'cev, M. P., 8943
Mal'cev, V. I., 950
Malchenko, *see* Mal'čenko
Mal'čikov, Ju. A., 3848
Maleckij, S. I., 667, 1429, 8414
Malek Mian, M. A., 624
Malek, R. B., 731
Maletsky, *see* Maleckij
Maletzky, *see* Maleckij
Malevanyj, P. P., 2587
Malhotra, R. S., 1918
Maliani, Č., *see* Maliani, C.
Maliani, C., 314, 4772
Malik Abdul Jabbar, 389
Malik, C. P., 7698
Malik, M. M. S., 421, 445
Malik Saghir Ahmad, 560, 596, 5286
Malinina, E. E., 3030
Malinovskij, B. N., 1071, 2216, 4512, 5426, 7715
Malinovskij, O. V., 43, 2087
Malinovsky, *see* Malinovskij
Maljugina, T. G., 4910
Mallah, G. S., 8755–56, 9143
Maller, R., 1240
Malling, H.V., 243, 2053
Malm, N. R., 717
Malnassy, P., 6319
Malo, S. E., 3738
Malugina, L. G., 9012
Malukera, A. M., 1414
Maluša, K. V., 2188, 4205, 9223
Malva, C., 6653
Malyčenko, L. P., 2844, 4115
Malyčenko, V. V., 3649, 3654
Malyš, K. K., 6550
Malyševa, N. A., 4713
Mamaeva, Z. G., 1592, 8672
Mamedov, K., 5686
Mamirov, N. M., 4830
Mamonov, Ė. K., 4923
Mamonov, L. K., 2520
Mamontova, V. N., 7047
Mamporija, F. D., 3714
Manamohan Lal, S., 2993–4, 7738, 7778
Mandal, R. C., 8204
Mandilova, S., 7683
Mandy, Gy., 2226, 2492, 3524, 6892, 7142–44, 8532–33
Maner, J., 5145
Maness, E. P., 3813
Manga, V., 7691
Manghers, L., 4439, 7009
Manickavasagam, P., 1707
Manimekalai, G., 8852
Maniruzzaman, A. F. M., 7764
Manke, S. B., 9357
Mankevič, O. I., *see* Mankevič, V. G.
Mankevič, V. G., 4781–2
Manmohan Singh, 7911
Mann, L. K., 4045
Mann, T. J., 3482
Manner, R., 132, 2878, 3158, 3211, 3239, 5234, 5261, 7145–46, 7221, 7371, 8147
Manners, G. D., 6272
Manninger, I., 2828, 6767
Manninger, S., 1259
Manoliu, M., 985, 2465
Manolov, A., 8475
Manon, V. N., 3886
Manop Chimprabha, 375, 492
Manouchehr, D., 4191
Mansoor Mohsin Gilani, 520
Manssuri, H., 7197
Mansur, M. A., 7764
Manueljan, H., 6333, 8554
Manuelyan, *see* Manueljan
Manzjuk, V. T., 2869
Manzoor Ahmad A. Baluch, 5916

Manzoor Ahmad Khan, 487, 490, 519, 551–3, 604
Manzoor Hussain, 485–6
Manzoor Ullah, 561
Manzur Ahmad, 464, 516, 559
Manzyuk, *see* Manzjuk
Maqbool Alam, 488, 579–80
Maramorosch, K., 4230, 9244
Marangoni, B., 1631, 8686
Marani, A., 5670
Marappan, P. V., 3339, 8269
Marble, V. L., 5488–9, 8045, 8063
Marcarian, V., 5477
Marčenkova, L. A., 881
Marcet, E., 6244
Marchand, D., 9017
Marchant, C. J., 3092
Marcotte, M., 1298
Mardirosyan, S. N., 4415
Marečková, H., 6564
Marek, J., 5500, 8447
Maretzki, A., 8376
Marfutina, V. P., 5897
Marghitu, V., 2516, 4211
Margoliash, E., 4380
Margolin, A. F., 8685
Margulis, L., 6633
Mariano, A. H., 5856, 5874
Marimuthammal, S., 3396
Marin, E., 3146
Marinčik, A. F., 3406
Marinčuk, L. F., 2702
Marinho, V. P., 4696
Marinov, I., 5786, 8391
Marinova, R., 4291
Mariotti, J. A., 5740–1
Marjahina, I., 135
Markarov, A., 2785
Marker, C. L., 216
Markham, K. R., 1982
Márki, A., 2415
Markin, M. I., 3879
Markitantova, A. V., 5034
Markkula, M., 4747, 6598, 6966, 8061, 9347
Marks, G. E., 1288
Márkus, F., 3525
Marquard, R., 7026
Marques, E. S., 5864
Marquez-Sanchez, F., 968, 2705
Marras, F., 5785, 6057, 6064
Marras, G. F., 4812
Maršálek, L., 977–8, 7457
Marsh, H. V., 688
Marshall, C., 7943
Marshall, D. R., 281, 2659, 2667, 5004, 7351
Marshall, H. G., 7335, 7357
Marshall, J. G., 1094, 3351
Marshall, R., 2368
Marten, G. C., 2737, 5298, 5417, 5427
Martens, J. W., 918, 921, 5013
Martín, A., 5005–7
Martin, D. W., 6468, 8350, 8896
Martin, E. C., 1867
Martin, F. A., 6495
Martin, F. G., 3392
Martin, F. W., 1340, 3788, 5655, 8210, 8632
Martín, G. O., 2809
Martin, J. A., 8556
Martin, J. H., 2936
Martin, J.-P., 1672
Martin, M. W., 1900, 1903
Martínez de Alva, L., 4462
Martinić, Z., 733, 7259
Martinovský, J. O., 7989
Martins, E. M. F., 1554
Martirosjan, È. L., 1720
Martirosjan, *see* Mardirosyan
Martirossian, *see* Mardirosyan
Maruyama, T., 115
Marvel, M. E., 4010
Maryakhina, *see* Marjahina
Marzi, V., 4070
Mašadov, A. H., 3345
Mašanov, V. I., 6927
Masárová, E., 9235
Mascarenhas, H. A. A., 6484, 6563
Masefield, G. B., 9220
Mashanov, *see* Mašanov
Mashtakova, A. Kh., *see* Maštakova, A. H.
Maslobrod, S. N., 2750, 4684
Massantini, F., 3467
Massengale, M. A., 1212, 8033, 8035
Massino, I. V., 5299
Maštakov, F. M., 2227
Maštakova, A., *see* Maštakova, A. H.
Maštakova, A. H., 1857, 4118, 6395
Mastenbroek, C., 2256
Mastenbroek, J. J., 7780
Masterson, C. L., 1230, 3156
Masuda, M., 8928
Masutani, T., 1426, 8403
Mateescu, N., 6610–1, 8729
Mateo M., J. J., 7733, 8123, 8387
Matevska, N., 8864
Mathan, D. S., 66
Máthé, I., 8630
Mathur, R. L., 1675
Mathur, S. C., 5355, 7734, 7850
Matoh, A., 3232
Matolcsy, Gy., 2022
Matsubara, S., 3598
Matsuda, T., 1483
Matsui, S., 8777
Matsumoto, S., 1188, 3027
Matsumura, T., 8395–97
Matsuo, E., 9119
Matsushita, S., 8519, 8510
Matta, A., 6446
Mattern, P. J., 655, 2550, 6984–86, 6989, 7042, 7154–56, 7231, 7234
Matthews, J. P., 6638
Matuhin, G. R., 4407
Matveeva, T. S., 1980
Matvejeva, T., *see* Matveeva, T. S.
Matvienko, L. N., 2052, 2246
Matzinger, D. F., 177, 3472, 8462, 8438
Matzk, F., 1184
Maunder, A. B., 4764
Maurya, D. N., 7773
Mavrikios, C., 8860
Maximov, *see* Maksimov
Maxon Smith, J. W., 9205
Maxwell, F. G., 5706–7, 8258, 6828
Maxwell, J. D., 9304, 7520
May, K. J., 6544
Mayo, G. M. E., 122
Mayo, O., 198, 2041, 6691
Mayr, E., 2140
Mays, D. A., 7921
Mazgalska, W., 3061
Mazhar Ali Shah Bukhari, 431, 434, 530
Mazlumov, A. L., 1419, 8400
Mazlumova, A. L., 4513
Mazoti, L. B., 138
Mazur, T., 8174
Mazurek, J., 5016
Mazzani, B., 178, 5925
Mazzucchi, U., 4058
Mead, A. R., 649
Meagher, J. W., 4794
Mecak, V. V., 1273
Medcalf, D. G., 4728
Medeiros, A. G., 5871
Medina, D. M., 5849
Medvedev, A. M., 2566
Medvedev, A. V., 6402
Medvedev, P. F., 3033, 5388
Medvedeva, G. B., 4503
Mee, G. W. P., 1412–3, 8363, 8375
Meeks, J. R., 1958
Meeks, R. D., 5474
Meer, Q. P. van der, 4039
Meeuse, A. D. J., 4377–8
Mego, V., 8678
Meguro, T., 7601
Mehandjiev, *see* Mehandžiev
Mehandžiev, A., 6582, 9325
Mehlenbacher, L. E. (Jun.), 3089
Mehndiratta, P. D., 770
Mehra, K. L., 5363, 5421, 9264, 7907
Mehrabani, A., 7291
Mehrotra, R. S., 705
Mehta, K. G., 5844
Mehta, R. K., 5424
Mehtieva, L. M., 3877
Meinl, G., 3230
Meir, T., 2978
Meisch, M. V., 5310
Mélard, V., 1317, 5616, 5651, 8149
Melchers, G., 217, 8489, 8487, 6639
Melehina, A., 6809
Meleško, V. A., 3908
Meletti, P., 2479
Meli, S. S., 7823
Meliga, P., 3618
Melihova, N. S., 5938
Meljak, G. A., 3850
Melkonjan, M. V., 8895
Melli, M., 6658
Mello-Sampayo, T., 69, 4847
Mellon, J., 2676–7
Melo, J. de S., 5661
Melton, B., 3114, 5463
Melzer, E.-W., 1783
Memon, A. M., 3324, 8276
Méndez, J. C., 5817
Mendez R., E. D., 5664
Mendiburu, A. O., 5595–6
Menser, H. A. (Jun.), 8498
Mensinkai, S. W., 2988
Menyhért, Z., 4438, 7488
Menzel, M. Y., 6468, 8349–50
Merat, P., 211
Mercer-Quarshie, H., 1090
Meredith, D. S., 6171
Meredith, W. O. S., 7599
Meredith, W. R. (Jun.), 1381, 8309, 8246
Merezhko, *see* Merežko
Merežko, A. F., 875
Mericle, L. W., 2893, 5244
Mericle, R. P., 2893, 5244
Merlescu, E., 2976
Mertens, T. R., 6637
Mertz, E. T., 994
Merxmüller, H., 6760
Meščerjuk, G. I., 2184
Meščerov, È. T., 4120, 6359, 6381
Mesdag, J., 759

Meshcherov, *see* Meščerov
Měsíček, J., 4697
Messeri, A., 8662–64
Mészáros, L., 984, 6919
Mészöly, Gy., 1872, 4138, 4156
Metcalf, E. L., 2385
Metcalfe, D. R., 2907, 7592
Metlickij, L. V., 8317
Metlitski, *see* Metlickij
Mettin, D., 2270, 2272
Metzger, R. J., 4822, 4973, 7287, 7289
Meudt, W. J., 1472
Meuldermans, W., 9080
Meunier, J., 5947
Meunier, T. S., 4908
Meurman, H., 7051
Meyer, F. G., 8522
Meyer, J. R., 8283
Meyer, V. G., 3332, 8248, 8282–83
Mezencev, A. V., 8155
Mezentzev, *see* Mezencev
Mia, M. M., 450–1, 526–9
Mian, M. A., 565–6
Mian Muhammad Shafi, 435–7
Mian Said Khan, 6020
Miazaki, Y., 1502
Míča, B., 8118
Michaelis, A., 47, 2091, 4206, 4417
Michail, S. M., 5718, 9105
Michel, K. E., 976, 2755
Michel, L. J., 7364
Micke, A., 2120, 4650–1, 4664, 6990
Micke, W., 1617
Miclea, C., 7100
Mielke, H., 7322
Mies, D. W., 6528
Miflin, B. J., 5241
Migal', N. D., 5721
Migushova, *see* Migušova
Migušova, È. F., 2511, 2575, 7167
Mihai, I., 2379, 2723
Mihailov, *see* Mihajlov
Mihajlec, V. I., 3171
Mihajlov, L., 1891, 4630, 5901, 6412, 8557, 8560, 9183
Mihajlov, M., 3964
Mihajlova, E. V., 5992
Mihaljev, I., 7081
Mihatsch, H., 3694
Mihina, K. V., 3259
Mihov, A., 1926, 1959, 9321
Mihov, M., 1926
Mikaelsen, K., 42, 7629, 6679
Mikes, Gy., 6785
Mikić, D., 7220
Mikitenko, A. S., 2681
Mikkelsen, K., 7000
Mikkola, L., 8991
Miksche, J. P., 3927, 3282, 6270
Miku, M. G., 4254
Miku, V. E., 2777, 2797
Mikvabija, I. T., 1581, 8667
Miladinović, N., 7158
Milanesio, M., 2130
Milanov, B., 9028
Milbourn, G. M., 1831
Milella, A., 6061, 6121
Milenin, V. V., 5181
Miles, L. P., 5665
Milesi, O., 2397, 5061, 7402
Milkoviski, J., 5658
Milkovits, L., 6253
Miller, C. H., 6387
Miller, C. H. (Jun.), 9018
Miller, C. N. (Jun.), 3987
Miller, F. R., 1065, 5278
Miller, J. D., 8078, 8365
Miller, L., 16
Miller, L. I., 639–40, 697, 4557–8
Miller, M. W., 4399
Miller, P. L. , 4387
Miller, R. A., 2262, 9296
Miller, R. E., 9364
Miller T. E., 775
Millikan, D. F., 5997
Millot, J. C., 7871
Mills, W. D., 6368
Milner, M., 4456
Milohnić, J., 7206
Miltimore, J. E., 5478
Milton, J. M., 4745
Milutinović, M., 9319
Minaeva, V. G., 3817
Minakova, N. S., 8408
Minasjan, A. K., 2450
Minenkov, I. L., 7137, 7131
Minessy, F. A., 8713
Minetti, M., 7223
Minges, P. A., 6405
Minjuk, P. M., 9249
Minkov, I., 6333, 9071
Minkow, *see* Minkov
Minocha, J. L., 2932, 5269, 7138
Minor, H. C., 6557
Miňovský, L., 5890
Minton, N. A., 5729
Minyard, J. P., 5704
Mirahmedov, S. M., 8320
Mirdadaev, M., 8231
Mirjuta, Ju. P., 153, 155, 6640
Mirkov, S., 6155
Miron, K. F., 8933
Mironenko, A. M., 761
Mironenko, A. V., 6591
Miroshnichenko, *see* Mirošničenko
Mirošničenko, A. R., 8385
Mirošničenko, I. I., 6931
Mir Sadam, 2475
Miryuta, Yu. P., *see* Mirjuta, Ju. P.
Mirza, A. H., 613
Mirza, M. A., 447
Miržinski, J., 2458, 4890, 4954, 7106
Miščenko, P. A., 8420
Mishra, A., 7820
Mishra, A. B., 2602, 4264
Mishra, R. P., 2636, 3184, 7286
Mišić, T., 7256
Misiorowski, R. L., 5490
Miskin, K. E., 5245–6
Misra, A. P., 2610
Misra, P. K., 7795
Misra, R. C., 9237
Misra, R. D., 4929
Misra, S. R., 1415
Misro, B., 7749–52, 7795, 7793, 7811
Miština, T., 3139, 8054
Mištinova, A., 5499
Mišukov, N. P., 6232
Mišustina, P. S., 1005
Mitchell, A. F., 1764
Mitchell, D. J., 4744
Mitchell, E. R., 6109
Mitchell, H. W., 1491–3
Mitchell, J. D. D., 3072
Mitchell, R. L., 1948
Mitev, D., 5546
Miteva, M., 6407
Mitić, D., 7265–66
Mitjušova, N. M., 2087
Mitkov, T., 4806, 5064, 5585, 8397
Mitov, N., 7285
Mitov, P., 8719
Mitow, *see* Mitov
Mitra, R., 2019
Mitrofanov, Ju. A., 1816, 6740
Mitrofanov, Yu. A., *see* Mitrofanov, Ju. A.
Mitrović, A., 6545
Mitsuoka, S., 1124
Mittelstädt, H., 3656
Miu, T.-S., 160, 8208
Miyake, N., 1763
Miyake, S., 14
Miyasaka, A., 3018
Miyasaka, S., 6484
Miyaura, K., 1447
Mizuno, N. S., 4342
Mjagkaja, T. T., 9324
Mjagkova, D. V., 2615, 4961
Mjuller, A., 2054
Mladenova, J., 7413
Mladenova, L., 7105
Mleşniță, L., 2891
Moav, R., 3470
Močalov, V. V., 3817
Mochizuki, H., 1908
Mochizuki, N., 267
Mock, J. J., 7453
Mockajtis, Ju., 8186
Modelli, A. A., 5700
Modena, A., 6032
Modi, V. V., 8003
Modoran, I., 1014
Mogileva, V. I., 4851
Moh, C. C., 4221, 9239
Mohamad Ali, A., 946
Mohamed, A. H., 5119, 7454
Mohamed Hashem, 5718
Mohamed Ibrahim, P. A., 7697, 8212
Mohamed Samir Fahim Taha, 3341
Mohammad Abdul Aziz, 578
Mohammad Anwar Zafar, 6356
Mohammad Habib, C., 5586
Mohammad Hayat Ali, C., 5586
Mohammad Ibrahim, P. A., 5667
Mohammad Siddiq, 479
Mohammad Sulyman, 577
Mohammad Sulyman Khan, 457, 479, 576
Mohammad Zarif Qazi, 520
Mohan Ram, H. Y., 5920, 8341
Mohan, V. S., 1083, 7721
Mohanty, H. K., 7737, 7826
Mohanty, P., 686
Mohanty, S., 8266
Mohd Rashid Khan, 481–2
Mohd Siddiq Baloch, 612
Mohibul Haq, 576
Mohiuddin Ahmad, 8276
Mohn, C. A., 1749
Mohr, W. P., 3653
Moiseeva, A., 2553
Moiseeva, M. E., 8441
Moiseeva, M. M., 8838
Moisescu, L., 7100
Mojnova, K., 4149, 5901
Mojnowa, *see* Mojnova
Mokrov, S. V., 4813
Molčan, I. M., 4628, 6912
Molchova, *see* Molhova
Moldaver, I. I., 4869
Molhova, E., 2266
Moline, W. J., 2945
Moll, A., 3225

Moll, R. H., 7373, 937
Molnár, J., 6790
Molotkov, D. I., 7176
Molotkovskij, *see* Molotkovs'kyj
Molotkovs'kyj, G. H., 1273, 5078, 8340
Molotkovsky, G. Kh., *see* Molotkovs'kyj, G. H.
Momčilović, V., 7296
Monaco, L. C., 5848, 8526
Monappa, K., 1754
Monastra, F., 3677
Mondeška, P., 6019
Mondy, N. I., 5570
Monesiglio, J. C., 4439, 7009
Monroe, R. J., 1342
Monson, W. G., 1060–1, 5393
Montelongo-Escobedo, H., 1271, 3224
Monti, L. M., 1962, 6583, 9317
Montoya, L. A., 5789
Monyo, J. H., 4926
Mooi, J. C., 5576
Moore, C. A., 2951
Moore, C. L., 903, 2815, 7522
Moore, J. N., 1571, 1715, 3811, 3837, 3874, 6157–8
Moore, K., 94
Moore, L. D., 3492, 6597
Moore, M. B., 7347
Moore, P. H., 8366
Moore, R. F., 2986, 7725
Moore, R. P., 6552
Mooring, M. T., 7992
Moraes, F. P., 8526
Moraes, W. B. C., 1554
Morales G., J., 7475
Moraru, N. I., 4676
Moravec, J., 4003–4, 6350
Mordalev, V. M., 1480
Morden, 9338
More, D. C., 9351
Morea, I., 8729
Moreau, C., 641
Moreira, C. S., 6058
Moreno, M., 7505
Moreno, M., O., 174, 4874
Moreno, O., *see* Moreno M., O.
Morettini, A., 3699, 6033
Morey, D. D., 7346
Morgan, A. R., 277
Morgan, D. G., 7642
Morgan, D. J., 6961–62
Morgan, H. (Jun.), 5044
Morgan, J. V., 4168
Morgan, R., 2015
Morgenstern, E. K., 6217
Morgun, V. V., 4531, 4537, 5101, 5141
Morgunova, T., 9112
Mori, S., 24
Mori, Y., 3514
Morín, Ch., 8816
Morinaka, T., 1154, 3028
Morishima, H., 250, 3004, 7761
Morozov, A. A., 2694
Morozov, M. A., 5630
Morozov, P. V., 3162, 9328
Morozov, V. K., 1536
Morozova, E. V., 1308
Morozova, G. D., 9328
Morris, J. L., 4236
Morris, R., 805, 2524
Morrison, J. W., 754
Morrison, W. C., 8310
Morrison, W. S., 2755
Mort, C. H., 1695, 3698
Mortensen, J. A., 3899, 4595–6
Mortimer, R., 5
Mortimer, R. K., 3, 6634
Moschler, W. W., 638
Moscova, R., 7683
Moseman, J. G., 7584, 7596
Mosina, S. B., 3003
Moskalenko, A. A., 3835
Moskalenko, K. M., 6027
Moškin, V. A., 1523, 3548
Moškov, B. S., 662
Mosolova, A. V., 8525
Mossberg, R., 657
Mosse, J., 1038, 4461
Mostolovica, K. Ju., 8728
Mota, M., 324
Mota, T. P., 5144, 8433
Motial, V. S., 8773
Motkaljuk, O. B., 2890
Motova, A. V., 5076
Motoyoshi, F., 720
Mott, G. O., 5416
Mottinger, J. P., 2747
Mouli, C., 2748, 5096
Moutschen, J., 4411, 6699
Moutschen-Dahmen, M., 4424
Movčan, V. K., 4947
Movchan, *see* Movčan
Movsesjan, S. N., 2505
Moyer, J. L., 841
Mozammel Haque, 609
Mráz, F., 877, 2406
Muehlbauer, F. J. 914, 7357
Muehmer, J. K., 8645
Mughal, R., 540–1
Mughogho, L. K., 9236
Muhamedova, R. A., 8317
Muhamedžanova, Š., 6067
Muhammad Abdul Aziz, 455, 464–6
Muhammad Abdullah Khan, 525, 603–4
Muhammad Afsar Awan, 586, 589
Muhammad Afzal, 5659
Muhammad Afzal Hussain, 572–3
Muhammad Afzal Naz, 443
Muhammad Akbar, 496
Muhammad Akmal Khan, 474
Muhammad Akram, 483, 532
Muhammad Ali, 498
Muhammad Ali Chang, 585
Muhammad Amin Khan, 374–6, 378, 380–1, 492–3, 7178–81, 7205
Muhammad Anwar Mirza, 489, 491
Muhammad Arshad Khan, 405–6
Muhammad Ashraf, 583–4
Muhammad Ashraf Randhawa, 538
Muhammad Aslam, 480, 556–8, 596, 599, 602, 4933
Muhammad Bashir-ud-Din, 608
Muhammad Chaudhry, F., 5340
Muhammad Fazil, 605
Muhammad Hanif Saleemi, 446
Muhammad Hassan Chaudhry, 497
Muhammad Hussain Mondal, 385
Muhammad Ibrahim Bajwa, 407
Muhammad Ikramul Haq, 8569–70
Muhammad Ishaque Memon, 594
Muhammad Khalid Shaikh, 549
Muhammad Najib, 490
Muhammad Naseer, 410
Muhammad Sadiq, 565–6
Muhammad Saeed Iqbal, 487
Muhammad Sarfraz Khan Rana, 390
Muhammad Sarwar Qureshi, 455, 518
Muhammad Shafi, 516, 518, 532, 417–9, 464–6, 559, 582–4, 6311
Muhammad Shafique, 471, 501
Muhammad Siddique, 408–9, 429, 603
Muhammad Tahir, 449
Muhammad Ulfat, 484
Muhammad Umar Siyal, 570
Muhammad Yaqub, 408–14
Muhammad Yousef, 6311
Muhammad Yusuf, 869
Muhammad Zareef Qazi, 443
Muhammed Afzal Hussain, *see* Muhammad Afzal Hussain
Muhammedanov, S. R., 1385
Muhin, N. D., 2380, 2682, 5027
Muhina, N. A., 3145, 8060, 8059
Mühle, E., 3039–40
Mukai, T., 234
Mukhamedova, *see* Muhamedova
Mukherjee, B. K., 936, 999, 7435
Mukherjee, I., 3194, 8112–13
Mukherjee, S. K., 5973, 6076, 6191, 8769, 8883
Mukhin, N. D., *see* Muhin, N. D.
Mukumov, H. M., 6354
Mulcahy, D. L., 2094, 7463
Mulinge, S. K., 8525, 8523
Mulkey, W. A., 6385
Mullaev, A. T., 7448
Mullaly, J. D., 7999
Muller, *see* Mjuller
Müller, F., 2272
Müller, H., 4449
Müller, W. E. G., 2013
Mullins, C., 1915, 3641
Mullins, C. A., 1584, 3200
Mullins, J. A., 8307
Müllner, L., 3853
Mul'ov, G. B., 6068, 8762
Multamäki, K., 5498, 5512
Munck, L., 1024, 4442, 7657, 7022, 7597
Mundel, H.-H., 3582
Munger, H. M., 1871, 1879, 1897, 9026
Muñoz Orozco, A., 5780
Munro, J. M., 5683
Munshi, A. M., 617
Munshi, Z. A., 433, 444, 447, 5819
Munson, R. D., 1001
Munson, S. T., 1585
Muntean, L., 3515
Muntjan, A. I., 8062
Müntzing, A., 4880, 5377
Müntzing, G., 5377
Murai, M., 112, 1761–2
Murai, T., 1484–5
Murakami, M., 1159
Murakami, Y., 60, 3005
Muramatsu, M., 98
Muratov, U., 3296
Murav'ev, Ju. N., 8717
Murawski, H., 2267
Murayama, D., 1464, 8428
Murín, A., 301
Murphy, C. F., 911, 7352
Murphy, H. C., 702
Murphy, H. J., 713–4, 1311, 5602
Murphy, J. L., 7451
Murray, B. E., 5008
Murray, G. A., 1252
Murray, J. C., 8310, 8245, 8293
Murray, M. J., 5895, 6609

Murtazov, T., 6462, 9136
Murtazow, *see* Murtazov
Murty, B. R., 185, 4945, 7695, 6817, 7682
Murty, K. S., 7797, 7827
Murty, P. S. N., 7809
Murzina, T. K., 2186
Musaev, A. I., 6434
Musahib-ud-Din Khan, 390–400, 458–61, 475–7, 498–9, 536–7
Musalevski, A., 1439, 8405
Musatenko, L. I., 4288
Muse, B. D., 6597
Muse, R. R., 6597
Musienko, A. A., 5761
Musijko, A. S., 353, 995, 5100, 5132, 5155, 7480
Musijko, N. N., 861
Musil, J., 3923
Musson, M. D., 7506
Mustafa, I., 9263
Mustafaev, Ł. D., 725, 797, 2436, 2446, 2563
Mustanov, G., 3348
Muszyńska, K., 4966
Muthiah, S., 9215
Muthukrishnan, C. R., 3895, 8891
Muthuswamy, S, 6077
Muzaferova, R. Š., 46
Muzaferova, R. Sh., *see* Muzaferova, R. Š.
Mwakha, E., 7986
Myers, O. (Jun.), 5154, 7437
Myhre, D. L., 1958
Myklebust, E., 4308
Myleško, O. F., 6001
Mynbaev, T. T., 5039, 5162
Myslivec, V., 206
Myšljakov, G. M., 4419

Nabi, H. A., 1367
Nabojščikov, A. M., 2228, 2481, 4679
Naboka, V. S., 4535
Nabokov, I. G., 8136
Nacvlišvili, A. A., 5789
Nacvlišvili, K. D., 6268
Nacy, S., 6062
Nagahama, T., 3267
Nagai, H., 6454
Nagai, K., 1148
Nagai, S., 15
Nagamatsu, T., 2103
Nagao, S., 253
Nagao, T., 8482
Nagarajan, K., 2980
Nagato, K., 5340
Nagel, C. W., 6205
Nageswararao, G., 6082, 6358
Naghman, I., 4135
Nagl, K., 4496
Nagl, W., 2069, 2072, 2079, 4406, 6494, 6499, 6722, 6731
H.-Nagy, A., 7432
Nagy, Gy., 3255, 8199
Nagy, L., 3999
Nagy, M., 17
Nagy, Z., 3237
Naidu, B., 5203
Naidu, K. M., 8362
Naik, M. S., 4445, 7024, 7719
Naik, R., 6108
Naik, S. M., 966, 5105
Naimudeen, M., 7810
Nair, P. G., 5362
Nair, P. K. K., 3729
Nair, S. G., 8204
Naismith, R. W., 5068
Naji, I., 6978
Nakagahra, *see* Nakagawara
Nakagama, A., 1193
Nakagawa, S., 3727–8, 8759
Nakagawara, M., 7783
Nakai, S., 22, 24
Nakai, Y., 1795
Nakajima, G., 7109–10
Nakajima, J., 1426, 1431, 8403
Nakajima, K., 1214
Nakama, M., 4063
Nakamura, A., 1475, 1483
Nakanishi, Y. H., 4398
Nakanova, Ė. G., 8772
Nakashima, H., 723
Nakasone, H. Y., 3788
Nakata, K., 8492
Nakata, N., 8518
Nakatogawa, H., 1483
Nakayama, H., 7866
Nakayama, R., 1921, 3651, 4215, 4233, 9246
Nalawadi, U. G., 6074
Nalepa, S., 8445
Namai, H., 164, 8574
Namajunas, B. P., *see* Namujūnas, B.
Nambiar, K. P. P., 6116
Nambiar, M. C., 6116
Namkoong, G., 263
Namm, T., 2826
Nampoothiri, K. U. K., 8804
Namujūnas, B., 7363
Nandpuri, K. S., 3192, 4109, 9179
Nangju, D., 3007
Nanson, A., 3967, 6236
Narain, A., 6108
Narain, P., 6872, 6874
Narang, A. S., 4141
Narasimha Rao, N., 6463
Narasimham, B., 6191, 8883
Narasimhan, R., 8377
Narasinga Rao, Ch., 7827
Narayanan, A., 8269
Narayanan, K. R., 4640
Narayanan, R., 5959
Narayanan, S. S., 8288
Narayanan, T. R., 7821
Narbut, S. I., 1805
Narimov, S., 3298, 3368
Narsaiah, D. B., 3781
Narsinghani, V. G., 9323
Narula, P. N., 7082
Nascimento, T. F., 5856
Naseeruddin, *see* Nasir-ud-Din
Nasim, A., 20
Nasirova, F. A., 2436
Nasir-ud-Din, 512, 535
Nasiruddin, M., 7947
Nass, H. G., 988
Nassar, R. F., 2029, 4356
Nassar, S. H., 4179
Nassef, H. S., 6178
Năstase, O., 4016
Natali, A. H., 430–2, 434–5, 530–1, 533–4, 544–5, 562
Natal'ina, O. B., 7320
Natarajan, A. T., 70
Natarajan, B. V., 5739, 8377
Natarajan, K., 6465
Nath, N., 5973, 6048
Natman, *see* Nutman
Natour, R. M., 8589
Nátr, L., 7667
Nault, L. R., 1009, 7532
Naumenko, V. P., 8292
Naumov, G. F., 7494
Naumovič, N. G., 6580
Nauriyal, J. P., 3758, 3887, 6200
Navashin, *see* Navašin
Navašin, M. S., 677
Navrockaja, N. B., 2702
Nawar, M. M., 2046, 7627
Nayar, G. G., 3555
Nayar, K. M. D., 1098, 8553
Nayar, N. M., 5624
Nazarenko, K. S., 2254
Nazareno, M. B., 1127
Nazarov, S. P., 9158
Nazir Ahmad, *see* Nazir Ahmad Chaudhry
Nazir Ahmad Chaudhry, 420, 503–4
Nazir Ahmed Kainth, 403
Nazir Muhammad Merchant, 430, 531, 534
Nazirov, N. N., 1349, 3334
Neagu, M., 3851
Neate, F., 4431
Nečas, J., 887
Nečeporčuk, I. D., 342
Nečiporenko, N. A., 5773, 8419
Nedelciuc, C., 6517
Nedelcu, P., 3884
Nedev, N., 6088
Nedjalkov, N., 5556, 8425
Nefedov, A. V., 4922
Negi, S. S., 3883
Negovskij, N. A., 3415, 4514, 5780
Negovsky, *see* Negovskij
Negreanu, E., 3867
Negrul, *see* Negrul'
Negrul', A., *see* Negrul', A. M.
Negrul', A. M., 187, 3864
Negulescu, F., 2618
Nejneru, I., 2976
Nekrasova, G. G., 2484
Nel, P. C., 4928
Nelson, C. J., 5412
Nelson, D. G., 2951
Nelson, O. E. (Jun.), 4434, 7439, 7440
Nelson, R. R., 2824, 2827, 3041, 7511–2, 7933
Nema, D. P., 2992
Nemceva, L. S., 307, 2085, 2089, 6255, 6714
Németh, L., 6793
Nemirov, E. A., 8859
Nemlienko, F. E., 7518
Nemlienko, N. E., 5143
Nemtseva, L. S., *see* Nemceva
Nenjuhin, V. N., 1657
Neogi, A. K., 6909
Nepomnjaščij, V. I., 2725
Nesbitt, W. B., 8856
Nesčetnaja, L. N., 7269
Neschetnaja, *see* Nesčetnaja
Nescjarovič, M. D., 3934
Nesterenko, A. G., 3189
Nesterov, Ja, S., 1573
Nesterov, V. G., 8598
Nettevič, Ė. D., 881, 2215, 2218, 2432, 2534
Nettevich, *see* Nettevič
Netzer, D., 9090
Neuffer, M. G., 58
Neuwirth, G., 3984
Neve, R. A., 8541

Neves, O. S., 5681
Nevzgodina, L. V., 4414
New, P. B., 3675
Newbould, P., 822
Newsom, L. D., 4270
Newton, D. L., 3134
Newton, L. E., 1404
Ngatia, S. C. E., 1492
Nguyen Van, J., 7960
Niaz Ahmad, *see* Niaz Ahmad, Sh.
Niaz Ahmad, Sh., 468, 560, 5286
Nica, S., 1568, 8729
Nicholaides, J. J., 1673
Nicholas, D. B., 8331
Nichols, L. P., 3664
Nichols, W. W., 2092
Nickell, C. D., 674
Nickell, L. G., 1412, 8380
Nicol, M., 4461
Nicoletti, B., 1994
Nicoloff, *see* Nikolov
Nicoloff, H., 2884
Nicotra, A., 6018
Niederhauser, J. S., 6957
Niedźwiedź, M., 5621
Niehaus, M. H., 1091–2, 1167, 5305
Niekerk, B. P. Van, 4243, 9315
Nielsen, E. L., 1073, 1161
Nielsen, E. V., 8169
Nielsen, G., 5220, 7538
Nielsen, H. M., 1209
Nielsen, L. W., 1323
Nielson, K., 1427, 8394
Nielson, M. W., 5488–9, 8041, 8045
Nienstaedt, H., 6216, 6234
Nieuwhof, M., 2126, 4037
Nieuwoudt, C. J. L., 2819
Nigmatullin, F. G., 2852
Nigreckaja, M. L., 7230
Nijdam, J., 1989
Nikiforov, O. A., 2371
Nikiforova, E. G., 7150
Nikiforova, I. L., 2230
Nikiforova, N. B., 3097
Nikiforova, N. F., 829
Nikitina, E. I., 7202
Nikitinskij, Ju. I., 1652
Nikogosjan, E. E., 2424
Nikolaenko, N. I., 9354
Nikolaenko, N. V., 1433
Nikoličin, I., 5064
Nikoloff, *see* Nikolov
Nikolov, M., 1514, 5585, 6407, 6435
Nikolov, N., 6011, 6013, 7638, 9325
Nikolov, S., 8503–4
Nikol'skī, Ju. K., 4781–2
Nikol'skij, *see* Nikol'skī
Nikulin, A. V., 3439
Nikulina, N., 8132
Nilan, R. A., 2046, 2870, 4635–6, 7537–7602, 7627
Niles, G. A., 8252
Nilsson, T., 1803
Nilsson-Tillgren, T., 3476
Nimbalker, M. R., 7326
Ninan, C. A., 6113
Ninan, T. A., 4988
Ninio, J., 4340
Nip, W. K., 9073
Niraz, S. M., 681
Nirk, H., 6421
Nisar Ali Hakro, 5916–7
Nishi, K., 1136
Nishi, T., 1124
Nishimura, K., 8928
Nishimura, Y., 1848
Nishio, T., 3446
Nishiura, M., 1640, 1643, 8760
Nishiyama, I., 3010–1, 7355
Nishizawa, R., 2352
Nitsch, C., 6756
Nitsch, J. P., 1477, 3389
Nittler, L. W., 909, 4711
Nitzani, P. A., 3537
Nitzsche, W., 1186, 7897
Nižaradze, A. N., 3809
Nizhnikov, W. S., *see* Nižnikov, V. S.
Nižnikov, V. S., 3687
Noble, S. W., 5171
Nohejl, J., 8121
Noiret, J. M., 1547, 5947, 5949
Noll, C. J., 9018
Noll, H., 4393
Nolla, J. A. B., 5755
Nomura, N., 6498
Nonveiller, G., 5306
Noor, M. A., 688
Nordby, H. E., 6062
Norden, A. J., 1663, 3780, 4573, 8801
Nordestgaard, *see* Nordestgård
Nordestgård, A., 1526, 8572
Nørgaard Holm, S., 8026
Norman, R. G., 9078
Norman, T., 4783
Norrby, K., 6702
Norris, D. O., 7873
Norris, J. R., 2971
Northcote, D. H., 2064
Northwood, P. J., 752, 3789
Norton, D. C., 4746
Norton, R. A., 6162
Nosov, A. K., 3345, 3365
Nosova, P. P., 1471, 8449
Nosul'čak, V. A., 1719
Notani, N. K., 2706, 5096
Nour, A. H., 8423
Novák, F., 1307, 1330, 6427
Novák, K., 1330
Novak, R., 6010
Novaková, E., 690
Novikova, A. N., 8694
Novitski, C. E., 6672
Novosil'nyj, A. G., 6035
Novotný, F., 2899
Nový, J., 8447
Nowacki, E., 4277
Nozu, M., 63, 1322
Nsowah, G. F., 6433, 6464
Nubarjan, F. M., 5829
Nucé de Lamothe, M. de, 1678
Nunes, M. A., 8528
Nunes, R. de P., 5691
Nunes, W. de O., 5654
Nuque, F. L., 7834–5
Nuret, H., 827, 4907
Nur Muhammad, 462
Nürnberg-Krüger, U., 5030
Nuti, V., 5933
Nutman, F. J., 1494, 5853
Nutman, P. S., 1203
Nuttonson, M. Y., 4321
Nuyten, H., 9081
Nwankiti, O., 5909
Nya Ngatchou, J., 5862
Nybom, N., 4656, 5969–70, 6889–90
Nyquist, W. E., 173, 764, 1970, 4832, 7884
Nyst, P., 893

Oakes, A. J., 5460
Oakes, G. L., 1889, 4189
Oba, K., 112, 1762
Obando, H., 5145
O'Bannon, J. H., 5481
Obendorf, R. L., 6551
Oberle, G. D., 8887
Obernihin, P. N., 5111
Oberšt, V. M., 2758
Obrazcov, A. S., 972, 6887–8
O'Brien, A. D., 7879
Ockendon, D. J., 5714, 8332
Ocokoljić, S., 6545
Ocsay, S., 1743
Oczoś, A., 5831
Odenbach, W., 7198
Odincova, I. G., 3147–8, 4525
Odintsova, *see* Odincova
Odland, M. L., 9018
Odom, J. A., 5044
O'Donald, P., 292
Oehler, E., 6750
Offutt, M. S., 1202
Oga, M., 8982, 8983
Oganesjan, A. A., 8499
Oganesjan, M. G., *see* Hovhannisyan, M. H.
Oganesjan, S. G., 2424
Ogata, S., 5610–13
Ogawa, J. M., 3676
Ogden, R. L., 5486, 8007
Ogden, W. B., 8498
Oggema, M. W., 563
Ogle, H. J., 2632, 7302
Ogle, W. L., 8207
Oglezneva, V. V., 4789
Ognjanova, A., 1880, 4149, 4172, 9176–7
Ognyanova, *see* Ognjanova
Ogunmodede, B. K., 626, 1934
Ogurcova, N. A., 2791
Ohad, R., 3766
Ohanessian, M. G., *see* Hovhannisyan, M. H.
O'Hara, C. E., 5569
Ohashi, Y., 1484–5
Ohba, *see* Oba
Ohnesorge, B., 5199
O'Hora, A., 1231
Ohori, K., 1476, 3502
Ohova, E. P., 4155
Ohta, *see also* Ota
Ohta, T., 203, 288, 2026, 2030, 4364, 6697
Oinuma, T., 1468, 1470, 8461, 8497,
Oitto, W. A., 3669, 8692
Ojeda, H. R., 1677, 6102
Ojehomon, O. O., 625, 1933, 1935
Ojomo, O. A., 627, 3772
Oka, H.-I., 157, 2991, 3004, 3009, 5324, 7761, 9274
Okabe, S., 124
Okabe, T., 7963
Okada, T. A., 304
Okada, Y., 112
O'Keefe, R. B., 1284–5, 5597
Okerberg, E., *see* Åkerberg, E.
Okoniewska, J., 3591
Okubo, T., 2807
Oláh, E., 9213–4
Olah, L. V., 6734
Oldeman, R. A. A., 4322
Oldemeyer, R. K., 1461
Oldén, E. J., 5967
Oldham, M. A., 3698
O'Leary, P., 2365

Olefir, V. V., 8189
Olein, C. R., 2385
Oleinikova, *see* Olejnikova
Olejnikova, T. V., 2594, 7269–70
Olesen, J., 6814
Olien, C. R., 7574
Oliva, C., 3571
Oliver, B. F., 5706–7
Oliver, S., 5005–7
Olmo, H. P., 3883, 5978
Olsson, G., 2496
Olteanu, V., 1983
Oltmann, W., 3430
Oman, N. K., 5084
Omar, A.-A. M., 4977–80, 5136, 7298–9, 7319, 7676
Omar, A. M., *see* Omar, A.-A. M.
Omar, M., *see* Omar, A.-A. M.
Omarov, D. S., 2858, 2863, 7616, 7648, 7660
Omel'čenko, M. V., 3306, 8280
Omel'čenko, V. S., 3346
Omirova, G. K., 762
Omura, T., 7748, 7783
Ondřej, M., 4295
O'Neill, M. T., 5569
Oniščenko, A., 5652
Oniščenko, G. S., 9149
Oniščenko, L. I., 8406
Ono, S., 189, 1973, 1975, 4304–5
Onoda, M., 8206
Oono, *see* Ono, 7802
Oparin, A. I., 2059
Opeke, L. K., 3508, 5861, 5865, 5881
Öpik, H., 1985
Opoka, B., 5841
Oprea, C. V., 9190
Oram, R. N., 5718, 7914
Orav, I., 2882
Orazgel'dyev, H. O., 8290
Orbán, V., 2722
Ordosgoitty F., A., 5202
Orel, L. I., 2781
Orel, V., 8687
Orellana, R. G., 1537, 5940
Orenčak, L., 2427
Oriolani, M. J. C., 8906
Orlov, V. M., 2216
Orlov, V. N., 2654, 4994
Orlova, I. N., 7112
Orlova, K. B., 4031–2
Orlova, N. J., 3661
Orlova, N. N., 9047
Orlovskij, N. I., 8393
Orphanos, P. I., 8771
Orrett, R. J. M., 8116
Ortega Y., S., 6485
Ortman, E. E., 1051
Osanai, S., 4815
Osborne, T. S., 2474
Osborne, W. E., 7731
Oshima, C., 226
Osińska, B., 5787
Osipov, J. V., 8642
Osipova, E. A., 8182
Oslage, H. J., 7658
Oşlobeanu, M., 3867
Osone, K., 7765, 7812
Osone, K.-c., 7802
Ostanin, A. M., 5458
Ostapenko, D. I., 2192
Ostapenko, V. I., 3672, 4709
Ostapljuk, E. D., 727
Ostazeski, S. A., 1223
Osterman-Golkar, S., 2049
Ostrikova, V. M., 8660
Ostrovskij, M. N., 4840
O'Sullivan, T. J. R., 2366
Ota, *see also* Ohta
Ota, I., 8518
Ota, Y., 108, 3717, 5902
Otani, G., 7149
Otani, K., 1476, 3486
O'Toole, A. J., 2689
Otradnova, V. V., 6740
Otroščenko, O. S., 1347
Ottaviano, E., 2106, 7486
Otto, G., 1594
Otto, H. W., 5211
Otyrba, V. A., 1596
Ou, S. H., 3024, 5352, 7834–5
Ourecky, D. K., 1687, 3750, 3819
Ovečkin, S. K., 2377
Overcash, J. P., 3759
Over de Linden, A. J., 6208
Overeem, J. C., 1752
Overman, A. J., 6450
Owen, D. F., 1379
Owen, F. G., 2945
Owen, H., 5264
Owen, P. C., 5335
Ownbey, M., 9031
Øydvin, J., 8827
Oyen, A. J. van, 9081
Oyenuga, V. A., 626, 1934
Özalp, O., 9198
Ozbas, H., 8455
Ozbun, J. L., 6495
Özkan, N., 5828
Ožkay, Š., 2770
Ozkayhak, I., 5444
Ozolin, V. E., 1660
Özyolcular, M., 5828

Pachter, B. R., 6732
Pacséry, M., 7432
Pačulija, K. F., 3719, 3721
Padalino, O., 2605
Padgett, C. H., 933
Padmanabhan, S. Y., 1141, 5353, 5355
Paez, A. V., 5050, 5092, 5110, 7479
Pahal'čuk, G., 3081
Paharia, K. D., 8187
Pahlen, A. von der, 117, 7582
Pahomova, M. G., 3594
Pai, R. A., 35
Pain, R. H., 6651
Painter, R. H., 707
Pakendorf, K. W., 3177–8, 5536, 5539
Pál, Gy., 812, 2530, 4197, 4892, 7194, 9213–4
Palandri, M., 5097
Palanisamy, K. M., 1135, 7738, 7821
Palaniswami, A., 7685
Palaniswamy, G. A., 4251
Palaniswamy, S., 7857
Pal'čanka, L. A., 3437
Palenzona, D. L., 2591, 4148
Palevitch, D., 1899, 1923
Pálfi, G., 704, 5900
Paliatseas, E. D., 8354
Palii, *see* Palij
Palij, A. F., 954
Palilova, A. N., 2178, 2779, 4720, 5116, 5138, 7466, 7470
Palmberg, C., 8976
Palmer, J. D., 4749, 5230
Palmer, J. H., 4831
Palmer, R. G., 5049
Palmieri, F., 6063
Palomino, G., 4416
Palser, B. F., 1694
Palter, R., 1542
Pamfil, C., 127, 3146, 3153
Panã, L. P., 7070
Panajotov, A., 5720
Panarina, A. M., 3893
Panchava, A. D., 6268
Panda, R. N., 7751
Pande, H. K., 7249
Pandey, I. C., 6075
Pandey, K. K., 197, 2283, 3468, 5807, 8469
Pandey, M. C., 3127
Pandey, M. D., 5339
Pandey, R. G., 7786
Pandey, R. K., 5038
Pandey, S. N., 694
Pandeya, R. S., 936, 5046
Pandeya, S. C., 7892, 7984
Pandita, P. N., 8626
Panella, A., 2124
Pangallo, G. S., 5389
Pangelova, J., *see* Pangelova-Štărkova, J.
Pangelova, Y., *see* Pangelova-Štărkova, J.
Pangelova-Shturkova, I., *see* Pangelova-Štărkova, J.
Pangelova-Štărkova, J., 3683, 8723, 8730
Panin, V. A., 355, 3420, 5772
Panje, R. R., 5743
Pankhurst, C. E., 8091
Pankhurst, R. J., 2101
Pan'kova, T. F., 8698
Panol, F. Y., 5737
Panov, V., 6003
Panova, T. S., 8838, 8872
Pantoja R., M., 7475
Pantulu, J. V., 7691
Panwar, B. S., 843
Panwar, M. S., 7856
Paolillo, D. J. (Jun.), 683
Papaconstantinou, J., 8771
Papadopol, C. S., 1748
Papalašvili, G. M., 2744
Papineau, J., 5509
Pap'jan, N. I., 4414
Paponov, A. N., 6414
Paquet, J., 4826
Paradisi, U., 8595
Parameshwar, N. S., 8312
Paramonov, F. F., 5152
Paranjpe, M. S., 689
Paraskivoju, R., 3407
Parbery, D. B., 1087
Parchman, L. G., 6736
Parekh, H. S., 4167
Parekh, M. C., 8243
Parfent'ev, M. G., 4917
Parial, L. C., 3015
Parij, I. F., 7034
Paris, P., 7732
Paris, Z., 6545
Parisi, L., 3824
Pariškura, I. S., 3169
Pariškura, N. S., 2165
Park, Y.-G., 8966
Parker, J. H., 1560
Parker, M. B., 1951
Parker, R. C., 3769
Parker, R. J., 4367–8

Parksepp, J., 3795
Parlavecchio, R., *see* Parlavecchio, M. R.
Parlavecchio, M. R., 2107, 2715, 2741
Parmil Kaur, 9342
Paroda, R. S., 2489, 5284
Parodi, P. C., 766,4832
Parodi, R. A., 2968–9, 2977
Parpia, H. A. B., 4432
Parr, J. C., 3460
Parrini, P., 4827
Parrott, D. M., 1326, 5648
Parrott, W. I., 8258
Parry, G., 1354
Parry, J., 7307, 9227
Parthier, B., 4346
Parvatika, S. R., 6074
Pascale, A. J., 4889, 9269
Paškar', S. I., 2188–8, 2792
Pass, H., 7152, 7633
Pastena, B., 6184
Pastýrik, Ľ', 8678, 8709
Patak, R. A., 3737
Patáková, D., 6606
Patel, A. M., 548
Patel, C. S., 8347
Patel, K. C., 7723
Patel, P. N., 1936, 7031
Paterniani, E., 5106
Paterson, D. N., 3979
Pathak, M. M., 1846
Pathullaev, S., 961
Patil, D. H., 7824
Patil, G. D., 4249
Patil, J. A., 9359
Patil, R. V., 7823
Patil, S. A., 8274
Patil, S. J., 2726–7, 7403
Patil, V. P., 6645
Patnaik, J. K., 7788
Patnaik, N., 7247
Patrick, Z. A., 9201
Patruno, A., 2580–1, 4090
Patterson, E. B., 957
Patterson, F. L., 764, 766, 4832, 4891
Patterson, L. L., 8251
Patutina, L. G., 8680
Pauer, G. D., 4246
Pauksens, J., 4702
Paulamäki, E., 4996–7
Pauley, S. S., 1749
Paulsen, A. Q., 1093
Paulsen, G. M., 839, 841
Păuneţ, M., 2465
Pavelková, A., 2159
Pavgi, M. S., 1143
Pavlenko, V. S., 343
Pavlenko, V. V., 8
Pavlik, Z. Y., *see* Pavlyk, Z. Ju.
Pavlov, G. N., 5062
Pavlov, P., 736, 2437, 7054
Pavlova, A. G., 2250
Pavlova, A. M., 4522
Pavlovskaja, N. E., 1347
Pavlyk, Z. Ju., 3070
Pavulsone, S. A., 6713
Pawłowska, A., 8494
Paxton, J. D., 2825
Payak, M. M., 1008, 2811, 2813
Payne, M. G., 1454, 1460, 3431, 3452
Peachey, J. E., 8807
Peacock, H. A., 8234, 8268
Peacock, W. J., 6635
Peaden, R. N., 7901, 8019, 8041
Pearce, R. B., 7894, 7938
Pearson, O. H., 6325–6
Pearson, P. B., 4463
Pearson, R. W., 5523
Pederick, L. A., 8980
Pedersen, K. E., 9313
Pedersen, M. W., 1215, 5461, 8015
Peek, J. W., 2805, 5142
Peel, R. D., 1335
Peeper, T. F., 2965
Pegg, K. G., 6126
Pegington, C., 801
Pegler, R. A. D., 7962
Pehov, A. P., 2005
Peirce, L. C., 4182
Pejtel', M. Ja., 8873, 8874
Pel'cih, L. A., 2593
Pel'cih, V. S., 2593
Pelet, F., 1836, 6511
Pelgonen, I. M., 3644
Pellett, H. M., 1585
Peloquin, S. J., 5595–6, 5598, 5600
Pendleton, J. W., 1946, 4258
Peng, S. Y., 3399, 8379
Penny, L. H., 7423, 7427
Pepik, L. E., 3833
Perdok, E. A., 5781
Peregudt, M., *see* Peregudt, M. F.
Peregudt, M. F., 1809, 4044
Perepadhya, *see* Perepadja
Perepadja, Ju. G., 7261–2
Perepelenko, S. D., 1349
Peresipkin, V. F., 2911, 4534, 4969
Peresypkin, *see* Peresipkin
Peretjat'ko, N. A., 3413–4
Peretjat'ko, V. G., 8393
Pereverzev, D. S., 2846, 5214, 7528
Pereverzev, G. A., 8348
Perez, A. P., 2259
Pérez Antich, E., 5744–5
Perić, Đ., 4935
Perju, T., 3153
Perkins, J., *see* Perkins, J. M.
Perkins, J. M., 183, 264, 1998–9
Perlasca, *see* Cerlasca
Perlman, P. S., 6706
Përmeti, M., 8021
Pernerstorfer, J., 6010
Perov, N. N., 3909
Perry, T. O., 8921
Perry, V. G., 4564
Persecă, E., 3243
Persson, E., 5021, 5031
Persson, G., 5221, 5235, 7581
Peršutina, O. A., 4677
Peruanskij, Ju. V., 724
Perucci, E., 5802
Pešek, J., 2491, 4914, 6883, 7062
Pesek, J. T., 5385
Pešev, N., 7416, 7464, 7499–500
Pešík, J., 2357
Peter, S. D., 8288
Peters, D. B., 1946, 4258
Peters, L., 5079
Peters, R., 7370
Peterson, C. E., 6388, 6399
Peterson, C. J., 4847, 7007
Peterson, G. A., 1037
Peterson, G. W., 8987
Peterson, M. L., 7799
Peterson, P. A., 136, 7441
Petherick, S. V., 6368
Petit, L., 834
Petkov, K., 3079, 4091, 6037, 6128, 6146, 8651, 8835–6, 8847, 8876, 8898
Petkov, N., 9106
Petkov, T., 3080
Petr, J., 6587
Petrić, M., 7253
Petriček, D., 5892, 8538
Petrosova, L. A., 862, 7273
Petrov, D., 3079, 4091, 5064
Petrov, D. F., 7419
Petrov, G., 734, 744
Petrov, G. I., 4939
Petrov, H., 6462
Petrov, Ju. A., 3627
Petrov, P., 3488
Petrov, S. A., 8918
Petrová, A., 2584, 4899
Petrova, M. V., 1925
Petrova, N. A., 5028
Petrova, T. F., 4403
Petrović, M., 7246
Petrović, S., 7172
Petrović, V., 1927
Petrovska, D., 1439, 8405
Petrovskij, V. V., 6907
Petrovsky, *see* Petrovskij
Petrow, C., *see* Petrov, H.
Petrucci, T., 7223
Petrunja, N. I., 6393
Pettigrew, R., 7127
Petunova, A. A., 2643
Peyer, E., 3865
Pfahler, P. L., 2709, 2776, 4575–6, 7434, 7495
Phadnis, B. A., 8587, 9353
Phadnis, N. A., 8814
Phatak, S. C., 3612
Philippe, J. M., 6029
Phillips, J. R., 1013
Philpotts, H. R., 5367
Phipps, J. B., 7927
Phul, P. S., 2928–9
Picard, J., 5501–3
Pichel, R., 4733
Pichenot, M., 8558–9
Pichon, M., 4826
Pickersgill, B., 8555
Pickett, B. S., 3641
Pickett, R. C., 5300, 7884
Piech, J., 2420, 2527
Pielen, L., 663
Piening, L., 1050
Pieritz, W. J., 7111
Pierre, R. E., 9255
Pike, L. M., 6385
Pikuš, G. R., 873
Pimahov, A. F., 1810
Pinchinat, A., *see* Pinchinat, A. M.
Pinchinat, A. M., 4193, 6456
Pineda López, M., 5751
Pineda T, A., 7860–1
Piñeiro, A., 3571
Pinheiro, D. M., 1365
Pinho, M. I. C. de, 5948
Pinto, G. C. P., 5864
Pinto, M. F., 5948
Pipie, A., 4283
Pipinis, I. A., *see* Pipinys, J.
Pipinys, J., 8624
Piquín, A., 9272
Pirnat, M., 6014
Pirone, T. P., 3497
Pirumjan, K. A., 3667
Pîrvu, T., 2465
Pirzada, W. A., 3324
Pisani, P. L., 1574
Pisanskij, A. P., 7480

Pisarev, V. E., 4858, 4942, 7116
Piščugin, I. N., 3290, 3344
Pis'mennyj, A. P., 949
Pitiş, S., 2379, 2723
Pitre, H. N., 5483, 7523
Pittarelli, G. W., 3495
Pivovarova, N. S., 8108
Pjatygin, A. V., 7331
Pjatyšev, D. R., 2051
Pladyka, Je. K., 6204
Plaksina, T. I., 2772
Planchon, C., 2139
Plank, G. H., 1767
Plarre, W., 7556
Platonov, G. V., 274
Plehanov, G. F., 1772
Plehanova, L. G., 1772
Plehanova, T. F., 5637
Pletser, J., 812, 2530, 4892, 7194
Płocharski, W., 5991
Plock, H., 8707
Ploper, J., 5113
Ploskov, F., 7257
Plucknett, D. L., 5669
Pocchiari, F., 7223
Pochard, E., 169, 5899
Poddubnaja-Arnol'di, V. A., 88, 926
Poddubnaya-Arnoldi, *see* Poddubnaja-Arnol'di
Podkin, O. V., 3498–9
Podkujčenko, G. V., 3547, 3551, 8583
Podkujchenko, *see* Podkujčenko
Podšivalov, F. A., 6603
Poehlman, J. M., 2857, 6901, 7348, 7564
Poey, F. K., 5153
Pogue, E., 2265
Pogozheva, B. K., 3572
Pogosjan, K. S., 6176
Pogosjan, S. A., *see* Boghosyan, S. H.
Pohlheim, F., 1611, 6258
Pohodenko, M. P., 2181
Poirier, G. H., 1693
Poisson, C., 8277
Poissonet, J., 2311
Pokataeva, O. P., 7706
Pokatilov, I. F., 1602
Pokrovskaja, N. F., 2577–8, 4844, 4885
Pokrovskaya, *see* Pokrovskaja
Polák, J., 1277, 3456, 5365
Poležaj, P. M., 8927
Polezhay, *see* Poležaj
Polimbetova, F. A., 2520
Polimeni, G., 6063
Poliščuk, V. K., 2616
Polišvajko, M. N., 3168
Polikarpova, L. G., 6163
Polito, L., 6653
Poljakov, A. N., 9367
Poljakov, P. V., 832
Poljakova, N. I., 7630
Poljanskaja, A. M., 4007
Polkanova, T. P., 5537
Pollacsek, M., 4458, 7392
Pollak, E., 4355
Pollard, L. H., 4236, 9259
Pollhamer, Zs, 2547
Pollmer, W. G., 996, 5199
Pollock, J. R. A., 7654
Polnar, M., 3943
Polozij, A. V., 313
Poltarev, E. M., 2457
Pomeranz, Y., 4726
Poneleit, C. G., 2802
Ponnaiya, B. W. X., 1664, 6463
Ponnaiya, V. T. S., 4249
Ponnuswamy, K. N., 6871
Ponomarenko, E. M., 3404
Ponomarenko, V., *see* Ponomarenko, V. V.
Ponomarenko, V. V., 1590, 1591, 3643, 8679, 8682
Ponomarev, F. G., 4418
Ponomarev, G. V., 2376
Ponomarev, V. I., 2544, 2598
Ponomareva, A. M., 9224
Ponomarjew, W., *see* Ponomarev, V. I.
Poole, M. L., 5467
Poonai, P., 1134, 5350
Poos, J. A. J., 8126
Pope, D. T., 1342, 3263, 3266, 8211
Popel', A. T., 2362
Poperelja, F. A., 4817, 4917
Popescu, C., 2456
Popescu, D., 1896
Popescu, G. I., 8882
Popescu, H., 1846
Popescu, I. I., 2379
Popescu, M., 3673
Popescu, T., 3673
Pophristov, V., 5840
Poponoe, W., 3629
Popov, A., 2822, 2830, 5556
Popov, A. L., 3902
Popov, I., 3409, 5778, 7122
Popov, I. A., *see* Popov, I.
Popov, Ju. G., 3622
Popov, P., 734–6, 743, 745–6, 810, 2437, 4520, 4806
Popov, P. V., 8228
Popov, Yu. G., *see* Popov, Ju. G.
Popova, A., 8425
Popova, D., 1888, 1891, 1906, 4630, 5901, 6412, 6462, 8557, 8560, 9152, 9157, 9173, 9183
Popova, E., 2553
Popova, E. A., 1347–49
Popova, M., 9151
Popova, P. Ja., 3305, 8303
Popović, A., 2119, 2861, 4864, 4938, 5226, 7132, 7217
Popović, A. O., *see* Popović, A.
Popović, S., 7217
Popović, Ž., 7265–6
Popovici, I., 3185
Popow, G., 2721
Popowa, *see* Popova
Popravko, A. V., 3141, 7917
Porceddu, E., 2571
Porter, D. M., 8799
Porter, K. B., 778
Porter, K. R., 6615
Porter, W. L., 3228
Pospíšilová, D., 3854, 3873
Pospíšilová, J., 4003
Possingham, J. V., 4391
Post, J. (Jun.), 759
Poste, G., 6648
Postiglione, L., 6440
Potapenko, A. A., 3803
Potapov, A. P., 3627
Potočanac, J., 2122, 7254
Pötsch, J., 6681
Povaljaeva, I. A., 9029
Povilaitis, B., 5804, 5820
Powell, D., 6041
Powell, J. B., 1059, 2927, 5271, 7693
Powell, N. T., 8439
Powell, R. D., 1002
Powell, S. C., 5449
Powelson, R. L., 4982
Power, J. B., 6649
Pozsár, B. I., 2022
Prabahakar Rao, K., 7749
Pradhan, S., 6818
Pradyot Kumar Banerjee, 5953
Prakasa Rao, P. S., 7857
Prakash, V., 7807
Praquin, J.-Y., 9017
Prasad, A., 3737, 4100, 6193
Prasad, B., 964
Prasad, D. N., 6070
Prasad, K., 7822
Prasad, N. K. S., 8312
Prasad, P. S. R. K., 6082, 6358
Prasad, R., 4924
Prasada Rao, U., 7792–3
Prashar, C. R. K., 5345
Prato, J. D., 7634
Prats, J., 8593
Pratt, D. J., 3031
Pratt, J. R., 5704
Pratz Perez, A., 1815
Pravdin, L. F., 6231
Pravikovskaja, K. N., 4524
Preisler, F. J. (Jun.), 7362
Prem Nath, 1834, 4083, 6469, 9016
Prentice, N., 7600
Preobraženskaja, E. I., 2414
Pressley, E. H., 1363
Priadcencu, A., 7100
Price, E. G., 1076, 2974
Price, G. R., 293
Price, J. W., 7912
Priehradný, S., 8678
Prieto H., E., 7733, 8123, 8387
Priezžev, G. V., 7336
Prihod'ko, N. I., 1801–2, 4057
Priilinn, O., 55, 2480, 4680
Prijlin, O. Ja., *see* Priilinn, O.
Prijlinn, *see* Priilinn
Přikryl, K., 7248, 7666
Primak, A. P., 4888, 7229
Primak, N. N., 3503
Pritchard, A. J., 5414
Privalov, G. F., 1772, 4374, 6230
Přívětivý, P., 2065–6
Probst, A. H., 1940, 6554, 6568, 9287, 9301, 9303
Procenko, D. P., 1005
Procenko, D. F., 857, 860–61, 6998, 4940
Prokazin, E. P., 3969
Prokof'ev, A. D., 2523
Prokof'ev, A. K., 2250
Prokopenko, V. P., 6411
Prokudina, G. I., 8419
Prosira, B. F., 2471–2, 4671, 4776
Proskura, I. P., 3171
Prota, U., 6206
Protasevič, R. T., 7470
Protopopova, E. M., 6749
Proudfoot, K. G., 5562
Provaglio, G., 4909
Provvidenti, R., 4081, 4296
Pruckova, M. G., 852
Prugar, J., 690
Prunescu, P., 1914
Pruss, A. G., 6005
Prutenskij, D. I., 1651
Pruthi, T. D., 5274
Pryke, P. I., 6492, 9019
Pryluc'kyj, O. V., 8764

Pryor, L. D., 2327
Psareva, E. N., 3464
Pšonova, S. I., 2239
Ptašenčuk, V. N., 2579
Pucarić, A., 7253
Pučkov, Ju. M., 2589
Pudovkina, Z. M., 3283
Pugač, E. A., 6274
Pugačev, J. N., 9003
Puglielli, L., 3922
Pugliese, L., 2413
Puhalla, J. E., 5794
Puhal'skij, A. V., 763, 7099
Puhal'skij, V. A., 813, 2426
Pukalov, B. P., 2790
Pukhaljsky, *see* Puhal'skij
Pukhalsky, *see* Puhal'skij
Pulli, S., 4998, 7052, 7606
Pumpjanskij, A. Ja., 2548, 2643, 7048
Puntamkar, S. S., 7250
Punzalan, M. S., 1874
Pupko, V. B., 8884
Purdy, L. H., 2627
Puri, R. P., 2995
Purnachandra Rao, D., 7714
Purohit, D. C., 7736, 7740, 7777
Purohit, S. P., 1834
Purš, J., 7224
Purss, G. S., 4958
Pushina, *see* Pušina
Pushkarnath, 1276
Pušina, R. N., 7269
Puškarev, I. I., 2467, 2483
Puškarskij, S., 344
Pustovalova, T. A., 8640
Pustovojt, G. V., 3574, 5929
Pustovojt, V. S., 8614
Pusztai, A., 1039
Puteyevsky, E., 5384
Putiievsky, E., 1244
Putt, E. D., 4261
Pyhtin, N. I., 873
Pyhtina, P. K., 6389
Pylman, R. W. (Jun.), 1424, 1460
Pyl'nev, V. M., 7196
Pynzar', S. L., 7086

Quagliotti, L., 2106, 2130
Qualset, C. I., 118
Qualset, C. O., 2474, 2671
Quamaruzzaman, Md., 3024
Quarcoo, T., 5887
Quartey Papafio, E., 5882
Quayle, D., 1427
Quebral, F. C., 4606
Quétier, F., 270
Quinby, J. R., 1069–70, 2938, 5287, 5302
Quinn, C. J., 81, 804, 2447
Quinn, J. G., 2341
Quisenberry, J. E., 1372, 8284–5
Quisenberry, J. H., 2949

Rabas, D. L., 5298, 5427
Rabb, J. L., 1094
Rabindra Krishna Basu, 3002, 5329
Rabotjagov, V. D., 3522
Račeva, M., 6745
Rachie, K. O., 2944
Rachinska, Ts, *see* Račinska, C.
Rachinski, *see* Račinski
Račinska, C., 747, 7228
Račinski, T., 741, 748, 779, 7214, 7228
Radcliffe, E. B., 5484
Radionenko, A. Ja, 1691
Radkin, P., 4300
Radkov, P., 9252
Radkova, P., 9256
Radoslavova, M., 8391
Radu, M., 2885
Radučev, S., 8892
Rădulescu, C., 8729
Rădulescu, E., 2618, 3450, 5263
Radulov, L., 8887
Radulow, *see* Radulov
Radwan, M. S., 1242
Raeber, J. G., 3462, 5822, 5825
Rafii, Z. E., 1191
Rafiqul Islam, 528
Rafiqul Islam, A. K. M., 7764
Raghaviah, P., 2556
Raghbir Singh, 1681, 1726
Raghuvanshi, S. S., 1551, 3732, 5542
Ragulin, M. S., 5507
Ragupathy, A., 1972
Raheja, S. K., 6875
Rahimova, M., 3350
Rahimžanov, A. G., 8321, 8322
Rahman, L., 568 .
Rahman, M. A., 620–1
Rahman, M. M., 4436, 7764
Rahman, S. F., 1003
Rai, R. K., 2429
Rai, U. K., 2199, 2202
Raicu, P., 49, 1847, 2075, 2456, 2693, 2885, 5115
Raina, A. K., 9355
Raina, J. L., 8003
Rajagopalan, K., 7763, 7821, 7830, 7831, 8360
Rajagopalan, M., 6873
Rajamanai, A., 5667
Rajan, S. S., 36, 4623
Rajasekaran, S., 1905, 1907, 4196, 6460, 8211
Rajčeva-Mehandžieva, A., 5065
Rajhathy, T., 105, 2665, 5008, 5013
Rajki, E., 812, 2104, 2530, 4892, 7194, 7201
Rajki, S., 2104, 7190, 7192, 7201
Rajkova, I. A., 2852
Rakha, F. A., 2756
Rakitina, A. N., 5033
Rakshit, S. C., 8343
Ralski, E., 5834
Ram Abhilash Patak, 6079
Ram Nath Kaw, 6527
Ram Ratan, 7983
Ram, A., 7222
Ram, J., 7193
Ramachander, P. R., 6112
Ramachandran, M., 1668
Ramage, R. T., 5250, 7548, 7565, 7662
Ramakrishnan, K., 3535, 7852
Ramakrishnan, L. (Mrs.), 7852
Ramakrishnan, S., 8362
Ramamurthy, A., 2726–7, 7403
Raman, V. S., 1195, 1664, 1670, 2964, 8852, 8765, 8787
Ramanis, Z., 6632
Rama Rao, V., 7082
Ramana Rao, V. V., 5843
Ramanathan, T., 1664, 1668
Ramankutty, N. N., 7800
Ramanna, M. S., 3244, 5618
Ramaswamy, K. R., 1195
Ramaswamy, R., 8588
Rameshwar Singh, 2738, 7974
Ramiah, K., 7741
Ramirez, D. A., 3844
Ramírez D., L., 5060
Ramírez, I., 174
Ramirez, I. A., 2475
Ramírez, O. D., 8857
Ramos, N. B., 1127
Ramoška, A., 3438
Ramulu, K. S., 2959–62
Rana Abdul Jabbar, 512
Rana Mohd Ali, 396, 399
Rana Muhammad Samuel, 435–7
Rana, N. D., 2929
Rana, R. S., 4814
Ranadive, A. S., 8689
Ranajit Mallick, 5549
Rančjalis, V. P., 6481
Rand, R. E., 9345
Randell, B. R., 3592
Randolph, N. M., 5310
Ranga Reddy, P., 7832
Ranganathaiah, K. G., 2982
Ranganathan, T. B., 1135, 2993–4
Rangarajan, M., 7833
Rantanen, T., 3195, 5582–4, 8124
Rao, D. C.. 6667
Rao, D. M., 7767
Rao, G. R., 4192
Rao, J. T., 5739
Rao, K. A., 3781
Rao, K. V., 6656
Rao, M. G., 1098, 8553
Rao, M. V., 7739
Rao, N. G. P., 672
Rao, N. S., 48
Rao, P. S., 4824
Rao, S. B. P., 5671
Rao, S. C., 838
Rao, S. R. V., 6708
Rao, T. S., 8564
Rao, Y. P., 1140
Rao, Y. S., 7854–55, 7857
Raper, C. D. (Jun.), 1947, 6548–9
Rapoport, E. I., 4229
Rapoport, I. A., 2251, 4678
Rappard, C. E., 9167
Rasch, D., 4366
Rashida Mughal, 509, 612
Rasi-Zade, G. M., 3890, 4119
Rašidov, T. R., 7421
Rasmuson, M., 4362
Rasmussen, G. K., 3723
Rasmusson, D. C., 5223, 5245–6
Rassvetaeva, E. G., 6016
Rasulov, R. R., 6177
Ratcliffe, R. H., 3128
Rathjen, A. J., 6846, 6851–52, 6866
Rathke, E., 4988
Rathnaswamy, R., 1972
Ratho, S. N., 7746
Rathore, J. S., 2056
Ratković, S., 7227
Rau, G. J., 6336
Raucourt, B. de, 1406
Raut, R. N., 54
Raut, V. M., 6645
Rautapää, J., 4796
Rauter, R. M., 6211
Rautou, S., 2835, 7526
Ravantti, S., 3211, 5217–8
Ravdonicas, L. P., 8
Ravisé, A., 4743
Ravkin, A. S., 3627, 3827, 5976
Rawal, K., *see* Rawal, K. M.

Rawal, K. M., 1173, 1174, 3054, 4824, 5392, 5392, 7946
Rawat, R. R.. 2641
Rawlings, J. O., 1849, 3315, 5544, 8096
Rawlins, S. L., 8301
Rawlinson, C. J., 7358
Rawson, H. M., 4878
Ray, A., 7737
Ray, L. L., 8329
Raychaudhuri, P., 1264
Raychaudhuri, S. P., 7326
Raycheva-Mehandzhieva, *see* Rajčeva-Mehandžieva
Rayner, R. W., 6619
Razoriteleva, E. K., 3568, 5931
Razumov, V. I., 7329
Razumova, L. M., 7995
Razzaque, C. A., 511
Read, R. A., 8987
Real, M. C., 4668
Rebenko, V. P., 2911, 5190
Reckin, J., 8534
Reddi, V. R., 5289, 7714
Reddy, G. M., 5043, 7768–69
Reddy, K. M., 6874
Reddy, M. N., 8039
Reddy, R. P., *see* R. Panakaja Reddy
Reddy, S. B., 6741
Reddy, T. P., 7767–8
Redei, G. P., 65, 6627–36, 6663
Red'kina, Z. V., 9331
Reece, P. C., 6047
Reed, J. C., 1194
Rees, H., 801, 2859, 5018, 5284, 8048
Rees, L., 1232
Reeve, P., 6648
Reeve, R. M., 1296
Reeves, D. L., 6508
Regupathy, A., 4251
Rehfeldt, G. E., 3994
Rehman, A., 520, 597–8, 602
Rehman Chowdhry A., *see* Abdul Rehman Chowdry
Reich, V. H., 2433, 2975, 5304
Reid, D. A., 7578, 7662
Reig Feliú, A., 6040
Reimann-Philipp, R., 2685
Reinbergs, E., 2429, 2864, 2907, 5232, 5237, 7628
Reinders, B., 4273
Reinert, R. A., 6345, 6571
Reinhart, T. R., 7452
Reinhold, L., 4314
Reisch, W., 5826, 8458, 8495
Reitz, L. P., 2407
Rekunen, M., 4778, 5217–8
Relwani, L. L., 5362
Remaily, G., 8885
Remeslo, V. N., 668, 855, 2402, 6797, 6896
Remizova, G. K., 1858, 9113
Rempel', È. L., 1347
Remröd, J., 1734
Rendel, J. M., 2006
Rendig, V. V., 7976
Renfro, B. L., 1008, 2811, 2813, 2980
Renier, A., 2003
Rešetnikov, V. N., 5626
Resnikova, *see* Reznikova
Restaino, F., 2715, 3530, 4199, 9212
Restuccia, G., 5521
Retig, N., 1814
Retkes, J., 3966
Retzlaff, G., 4228
Reuther, G., 2141
Reuveni, O., 8808
Revaz, J. P., 3049, 3052, 3073, 3142, 5366, 5387
Reyes L., 2388, 7728
Reynolds, H. W., 5481
Reynolds, J. H., 1259
Reynolds, R. A. C., 1491
Reznikova, L. G., 2536
Reznikova, S. A., 4303
Rhaese, H.-J., 241
Rhodes, A. M., 3738, 4107, 5212
Rhodes, I., 5407, 7961
Rhodes, P. L., 5318
Ri, H.-S., 1119
Ri, W.-C., 218
Riaz Ahmad Khan, 7067
Riaz-ur Rahman, 415
Ribagin, T., 5137, 9253
Ribaldi, M., 1222
Ribaupierre, R. de, 6167
Ribeiro, L. J., 6308
Rice, J. S., 1211, 5380
Rice, P. W., 8786
Ričev, G., 6430
Rich, S., 3240
Richardson, F. N., 8539
Richardson, M., 6658
Richardson, S. D., 2323
Richardson, W. L., 1174
Richens, R. H., 3950
Richharia, R. H., 7750, 7811
Richmond, T. R., 8271, 8281
Richter, M., 8736
Rick, C. M., 92, 5977, 6636, 8141, 8146
Rieger, R., 47, 2091, 4206, 4417
Riepma, P., 9078
Ries, S. K., 9027
Rigaud, J., 1964
Riggs, R. D., 1938
Riggs, T. J., 2370
Rigin, B. V., 2449, 2607
Rigina, S. I., 2607
Rijo, L., 5849
Riley, P. A., 2012
Riley, R., 125, 775, 6642, 7166
Rillo, A. O., 890
Říman, L., 1227, 3139, 4706, 5365, 5499–500, 8054, 8056
Rimihanov, A. A., 4245
Ringlund, K., 2898, 7053, 7325
Río Piedras, P. R., 9244
Ris, H., 1990
Risius, M. L., 5545
Risser, G., 1697
Ritossa, F., 6653
Ritter, C. M., 8690
Rivas L., F., 1354
Rives, M., 3914
Rjabceva, M. T., 5057
Rjabov, I. N., 8741
Rjadnova, I. M., 1620, 2239, 3689, 6034, 8743, 8748
Rjazanceva, T. P., 6550
Roane, C. W., 2878, 7593
Roath, C. W., 1250
Roath, W. W., 7568, 7647
Robak, H., 8995
Robakidze, T., 1510
Röbbelen, G., 5911
Robbins, M. LeR., 1900
Roberts, B. J., 453
Roberts, B. R., 8949
Roberts, D. D., 6595, 8346
Roberts, D. W. A., 2386
Roberts, F. M., 5853
Roberts, H. M., 4480, 7958
Roberts, J. J., 2604, 2620
Roberts, K., 2064
Robertson, A., 2039
Robertson, D. G., 9266
Robertson, D. S., 2756
Robertson, D. W., 7559
Robins, M. F., 1952
Robinson, 5038
Robinson, A. C., 5516
Robinson, J. C., 1570
Robinson, R. G., 5935
Robinson, R. W., 1851, 9026, 9124
Robinson, W. B., 8900
Robson, A. D., 3122–3
Robson, B., 6651
Robutti, J. L., 3571
Rocca de Sarasola,M. A., 5182
Rocha, A. (Jun.), 971
Rocha, H. M., 5871, 5874, 5878
Rocha, J. L. V. da, 5937
Roche, L., 3916, 3981, 3986, 6222
Rod, J., 4624, 6589
Rodionov, N. V., 7090
Rodionov, O. P., 6035
Rodionova, Z., 5652
Rodrigues, E. M., 5864
Rodríguez C., S., 7987
Rodriguez, J. G., 1703, 3843, 6165
Rodríguez, M. D., 3703
Rodríguez, V. A., 3780
Rodríguez Marquina, E. L., 9270–71
Roelants, W., 3428
Roessing, C., 6172
Rogaš, A. R., 2223
Rogatyh, N. P., 9047
Rogatykh, *see* Rogatyh
Rogers, C. H., 8476
Rogers, D. J., 6764
Rogers, H. H., 1176, 1185, 6917, 7877
Rogers, O. M., 6758
Rogers, W. G., 4745
Rogler, G. A., 7988
Rogova, N. T., 4116, 6299
Rogožyns'kyj, B. I., 7295
Roguski, K., 5564, 8162
Rohmeder, E., 1773
Rohweder, D., 3056
Roland, L., 849, 5712
Rolynskaja, E. L., 6999
Rom, R. C., 1571
Roman, T., 8445
Romanov, I. D., 2540, 4784
Romanov, V. P., 307, 2085
Romanova, A. V., 3565
Romanova, L. V., 8350, 9326
Romanova, N. I., 1026
Romaško, I. S., 6198
Roncadori, R. W., 8239
Ronis, N. B., 813
Rønsen, K., 8129, 8164
Roo, R. de, 7924
Rooney, L. W., 1065, 2971, 3015, 5290, 7720
Rosania, A., 1528
Rosati, P., 3822–3, 3838
Rose, R. J., 2078
Rosenberg, R. S., 4352–3
Rosenbrook, R. W., 1021, 2842–3
Rosenkranz, G. I., 1607
Rosenow, D. T., 1065, 2388, 2979, 7720

Rosero, M. J., 5331
Rösler, L., 5002
Ross, C., 6502
Ross, E., 5758
Ross, G. L., 2724
Ross, H., 3250, 5560, 5842
Ross, H. F., 8462
Ross, J. G., 750, 7949
Ross, M. D., 6675, 6677
Ross, M. K., 2386
Ross, S. T., 4420
Ross, W. M., 2936, 2940, 4763
Rosser, W. R., 5638
Rossi, H. H., 30
Rossier, A., 6511
Rossiter, R. C., 1240
Rossman, E. C., 948
Rostin, V. V., 771
Roston, A. J., 5303
Rostovcev, S. A., 8993
Rotar', A. I., 2794
Rotar, P. P., 7908
Roth, G., 944
Roth, J. R., 4339
Roth, L. S., 2737
Roth, T. F., 6736
Rothacker, D., 2275
Rothman, P. G., 2678, 7036
Rotili, P., 2111, 2118, 2134
Roukka, K., 4747, 8061, 9347
Roussel, M., 5859
Roussel, N., 3428
Roux, A., 4066
Roux, M. S. le, 8860
Rouxel, F., 6963
Rowberry, R. G., 1282
Rowe, C., 1010
Rowe, P. R., 1309, 3248, 5607, 8184
Roy, J. K., 7818, 7855–57
Roy, N. N., 4945, 7193
Roy, R. K., 4924, 4932
Roy, R. P., 5422, 5450, 5730
Roy, S. B., 4274
Royan-Subramaniam, S., 1811
Roybhowmik, A. B., 1150
Roychoudhury, A. K., 1110
Rožanec, G. M., 3878
Rožanovskij, S. V., 2486
Roždestvenskij, V. D., 2183
Rozkošná, A., 7655
R. Panakaja Reddy, 2633
Rubaihayo, P.R., 4253, 4257
Ruban, N. G., 6929, 8903
Rubanjuk, E. A., 860
Rubčenja, A. Ju., 992
Rubcov, M. I., 6379
Rubcova, M. S., 4509
Rubeš, L., 2158
Rubin, A., 3730
Rubis, D. D., 5942
Rubtsov, *see* Rubcov
Ruckenbauer, P., 4990
Ruckij, I. A., 4418
Ruckman, J., 1082
Ruckman, J. E., 3140
Ruddat, M., 7433
Rüdel, M. E., 3913
Rudenko, I. S., 6031
Rudenko, L. S., 3300, 3349
Rudenko, M. I., 2566
Rudloff, E. von, 3962
Rudman, P., 3959
Rudolph, T. D., 3927
Ruebenbauer, T., 2271, 4825, 5827
Rueda Ramos, A., 5750
Ruiz Z., M., 5877
Rumball, W., 7956
Rumi, V. A., 2289, 3309
Runner, M. H., 9018
Rupošev, A. F., 2728
Ruppel, E. G., 3455, 5867
Rushdi, M., 9111
Rushdy, R., 1792, 1869
Rusinov, K., 6128, 6146
Ruskov, P. J., 1909
Rusmini, B., 316, 9191
Rusnak, I. E., 4234
Russ, O. G., 1077
Russell, . E., 332
Russell, W. A., 7412, 7422–23
Russo, C., 1800
Rustagi, P. N., 5920
Rusu, E., 3639
Ruszkowski, M., 2527
Rutger, J. N., 1924, 6487, 7418
Ruttan, V. W., 4317
Ruwali, K. N., 7244
Ryan, C. L. J., 9139
Ryan, G. S., 26
Rychlová, M., 9230
Ryder, E. J., 1838
Ryhsihodžaev, T., 3299, 3352
Rykova, R. P., 3377
Rymsza, Z., 4222
Rystakov, V. S., 8219
Rysz, M., 5834
Ryynänen, A., 6127
Ryžeeva, O. I., 3558, 5921
Ryženko, V. H., 4937

S., E., 5037
Saakjan, G. A., 4169
Sabaev, S. I., 3894
Šabanov, D., 5840, 8500
Sabharwal, P. S., 8488, 8490
Sabir Ali, 478
Sabirov, B., 8226
Šaburov, V. I., 6229, 8935
Sačanski, S., 1961
Saccardo, F., 1962, 6583, 8473
Sachanski, *see* Sačanski
Sackston, W. E., 1538–9, 3575, 8611–13
Sacristán, L., 8489
Sacristan, M. D., 217
Sadasivaiah, R. S., 2073
Sadasivan, G., 6876
Sadasivan, T. S., 6960
Sadayappan, S., 7808
Sadek, M. M., 7319
Sadhu, M. K., 7794
Sadhu Singh, 7645
Sadovničij, B. E., 9158
Sadyhov, I. M., 5127
Sadykov, A. S., 1347
Sadykov, K. S., 7093, 7218
Sadykov, P. T., 3301, 3359
Sadykov, S. S., 3303, 8279, 8297
Sadyrbaev, Ž., 8227
Saeed Ahmad, 606
Safarjan, I. M., 4099
Safdar Ali, 571,
Safdar Sultan Tirmazi, 498
Šafir, G. M., 8712
Safonov, V. I., 5152
Safran, B., 3859
Šafranskij, V. P., 910
Sagen, J. E., 8257, 8845
Sagen, J. W., 5701
Sager, R., 6632
Saghir, A. R. B., 4045
Saginadze, G. V., 4223
Saglamtimur, T., 5406
Sagutonova, T. N., 2787
Saha, A., 6415
Saha, B., 1139
Saharov, V. V., 7376
Sahay, B. N., 7784
Šahbazov, V. G., 50
Šahmedov, I. Š., 7233
Sahni, V. M., 5702, 8566
Šahov, A. A., 6891
Sahu, H. R., 2641
Sahu, R. C., 9237
Sahu, S. P., 3008
Said-Azizov, D., 8303
Said Mougharbel, 1387
Saidur Rahman, 526
Saied Ahmad Malik, 405–6
Saikia, G. R., 8346
Saimbhi, M. S., 4174
Šain, Ju., 3081
Saini, S. S., 5336
St. Clair, M. S., 7212
St. John, H., 4302
Saio, K., 210
Saito, K., 3651, 4215, 8546
Šajdahmedov, M., 1385
Šajdurov, V. S., 2252, 2592
Sajida Ismail, 273
Sajjad Ahmad, 428, 483
Šajko, V. I., 3755
Šajtan, I. M., 8747
Sajtburhanov, Š. R., 3212
Sakaguchi, N., 1498
Sakaguchi, S., 1848
Sakai, A., 1758
Sakai, K., 1343
Sakai, K.-I., 186, 6255, 8966, 8968
Sakai, T., 1945, 4260
Sakamoto, S., 188, 3006
Sakharov, *see* Saharov
Šakirova, S. V., 2853
Säkö, J., 6145
Sakuma, H., 1908
Sakurai, Y., 1154, 3025–6, 3028
Šakurov, V. Z., 6578
Šakys, M., 5518
Salah Abu El Nil, 6060
Salahuddin, A. B. M., 569
Salaj, T., 6347
Salam, M. A., 616
Salama, H. S., 6085
Salamini, F., 2110, 2739, 2741, 5047
Saleh, M., 6085
Saleh, N. A. M., 6317
Salesses, G., 6017, 6021
Salgado, C. L., 5700
Salib, N. S., 9143
Salm, P., 2497–8
Sal'nikova, T. V., 2244, 4683
Šal'nov, M. I., 2045
Salonkangas, K., 6340, 6409
Salontai, A., 3515
Salova, T. M., 5717
Saluns'ka, N., 5793
Salvioli, R. A., 2809
Salzmann, R., 361
Samaddar, K. R., 916
Samarina, L. N., 9337
Sambandam, C. N., 6459, 6465, 9134, 9209, 9215
Samborski, D. J., 882, 7305
Samimy, C., 685
Šamina, Z. B., 8484

Samir Pacha Mohamed Sabri Mouftah, 2071
Sammeta, K. P. V., 1995
Samojlova, V. E., 1029
Samotus, B., 5621
Samozvan, N. M., 3168
Sampath, S., 12, 7753, 7757–60, 7784, 7814–16, 7855
Sampolahti, K., 6303, 8110
Sampson, D. R., 9062
Samra, A. M., 8304
Samsonova, I. A., 1883
Samuel, C. J. A., 1177
Samuelsen, R. T., 6304
Samvelian, G. E., *see* Samvelyan, K. E.
Samvelyan, K. E., 6195, 8694
Sanaev, N. F., 9115
Sanai, S., 8428
San Antonio, J. P., 4309
Sánchez, J., 4230, 9244
Sánchez-Monge, E., 221, 4829, 9366
Sánchez-Monge y Parellada, E., *see* Sánchez-Monge, E.,
Sánchez Neira, P., 5356
Sánchez Potes, A., 5679
Sánchez de Rivera, A. M., 5492
Sand, S. A., 3477, 8472
Sanders, J., 1688
Sanderson, K. W., 3107
Sandhu, R. S., 1676, 8797–98
Sandhu, S. S., 173, 1970
Sandhu, T. S., 4971
Sandina, I. B., 3593
Sandler, L., 1994
Sandmeyer, E. E., 8043
Sands, E. B., 3031
Sanduhadze, B., 6803
Sane, P. V., 2866
Sanford, L. L., 1335
Sanford, W. G., 5669
Sangam Lal, 1008
Sangha, A. S., 8381, 8797
Sanghi, A. K., 883
Šangin-Berezovskij, G. N., 4685
Sanina, S. I., 3403
Sankin, L., *see* Sankin, L. S.,
Sankin, L. S., 4084, 9099
Santamour, F. S. (Jun.), 8948
Santelmann, P. W., 2965, 8802
Santhanam, V., 3338, 5666
Santiago, A., 201
Santiago, J. C., 322
Santis, M. A. de, 8732
Santner, Z., 9193
Santos, I. S., 4447
Santos, J. R. de A., 6189
Sanyal, S. N., 5339
Sapankevič, P. V., 1601
Šapiro, I. D., 2846, 5214, 7528
Saponov, V. I., 9343
Šapoval, A. I., 4940
Šapovalov, A. I., 857
Sappenfield, W. P., 8266, 8325
Sapre, A. B., 5334, 7755
Saprykin, V. S., 2921
Saran, S., 3008
Šarapo, V. Z., 8086
Sarashima, M., 164
Sarasola, A. A., 2350, 5782
Saraswat, V. N., 8347
Saraswathi, V., 2980
Saratihe, M. L., 3554
Saraz,n, J., 827, 4907
Sarca V., 985
Sardar Alam, 477
Sardar, J. U., 617
Sardul Singh Sandhu, 3449
Šarepo, T. I., 2177
Sarić, M., 7246
Šarikova, V. P., 4011
Šarjadi, 8374
Šarjaeva, G. S., 8295
Sarkar, A. K., 2098
Sarkar, M. C., 2383
Sarkisian, *see* Sarksyan
Sarkisjan, D. D., *see* Sarksyan, J. D.
Sarkisjan, J. P., 7481
Sarkissian, I. V., 798, 2434, 7173
Sarksyan, J. D., 7309
Sarli, A. E., 1794
Sarma, M. N., 5753
Sarma, V. S., 3784
Šarov, I. Ja., 2236, 3373
Šarova, N. I., 1656
Sarria, D., *see* Sarria V., D.
Sarria V., D. 5103, 5114, 5128
Sarvella, P. A., 7426
Saryčev, Ju. F., 2243, 8446
Sarychev, J. F., *see* Saryčev, Ju. F.
Saryev, A. I., 7213
Sasahara, T., 9060
Sasai, K., 878, 2611
Sasaki, H., 4815
Sasaki, M., 170
Sasaki, T., 1120
Sasaki, Y., 3001
Šaško, K. G., 2176
Sas-Piotrowska, B., 8171
Sasser, M., 4742
Sastrosumarjo, S., 2506
Sastry, G. R. K., 2713, 5091
Sastry, K. S. K., 5349
Sastry, N. S., 7754, 7817
Sastry, V. S., 1081
Satake, T., 1125, 3010
Satarov, N. M., 761
Satarova, S. N., 3695
Satbaldina, S. T., 1949, 9245
Sathiamoorthi, S., 1707
Šatilov, F. I., 3870
Satish Chandra, 3083
Sato, K., 1498
Sato, M., 1474
Sato, T., 1437, 7853
Satpathy, D., 7551
Sattarov, B. H., 4521
Satyabrata Mukhopadhyay, 7781
Satyendra Kumar, 2967, 3371
Sauer, J., 4301
Saunders, P. J. W., 4797
Saure, M., 3637–8, 5988, 8670
Sauter, J. J., 6737
Savage, J. R. K., 2894
Savatti, M., 3146
Savčenko, A. P., 4693–5
Savčenko, N. I., 4500
Savčenko, V. K., 6880
Savčiškina, K. T., 3679–80
Šavel'son, R. A., 1816
Savič, A. V., 2045
Savič, G. V., 6260
Savickaja, V. A., 732
Savinov, I., 1825
Savinova, N. I., 6448
Savitsky, H., 99
Šavorskaja, T. A., 1506
Savov, P., *see* Savov, P. G.,
Savov, P. G., 784, 7168
Savov, S., 7285
Sawamura, S., 1476
Sawant, A. S., 8586
Sawhney, R. N., 2478, 2513, 4882, 7312
Sawhney, V. K., 9155, 9186
Sawyer, R. L., 5559
Saxena, H. P., 9355
Saxena, V. K., 2637
Sayed Badshah, 578
Sazanova, N., 4102
Scalera, S. E., 6680
Scandalios, J. G., 215, 2760
Scantamburlo, J. L., 2968–9, 2977
Ščapov, N. S., 6230
Ščapova, A. I., 800
Scaranari, H., 6148
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. T., 37, 133, 2114, 2469, 4660, 6969, 6981, 9317
Ščeglova, N. S., 2432
Ščelokova, Z. I., 2751
Scemeliovas, V., 2766
Ščepetkov, A. A., 6475
Ščerbak, S. N., 8610
Ščerbakov, Ju. N., 6924, 7929
Ščerbakova, G. S., 9117
Ščerbatjuk, L. K., 3891
Schaaf, H. M., 7988
Schalkwyk, D. J. van, 5539
Schaller, C. W., 7634
Schank, S. C., 300, 1189, 4563, 4570
Scharchuu, D., 4055
Scharen, A. L., 2613
Schauble, C. E., 1000
Scheeringa, J., 9083, 9258
Scheffer, R. P., 916
Schegglova, *see* Ščeglova
Scheibe, A., 4621
Scheid, 2067, 6718–19
Scheifele, G. L., 1010, 2824, 2827, 7509
Schelling, I. P., 2256
Schelokova, *see* Ščelokova
Schenk, R. U., 6650
Schertz, K. F., 1078, 2938, 2955, 2963 2970, 5279–80, 5290
Schery, R. W., 4317
Scheumann, W., 3626
Schildbach, R., 7649
Schilde–Rentschler, M. F., 8489
Schiller, V. K., 7658
Schiltz, P., 3483, 3490, 3494, 8456
Schipper, A., 7026
Schlehuber, A. M., 767, 4989
Schlösser, E., 9131
Schmadlak, J., 5985
Schmehl, W. R., 1442
Schmid, A. R., 5298, 5427
Schmid, R., 3939
Schmidt, A., 4312
Schmidt, H., 3650, 5990
Schmidt, J. A., 5830
Schmidt, J. M., 7042
Schmidt, J. W., 655, 805, 2524, 2550, 2558, 6968, 6982, 6984–85, 6989, 7154, 7156, 7231, 7234, 7575
Schmidt, P., 6604, 6607
Schmidt, R. A., 4578
Schmidt, R. E., 3047
Schmidt, W., 7155
Schmidt, W. H., 1091–2, 5305
Schmidtling, R. C., 1776
Schmieder, W., 2545
Schmitt, D., 1753
Schmitthenner, A. F., 1954
Schmitz, J. F., 4728

Schmucker, T., 8961
Schmütz, W., 894
Schneider, R. E., 5313
Schneiderman, H. A., 2347
Schnell, F. W., 5020, 6643
Schöber, B., 5572, 8184
Schoen, J. F., 9307
Schoenike, R. E., 8916
Scholz, F., 257, 7549
Scholz, H., 3058
Schön, W. J., 4454
Schöneich, J., 4417
Schonhorst, M. H., 5489, 8045
Schooler, A. B., 7567
Schramm, W., 1783
Schreader, W., 1617
Schreck, J. J., 5242
Schreiber, L. R., 8949
Schröck, O., 8975
Schroeder, C. A., 4106
Schroeder, H. W., 1587
Schroeder, W. T., 4081, 4296
Schröter, W., 2278
Schultz, G., 7182
Schulz-Schaeffer, J., 7117, 2463
Schumann, G., 1184
Schuster, G., 8457
Schuster, M. L., 1928, 9254
Schuster, W., 650, 5930, 5932, 6941, 8604
Schütt, P., 3974
Schutz, W. M., 6562
Schwabe, W. W., 1690
Schwartz, A. G., 4334
Schwartz, D., 10, 5098
Schwartze, C. D., 6162
Schweisguth, B., 6316
Schweizer, E., 1984
Schwemmer, S. S., 3922
Schwerdt, K., 833
Schwinghamer, E. A., 3103
Schwochau, M. E., 2354
Scifres, C. J., 5311
Scora, R., *see* Scora, R. W.
Scora, R. W., 1635, 3793, 6049, 6762, 6906
Scossiroli, R. E., 4648
Scott, B. R., 4372
Scott, D., 306
Scott, D. H., 8841, 8843
Scott, D. R., 6309
Scott, G. E., 1012
Scott, J. E., 1131
Scott, K. J., 7314
Scott, L., 2029
Scott, R. K., 3440
Scowcroft, W. R., 5418
Ščukina, O. S., 4085
Seaney, R. R., 5543
Sears, E. R., 126, 2517, 7073, 7113, 7301
Sears, L. M. S., 78
Šebesta, J., 920, 2674–5, 7308
Sebők, I. (Mrs.), 3691
Sechan Ram, 8347
Sechler, D. T., 7348
Seckinger, H. L., 2557
Sečnjak, L. K., 7251
Sedgewick, V. E., 1950
Sedov, E. N., 8639–40
Sedova, Z. A., 8639
Seegrist, D. W., 8922
Seetharam, A., 5918
Seetharama, N., 8960
Seetharaman, R., 5314, 7747
Seevers, P. M., 2635, 4983–4
Sefick, H. J., 8894
Segeťa, V., 5178
Şehirli, S., 9243
Sehnal, F., 2347
Seiberth, W., 2582
Seidel, K. W., 3963
Seiffert, M., 2552
Seitkhozhaev, *see* Sejthožaev
Seitzer, J. F., 874
Sejkina, T. A., 43
Šejko, D. A., 1071, 5426
Sejthožaev, A. I., 7337
Sekhon, B. S., 5607
Sekimura, K., 1421
Sekioka, T. T., 5606
Seko, H., 2887
Šekunova, E. G., 6401
Šelepina, G., *see* Šelepina, G. A.
Šelepina, G. A., 4014, 9022
Šelepov, V. V., 772
Šelepova, V. I., 772
Šelest, S. K., 3171
Šelestov, Ju. V., 2191
Selim, A. K. A., 4977–80, 5136, 7298–99, 7319, 7676
Seliukova, *see* Otradnova
Seljametov, R. A., 5299
Seljavičjus, A., 7414
Seljukova, *see* Otradnova
Sell, H. M., 6388
Šelud'ko, G. A., 873
Semakin, V. P., 8637
Semedo, J. L., 325
Semenćenko, P. P., 6136
Semencova, T. N., 3405
Semenenko, N. M., 3423
Semenko, M. I., 4968
Semenov, A. L., 3155, 7923
Semenov, V. I., 7456, 8414
Semenova, D. I., 2221
Semenova, E. V., 7456, 8414
Semenova, I., 1305
Semenova, L. V., 2544, 2548, 8441
Semenova, N. Ju., 2682, 7372
Semenova, N. V., 1589
Semenova, S. D., 8873–4
Semenowa, L., *see* Semenova, L. V.
Semerdžiev, P., 9103
Semerikov, L. F., 8923, 8926
Semičev, V., *see* Semičev, V. N.
Semičev, V. N., 4111, 6410, 9122
Semichev, *see* Semičev
Seminario, B., 1313
Semionov, *see* Semenov
Semionova, *see* Semenova
Šemjakov, A. N., 4842, 7096
Semjaryhina, S. Ja., 3435
Semushina, *see* Semušina
Semušina, L. A., 7029
Sen Gupta, G. C., 6864
Sen, S., 4422
Sen, S. K., 2080, 4410
Sen, S. N., 8344
Senaeve, G., 4140
Senanayake, Y. D. A., 1552–3
Şencan, M., 6461
Šenčenko, G. I., 1396, 3381, 5722
Seneca, E. D., 7992
Sengupta, P. K., 2355
Senkovič, B., 4466
Senkowitsch, *see* Senkovič
Senoedov, D. P., 3343
Senoedov, V. P., 3319
Šentov, R., 3080, 7982
Sentz, J. C., 5107, 7428
Šepel', N., *see* Šepel', N. A.
Šepel', N. A., 2958, 4510, 5425, 7707
Šepel', O. F., 7707
Seppänen, E., 8176, 8183
Sequeira, L., 3248, 4071
Serafimovič, N. B., 5413
Serdjuk, N. A., 4963
Serdjukova, E. I., 8610
Serd'ukova, *see* Serdjukova
Serebrjakova, L. E., 3347, 8298
Serebrjakova, T. I., 5411
Serebrjanyj, A. M., 2052
Seredeko, L. N., 153
Serengovyj, P. Z., 3808
Serenko, P. F., 732
Šerer, V. O., 6204
Šereverja, N. I., 2732
Sergeeva, A. T., 1035, 7650
Šergina, V. I., 2162
Serizawa, S., 6056
Šermatov, A., 8230
Sermonti, G., 225
Seropjan, P. A., 4227
Serpokrylova, L. S., 7466
Serpuhovitina, K. A., 3903
Šerstjanyh, O. I., 3496, 5839
Servazzi, O., 5385, 6057, 6064
Šešenja, S. K., 1458
Seshagiri Rao, T., 7699
Šestakova, N. A., 848
Šestopal', A. N., 3802
Sestrienka, A., 5922–24
Seth, J. N., 8768
Seth, S. P., 7250
Sethi, G. S., 2868
Sethi, S. C., 9238
Sethupathi Ramalingam, R., 2964
Sevast'janov, V. I., 1040
Ševčenko, N. S., 4816
Ševčenko, V. A., 2051
Ševčenko, V. E., 943, 5175
Ševčenko, V. S., 6087
Ševčenko, V. V., 6749
Ševcov, I. A., 4533, 5553
Ševcov, V. M., 1025, 4681
Ševcova, L. S., 5379
Ševčuk, L. P., 3307, 3323
Ševčuk, T. N., 6930, 6936, 7369
Ševel', M. H., 3197
Severin, V. I., 4333, 7472
Sficas, A. G., 3465
Shade, R. E., 8044
Shafi, M., 367–8
Shah, S. D., 496
Shah, V. C., 6708
Shahab-ud-Din Fasihi, 605–8
Shahi, B. B., 192
Shaikh, A. Q., 527, 529
Shaikh, M. K., 554
Shakhbasov, V. G., *see* Šahbazov
Shakir, M. Y., 365
Shakudo, K., 31, 8757
Shakuntala Nandi, 4386
Shama, D., 2902
Shambulingappa, K. G., 1196, 2093
Shamina, *see* Šamina
Shamshad Akhtar Khan, 401–3
Shamsuddin Soomro, 421
Shanab, L. M., 6315, 9044
Shands, H. L., 798, 884, 902, 4609, 4999, 5242
Shane, J. F., 3400
Shang, K.-c., 1408
Shanker, K., 5424

Shanmuganathan, N., 3504
Shanmugavelu, K. G., 1721, 6077
Shannon, J. G., 9303
Shannon, S., 6305, 9026, 9124
Sharif, A., 613, 5703
Sharma, A., 6190
Sharma, A. C., 7798, 7807
Sharma, A. K., 83, 6712
Sharma, B. C., 7326
Sharma, D., 770, 2738, 4974, 5048, 7517
Sharma, D. K., 6080
Sharma, G. C., 6373
Sharma, H. C., 9356
Sharma, K. C., 4929, 5038
Sharma, K. P., 3083, 5432
Sharma, L. C., 1675
Sharma, M. S., 5727
Sharma, O. P., 7250
Sharma, P. D., 7863
Sharma, R. C., 7611, 7615, 7678, 7681
Sharma, S. M., 2602, 4264
Sharma, V. C., 8701
Sharmah, S. P., 5320
Sharov, *see* Šarov,
Sharp, E. L., 2626, 4982
Sharpe, P. J. H., 6959
Sharpe, R. H., 3671, 3700–1, 4579–82, 6140, 6144, 8830
Shaulis, N. J., 8862–3, 8900
Shaver, D. L., 5086
Shaver, T. N., 8259
Shaw, C. R., 214
Shaw, H. F., 6845
Shaw, R., 5628
Shaw, R. F., 6675, 6677
Shcherbakov, *see* Ščerbakov
Shchori, Y., 6104
Shear, G. M., 638
Shebeski, L. H., 2490, 5237
Shechter, Y., 5434
Sheen, S. J., 3469, 3473–4, 5798–9
Shehab, A., 6752
Sheik Dawood, A., 2993–4
Sheikina, T. A., *see* Sejkina
Shekhawat, G. S., 7031
Shekunova, *see* Šekunova
Shelbourne, C. J. A., 8917, 8977
Shelepina, *see* Šelepina
Shellard, E. J., 5950
Shenk, J. S., 1205, 5476, 8016
Shentov, *see* Šentov
Shepherd, C. J., 3493
Shepherd, K. W., 122, 4773, 6858–9
Shepherd, R. L., 8255
Sherbak, *see* Ščerbak
Sheredeko, *see* Šeredeko
Sheridan, K. P., 3117, 3130
Sherman, F., 7, 11
Sherman, W. B., 300, 1606, 4579–80, 6140, 6144, 8830
Sherrod, L. L., 4306
Sherwood, M. T., 1230
Sheta, I. B., 6050
Shevchuk, *see* Ševčuk
Shevtsov, *see* Ševcov
Shevtsova, L. S., *see* Ševcova
Shibata, K., 1097
Shibnath Chakraborty, 7865
Shigematsu, A., 63
Shigenaga, S., 93
Shigeru, T., 7963
Shigeura, G. T., 3767
Shih, K. L., 5090
Shih, T. Y., 276
Shimabukuro, R. H., 5206
Shimamoto, Y., 1430, 1447, 1450, 1455
Shimazaki, Y., 1097
Shimizu, S., 5812
Shimoda, C., 13
Shimotsuma, M., 6357
Shimoya, C., 4047
Shimura, E., 1943, 6531
Shindo, K., 7846–8
Shinoda, H., 3025–6
Shinohara, K., 1448
Shiotani, I., 106
Shirakura, J., 3013–4
Shirko, *see* Širko
Shiv Prakash, 8100
Shkodra, M., 8021
Shkodrani, J., 9314
Shkutina, *see* Škutina
Shmaraev, *see* Šmaraev
Shmarayev, *see* Šmaraev
Shome, A., 5343
Shoop, M. C., 5437
Shopova, *see* Šopova
Short, K. C., 8931
Shoukarov, *see* Šukarov
Shoup, F. K., 2973
Shpota, *see* Špota
Shrivastava, J. P., 4601
Shrivastava, M. M. P., 2202
Shrivastava, S. K., 6509
Shugaeva, E. M., *see* Šugaeva, E. V.
Shujaat Khan Chandio, 544
Shukla, R. K., 3739
Shukla, U. S., 1415
Shulyndin, *see* Šulyndin
Shumaker, J. R., 9178
Shumny, *see* Šumnyj
Shumway, L. K., 7555
Shunichev, *see* Šuničev
Shunmugasundrum, S., 6876
Shutova, *see* Šutova
Shvedov, *see* Švedov
Shyam Prakash, 101, 1516
Sibbitt, L. D., 831, 2499, 2583
Siddiki, M. M., 454, 574–5
Siddiq, E. A., 2995
Siddique Ali Miah, M., 1155
Siddiqui, I. A., 5014
Siddiqui, K. A., 7012
Siddiqui, M. R., 8318
Sideris, E. G., 2870, 7555
Sidhu, B. S., 7410
Sidhu, G. S., 3083
Sidorov, B. N., 44
Sidorova, K. K., 4280, 4450, 9318
Sidorova, O. M., 2798, 2848
Sidorskij, A. G., 4128
Sieczka, M. T., 5561
Siegel, A., 2021
Sievers, E., 8890
Sifuentes, A. J., 5482
Signer, V., 3231
Sigurbjörnsson, B., *see* Björn Sigurbjörnsson.
Siharulidze, M. A., 2405
Siimon, A., 3630
Sikdar, A. K., 6070
Šikić, M., 4919
Šikina, O. M., 730
Silano, V., 7223
Silbaugh, B. A., 4822, 4973, 7289
Sill, W. H. (Jun.), 1093
Šilov, J. P., 1996
Silva, A. R. da, 4696
Silva, J. A., 3767
Silva, J. P., 5352, 7834–5
Silveira, A. P. da, 6457, 6470, 7502
Silveira, S. G. P. da, 6470, 7502
Silvetti, E., 4194, 8552, 9210
Simak, M., 3996, 6269, 8964
Simakina, L., 5257
Simarov, B. V., 6
Simchen, G., 7075
Šimek, J., 1300, 1303, 8120
Siminel, V. D., 782, 2229, 2400, 2401, 2422, 2425
Simmonds, D. H., 7212
Simmonds, N. W., 2038
Simmons, J. W., 8293
Simmul', G. F., 6380
Simojoki, P., 5017, 8146
Simon, J. P., 8031
Simon, T., 3517
Simon, U., 1164
Simonian, E. G., *see* Simonyan, È. H.
Simonian, H. H., *see* Simonyan, È. H.
Simonjan, E. G., *see* Simonyan, È. H.
Simonov, A., *see* Simonov, A. A.
Simonov, A. A., 4143, 9181
Simons, A. B., 5417
Simons, M. D., 702, 7364
Simons, R. K., 3660
Simonsen, Ø., 7952
Simonyan, È. H., 6195
Simovski, K., 1700
Simpson, B. J., 2409
Simpson, P. C., 3032, 3131
Sims, E. T., 8556
Sims, H. J., 4793
Sims, J. L., 3016
Sims Lowen, G., 5315
Simura, T., 8514
Sinčugov, A. I., 3030
Šindelář, J., 3923
Šindin, I. M., 3560, 5921
Sinel'nikova, V. N., 8203
Sinenko, L. V., 7474
Sing, C. F., 2031, 2517
Sing, K. N., 4753
Singer, R., 6618
Singh, A., 811
Singh, A. P., 5422, 7436
Singh, B., 1754, 1971, 3531
Singh, B. B., 4602, 9311
Singh, B. P., 2541, 2603, 7829
Singh, B. V., 843, 8381
Singh, C. B., 7907, 9264
Singh, D., 1057, 2478, 2513, 4882, 5273, 6046
Singh, D. P., 8342
Singh, D. V., 5259
Singh, G., 9217
Singh, G. D., 5362
Singh, H. B., 6816
Singh, H. D., 2556
Singh, J., 4195
Singh, Ja., 4682
Singh, J. P., 2811
Singh, K., 4195
Singh, K. B., 770, 1918, 4216–7, 9238, 9341
Singh, K. P., 9340
Singh, L., 8740
Singh, L. N., 7583
Singh, M. N., 5357
Singh, M. P., 53, 95, 2883, 5238
Singh, N. B., 3531

Singh, N. D., 4746
Singh, N. N., 7435
Singh, N. P., 4934
Singh, R., 6048
Singh, R. A., 1143, 2610
Singh, R. B., 5695, 6323
Singh, R. D., 3739
Singh, R. J., 7687
Singh, R. N., 5973, 6080, 7038, 9059
Singh, R. P., 708, 1382
Singh, R. S., 7341
Singh, S., 5275
Singh, S. B., 7435
Singh, S. C., 7826
Singh, S. M., 5471
Singh, S. P., 2602, 2892, 2926, 2967, 3371, 4086, 4264, 7688, 8591
Singh, T. H., 2928
Singh, T. P., 2773, 2803–4, 4216, 7501, 9341
Singh, V., 5273
Singh, V. B., 3729
Singh, V. P., 2995, 4929
Singh, Z., *see* Zite Singh
Singil'din, G. A., 2173
Singleton, W. R., 45
Sinha, A. A., 4342
Sinha, M. K., 1681, 1726, 7762
Sinha, R. N., 4924, 4932
Sinha, S. K., 4723, 7788
Sinha, S. P., 5605
Sinicyna, I. F., 2923
Sinigovec, M. E., 4846
Sinjuhin, A. M., 3655
Sinko, M., 8919
Šinkova, L. A., 1576, 8677
Sinnema, A., 5577
Sinotô, Y., 67
Sinotô, Y. N., 67
Šinská, J., 5265
Šinský, T., 6538
Šinžar, B., 4898
Sipra Guha, 7785
Siraj-ud-Din Khan, M., 478
Siraj-ud-Din Shah, S., 521–4, 596, 4933
Širko, V. N., 6449
Širůček, J., 2912
Šišenkova, L. K., 1965
Šiškanu, G. V., 1589
Sisler, W. W., 7599
Šišlov, M. P., 2380
Sisodia, K. P. S., 2931, 3036
Sisodia, N. S., 4854–5
Sisto, D., 2605
Sistrunk, W. A., 1833, 4190
Šitova, I. P., 4953
Sivaraman Nair, P. C., 8549
Sivasubramaniam, P., 8588
Sivasubramanian, V., 8275
Sivcev, M. V., 3897–8
Sivolap, Ju. M., 5132
Siwecki, R., 3948, 3978
Sizov, I. A., 3375
Sizova, M. A., 3376.
Sjödin, J., 6477, 6480, 9229
Skačkova, E. G., 6479
Skaland, N. 1183, 9074
Skalozubova, A. N., 791, 7160
Skazka, G. R., 8657
Skelly, J. M., 3183
Skiebe, K., 2263, 4626
Skinner, J. L., 8800
Skljarova, N., *see* Skljarova, N. P.
Skljarova, N. P., 8197, 8200
Sklyarova, *see* Skljarova
Skoch, L. V., 2978
Skočilova, I. A., 2700
Škodenko, V. I., 5192
Skokova, A. A., 2289
Školenko, V. V., 2248
Skoog, H. A., 3478, 8460
Skorda, E. A., 802
Skotland, C. B., 6964
Skou, J. P., 2913
Skripčinskij, V. V., 3238
Skrivele, M. P., 8675
Skriver, K., 6813
Skuhravý, V., 1330
Skula, K., 8447
Skurygina, N. A., 2537, 4501, 7199
Škutina, F. M., 89
Škvarnko, P. K., 4863
Slabyhoudek, K., 3518
Sladky, Z., 5029, 7378
Šlahůnková, M., 2158
Šlapunov, N. N., 7498
Slastina, V., 4117
Slate, G. L., 3750
Slavnyj, P. S., 855, 861
Slee, M. U., 1768, 8981
Slesaravičjus, A. K., *see* Slesaravičius, A.
Slesinski, R. S., 2608, 7277, 7586
Slesaravičius, A., 7375
Slmin, A. A., 1389
Slnkard, A. E., 1252
Sloane, L. W., 3351
Sløger, C., 4271
Slootmaker, L. A. J., 759, 3760, 7579
Smagin, N. E., 6090
Smalıukas, D., 8624
Smaljukas, D. Ju., *see* Smalıukas, D.
Small, J. G. C., 4928
Smalley, E. B., 7521
Šmarаev, G. E., 692, 2846, 5075, 5215, 6932, 6934
Smart, B. K., 3032
Smartt, J., 6486
Šmat'ko, I. G., 2519, 2596
Šmat'kov, G. G., 860
Smedegård-Petersen, V., 7677
Smeeton, B. W., 5822, 5825
Smel'cova, L. A., 2575
Smetanko, A. G., 5104
Smiljaković, H., 4954–5, 4957, 4963, 7106, 7278
Smiljaković, J., 4957
Smirnov, Ju. A., 3619
Smirnov, N. A., 6397
Smirnov, V. G., 922–3, 5024
Smirnova, G., 3258
Smirnova, L. A., 730, 5054
Smirnova, V. A., 3934
Smith, A., 3952
Smith, B. G. C., 1466
Smith, B. N., 2281
Smith, C. C., 8965
Smith, D., 5473
Smith, D. H. (Jun.), 4988
Smith, D. R., 2820, 5785, 7506
Smit, E. H. D., 8805
Smith, E. L., 767, 4833, 4836, 7152, 7633
Smith, F. H., 3330
Smith, G. A., 5746, 8424
Smith, H. H., 29–30, 57, 260, 8448, 8468, 8485
Smith, J. C., 8799
Smith, J. D., 960, 5891
Smith, J. H. F., 1682–3, 3736
Smith, J. M., 2037
Smith, L. S., 8249
Smith, O. D., 2672, 3009, 7347
Smith, O. E., 4126, 9182
Smith, O. S., [illegible]
Smith, P., 3059
Smith, P. G., 3336, 8351
Smith, R. L., 900, 3744, 4562–3, 5000
Smith, R. R., 1228, 3496
Smith, T. J., 8040
Smith, W. T., 3460
Smithies, O., 2016
Smoček, J., 786, 4868, 4923, 7068, 7092
Smolnik, S., 1249
Smol'skaya, A. V., 7466
Smul'skij, A. A., 4869
Smurkupt, S., 4448
Smyčenko, L. M., 6035
Smyrkov, V. K., 5996
Smyth, C. W., 3749
Smyvdon, R. W., 3088
Sneddon, J. L., 6493
Sneed, F. D., 1869
Snegur, G. P., 3436
Snead, B., 9539
Snoek, N. J., 9050, 9075, 9078
Snogerup, S., 6716
Snow, G. A., 6264
Snow, J. P., 2985
Snow, R., 23
Snyder, F. W., 1431, 3437
Sobels, F. H., 6641
Sobolev, N. A., 2283, 3163, 5265
Soboleva, T. I., 3296
Socher, S. H., 2074
Sodek, L., 680
Söderstrom, T. R., 3035
Soegaard, K., 8967
Sohoo, M. S., 6600
Soulla, T. R., 6, 8
Sok, E. G., 879
Sokal, R. R., 6761
Sokolov, A. M., 1593
Sokolov, A. N., 2403
Sokolov, B. P., 2719, [illegible], 7385, 7387
Sokolov, N. N., 44
Sokolova, M. A., 3630
Sokolova, N. A., 2682
Sokolova, N. K., 1793
Sokolova, S. M., 2381
Sokolova, V. A., 6131
Sokolova, V. K., 9013
Solanes, V. G. de, 3526
Solari, R., *see* Solari, R. M.
Solari, R. M., 4439, 7009, 7389
Soldatov, P. K., 6197, 8867
Soldatov, V. N., 3012, 7339–61
Solms, J., 3231
Solnceva, M. P., 3090
Solohov, A. M., 8711
Solomina, I. P., 9005
Solomon, M. J., 1549
Solomenko, L. P., 4444
Solov'ev, A. Ja., 5713
Solov'ev, A. M., 5554, 8398
Solov'eva, N., *see* Solov'eva, N. A.
Solov'eva, N. A., 135, 9148
Solovyeva, *see* Solov'eva
Šomanov, Ž. Š., 6247
Sommer, G., 7649
Somogyi, G., 5900
Sondergård Klausen, P., 7668

Sood, P. N., 8611–12
Soomro, S. K., 587
Soon Hyung Lee, 1153
Soost, R. K., 1639, 6045, 6053, 8753
Sopalova, E. V., 6005
Šopina, V. V., 2631
Šopova, K., 2710, 2763, 2801, 5179
Sorensen, E. L., 8039
Soressi, G. P., 2117
Soria V., J., 1495–6, 3507, 5855, 5876–7
Sosina, E. I., 8880
Sosnihina, S. P., 922–3
Sosnikhina, *see* Sosnihina
Sosnovskij, P. F., 3441
Šostak, O. F., 5076
Sotčenko, V. S., 958, 5083
Sotirov, A., 6146, 8696, 8742, 8847, 8876, 8878, 8898
Sotula, P. I., 5282
Soule, J., 4579
Soulé, M., 4358
Sousa, L. de O. M. da C. e, 6192
Sousa, M. L. B. e, 4936
Southern, E. M., 2011
Southon, T. F., 5317
Souto, S. M., 7878
Sowell, G. (Jun.), 6355
Sozinov, A. A., 4817, 4917, 7147
Spangelo, L. P. S., 3810, 5995
Sparrow, A. H., 194, 3922
Sparrow, D. H. B., 6853–55, 6857, 7598
Sparvoli, E., 8585
Spasić, M., 7290
Spasoff, L., 4558
Spasov, C., 6019
Spasov, G., 5064, 5720
Spasov, J., 4091
Spedding, C. R. W., 6623
Sperling, D. W., 5053
Spidy, T., 8981
Spiegelman, S., 2025
Spirova, M., 4901, 5936
Spirowa, *see* Spirova
Spiss, L., 3180, 4603
Splitter, M. V., 5174
Spolitis, A. K., 8676
Špota, V. I., 3540, 8571
Sprague, G. F., 2345, 7423
Squillace, A. E., 263
Srb, A. M., 6692
Srb, V., 2056–6
Sreenivasan, T. V., 8364
Sreeramulu, C., 944, 962–3
Sree Ramulu, K., 1075, 5285, 5288, 7712, 7716
Sree Rangasamy, S. R., 2964, 8765, 8787, 8852
Sridhar, R., 1149
Sridharan, C. S., 1062
Srinivasachar, D., 5918
Srinivasan, V., 1135, 7697, 7738, 7778
Srinivasan, V. K., 7114
Srinivasulu, K. S., 7796
Sriram, T. A., 8783
Srivastava, A. K., 3078, 5943, 7773
Srivastava, A. N., 1665
Srivastava, B. P., 1846
Srivastava, D. N., 1140
Srivastava, G. N., 8548
Srivastava, G. P., 6199
Srivastava, H. K., 798, 2434, 7173
Srivastava, K. M., 1930
Srivastava, O. P., 7082
Srivastava, R. P., 8740
Srivastava, Y. C., 8566
Stace-Smith, R., 3798, 6133
Stadler, D. R., 6644
Stafford, H. A., 1066
Stählin, A., 2096
Staicu, Ş., 5115
Staikov, V. M., *see* Stajkov, V.
Staikow, *see* Stajkov
Stainier, F., 4067, 8103
Stairs, G. R., 6220
Stajkov, G., 8131, 8139
Stajkov, V., 5894, 8542
Stälhammar, M., 5575
Stam, Ja. M., 3547, 4519
Stamer, J. R., 6324
Stančev, S., 5778, 5784
Stančević, A. S., 6024
Stander, J. R., 5765
Stănescu, Z., 3450
Stanev, D., 1974
Stanford, E. H., 8019
Stang, E. J., 3834, 8844
Stankevič, A. A., 4785
Štan'ko, A. V., 3545
Štan'ko, K. T., 4675
Stanley, R. G., 3919
Stannard, M. C., 5975
Stanov, D., 8543
Stansfield, W. D., 4311
Stanton, W. R., 659
Staples, R., 5487
Staritsky, G., 5850, 6004
Starks, K. J., 4795, 5307–8
Starling, J. L., 5415
Starling, T. M., 2878, 7593
Starr, M. P., 4429
Starzycki, S., 3132
Šťastný, T., 6277
Staszewski, Z., 3115
Staszkiewicz, J., 1766, 6261
Statler, G. D., 4239, 7313
Staudt, G., 6153
Stavely, J. R., 3495, 5837
Stebbins, G. L., 252, 2895, 4379, 6614, 6690, 7626
Stecenko, N. M., 1006
Stecenko, V. A., *see* Stecenko, V. O.
Stecenko, V. O., 8088, 8336
Steckij, Z., 3941
Steele, F. L., 1685
Steen, K. M., 7935
Steenbergen, A. van, 4231
Steer, M., 4471
Stefan, K., 5650
Stefanov, N., 6011, 6013
Stefansson, B. R., 3544, 5908, 8576–77
Stegemann, H., 5625
Stegmeier, W. D., 795
Stein, M., 2264
Steinbeck, K., 3957, 8955
Steinberger, J., 2501, 4499
Steklova, A. D., 3405
Stepanov, G. S., 8339
Stepanova, G. I., 828
Stepanova, S. I., 8087
Stephansen, K., 7622
Stephens, S. G., 8267
Stephenson, G. R., 9027
Stephenson, M. G., 8027
Stepić, R., 8474
Stern, C., 6628
Stern, H., 2082, 4409
Stern, K., 2305, 8961
Stern, W. R., 7887
Stettler, R. F., 8938
Stevens, M. A., 1797, 9142
Stevenson, E., 4287
Stevenson, W. R., 4297
Steward, F. C., 664
Stewart, D. M., 7036, 7315
Stewart, J. W., 7, 11
Stewart, R. N., 111
Stewart, V. R., 7243, 7540
Stieber, J., 3882
Stiers, D. L., 5154
Stierwalt, T. R., 7404
Stino, K. R., 175, 1341, 9127
Stipes, R. J., 641
Stith, L. S., 1363, 5680, 8263
Stivers, R. K., 5770
Stob, M., 1243, 5517
Stockel, J., 7529
Stockert, J. C., 6733
Stoenescu, F., 1530
Stoev, K., 6175, 8877
Stoev, K. D., 8901
Stoian, V. 49, 2075
Stoilov, M., 5095
Stoimenov, B., 9267
Stojanov, V., 3945, 8940
Stojanov, W., *see* Stojanov, V.
Stojanova, J., 8606
Stojko, H., 8940
Stojkovska, A., 1700
Stoletov, V. N., 7202
Stoltz, L. P., 1703, 3843, 6165
Stone, A. R., 1326, 5648
Stone, L. C., 3918
Stoner, A. K., 1799, 6452, 9206
Stoops, C. E., 4342
Storer, K. R., 1442
Storey, W. B., 3615, 3793
Störtzer, M., 3694, 6028
Stoskopf, N. C., 2429
Stösser, R., 8738
Stottlemyer, W. E., 1169, 7934
Stout, J. T., 75
Stover, B. J., 289
Stoyanova, Y., *see* Stojanova, J.
Stožarova, I. A., 9004
Straley, C., 3114
Strand, E., 7023
Strand, O. E., 7533
Strandberg, J. O., 9128
Straub, R. W., 5797
Straumal, B. P., 3282, 3287, 8324
Strauss, E., 6010
Strautina, E., 3170
Street, F. T., 1628
Street, H. E., 1985
Street, O. E., 8460
Strekova, V. Ju., 310
Strel'cenko, T. I., 2363
Strel'cova, T. A., 2784
Strel'nikova, T. R., 2840
Strickland, R. K., 4577
Stringam, G. R., 8575
Strissel, J. F., 1955
Stritzke, J. F., 7366
Strobbe, M. A., 4607
Strobel, J. W., 4163, 4175, 4180, 4588, 4593–4, 6420
Stroh, J. R., 8094
Stroike, J. E., 6968
Stroup, D., 2736
Strukov, A. V., 5715
Strych, N. A., 2097

Strydom, E., 4285, 9057
Strzelecki, A. W., *see* Strželeckij, A. V.
Strzelecki, V., *see* Strželeckij, A. V.
Strželeckij, A. V., 3382
Stubbs, R. W., 7035
Stuber, C. W., 937, 7352, 7393
Stucker, R. E., 3768
Stuczyńska, J., 3061
Stuczyński, E., 3061
Studitskij, A. N., 275
Studitsky, *see* Studitskij,
Stukova, G. N., 3378
Stumpf, P. K., 7621
Sturhan, D., 2356
Sturkie, D. G., 8078
Sturma, M., 2129
Sturrock, D., 3734
Sturtevant, A. H., 6631
Stushnoff, C., 1585, 1694
Stuteville, D. L., 8039
Stuthman, D. D., 2672, 2737, 5009, 7347
Stutte, C. A., 6544
Styles, E. D., 2714, 7391, 7431
Stylianides, D. K., 6092
Stymiest, C. E., 7366
Subbiah, K. S., 7697
Subda, H., 5032
Subir Sen, 7865
Suboč, G. N., 8915
Subramaniam, S., 5962
Subramaniam, T. R., 7729
Subramanian, A., 7776
Subramanian, M., 8588
Subramanyam, M. D., 7757, 7814, 7817, 8767
Subramanyam, S., 1811
Suchtelen, N. J. van, 2274
Sudha Shrivastava, K., 5646
Sudhir Kumar, 2200
Sudnov, P. E., 2699
Sudo, C., 8410
Suemoto, H., 195
Šugaeva, E. V., 1976
Sugawara, T., 1126
Sugimoto, K., 7790
Sugimoto, T., 1459, 1464, 8428
Sugimura, T., 14
Suikova, *see* Sujkova,
Sujatinov, I. A., 3907
Sujkova, L. A., 1912
Šukarov, L., 4172
Šukene, Ju. Ju., *see* Šukienė, J.
Šukienė, J., 7136
Sukumara Varma, A., 8549
Sukumaran, N. P., 5599
Sukumaran Nair, P., 5327
Sulakadze, T. S., 3623
Šulakov, Ju. D., 1384
Šul'cev, G., 1859
Šul'ga, A. G., 1294
Šul'ga, N. N., 1294
Sulinowski, S., 5403
Sultan Ahmad Tremazi, 415, 494–5
Sultanov, H., 3634
Sultanov, S., 5689
Šulyndin, A. F., 773, 776, 2457, 2459, 4816
Šuman, Ju. M., 2793
Sumayao, M., 2816
Šumenko, A. I., 2566
Šumnyj, V. K., 4280
Sun, P. L. F., 884
Sunando Bose, 4430
Sundaram, N. V., 2980
Sundararaj, J. S., 1721
Sundararajan, A. R., 1894
Sundararajan, S., 6077
Sunderland, N., 1479, 8491
Sundra Babu, P. C., 6084
Suneson, C. A., 7540
Šuničev, S. I., 6375
Suomela, H., 2522
Suominen, R., 3239
Suppiah Sinnadurai, 6429
Šuput, M., 2851
Sur, S. C., 8811
Šura-Bura, G. B., 7528
Šuravina, L. G., 1531
Surganova, L. D., 2599
Surguladze, Š. M., 3724–5
Surikov, I. M., 2697, 7379
Surin, N., *see* Surin, N. A.
Surin, N. A., 2889, 5255, 7620
Surjan Singh, 9179
Surkova, L. I., 2459
Surkova, V. M., 4145
Šurupov, V., 5281
Surya Rao, A., 7752
Suryanarayanan, S., 6960
Suryaprakasarao, P. V., 6082, 6338
Suščinskaja, E. N., 1315, 2295
Suseno, H., 5338
Sushil Kumar, 2513
Sushko, *see* Suško, M. T.
Suško, M. T., 8774
Susov, V. I., 3659, 8683
Šuta, V., 8729
Šutjaev, A. M., 6242
Sutka, J., 4438, 6922
Suto, T., 5777
Šutova, Z. P., 7928–29
Sutton, M. D., 4237
Suvora, A. I., 4201
Suzuki, E., 1845
Suzuki, S., 182
Sváb, J., 4735, 6779–80, 9316
Sváb, J. (Mrs.), 5955
Svads, H., 8107
Svanosio, A., 1877
Sveatchevici, M., 4016
Svec, L. V., 5256
Švecov, A. S., 9337
Švedov, G. G., 3163
Svensson, G., 4540
Sverkunov, V. K., 4839, 4887
Sveshtarova, *see* Sveštarova
Sveštarova, M., 7122
Světlík, V., 8056
Svetljakova, R. I., 8910
Svetozarova, B. V., 6605
Sviridova, A. D., 4418
Swaminathan, M. S., 35, 80, 236, 672, 2303, 2995, 4445, 4453, 4652, 4666, 4777, 4886, 6817, 7024, 7785
Swaminathan, R., 2994, 7738
Swamy Rao, T., 2526–7, 5346, 5904–5, 6458, 7403, 8563
Swan, E. P., 6272
Swanson, H. R., 5206
Swaran Tikoo, 7222
Swarts, D. H., 1683
Swatonek, F., 4241
Sweet, R. D., 6405
Świetlińska, Z., 2881, 2090
Swiezyinski, *see* Świeżyński
Świeżyński, K. M., 5561
Swingle, H. D., 1915, 3200
Świniarski, E., 1312
Switzer, G. L., 1777
Syakudo, *see* Shakudo
Sybenga, J., 82
Sydyk-Hodžaev, R. T., 3120, 8032
Syed Anwar Hussain Rizvi, 551–2
Syed Ghazanfar Ali Shah, 448
Syed Nazir Raza Jafri, 404
Syed Sajid, 539
Syed Siraj-ud-Din Shah, 372–3, 446, 448–9
Syme, J. R., 4927
Symes, K. J., 2564
Symon, D. E., 6850
Sysoev, A. F., 1033, 7480
Sytnik, K. M., 4288
Szabó, M., 6782–83
Szalay, F., 4029
Szalay-Marzsó, L., 6767–8
Szego, A., 3740
Sziklai, O., 1790, 3925–6, 6282, 8969
Szilágyi, L., 8483
Szirmai, J., 3534
Szirtes, J., 7612
Szőnyi, L., 3999
Szunics, L., 7084
Szürke, J. (Mrs.), 6792
Szyrmer, J., 6516, 6556

Tagirova, R. Z., 7123
Tagumpay, O., 2989, 3004
Taha, M. W., 8713
Tahir, C. M., 7124–5, 2448, 818
Tahir, W., 4733
Tahir, W. M., 2364
Tai, G. C. C., 8114, 2418
Tai, W., 2083
Taira, H., 1055
Taj Muhammad Chaudhry, 454, 574–5
Takagi, T., 7812
Takagi, Y., 8578, 4435
Takahashi, M., 1119–20, 1422–3, 1435, 1438
Takahashi, M. E., 156, 7805, 7806
Takahashi, R., 101, 7543, 7577
Takahashi, T., 13
Takala, M., 5017
Takano, Y., 159
Takao, N., 13
Takase, N., 3215
Takebe, I., 8487
Takeda, K., 7805, 7806
Takeda, T., 1446, 1452, 1457, 1465
Takegami, S., 2611, 878
Takehisa, S., 4395
Takeuchi, S., 1661
Tal, M., 4150
Talaat, E. H., 7299, 815
Talaat El-Wakeel, A., 6120
Talakvadze, S. M., 2241, 6052
Talboys, P. W., 3519, 3841
Tallér, M., 4197, 9214
Talley, E. A., 3228
Talukdar, B., 7091
Talukdar, M. J., 624
Talyšinskij, G. M., 6072
Tamai, T., 1508
Tamimi, S. A., 2645
Tammisola, J., 6127
Tanabe, H., 1426, 1437, 1449, 1456
Tanaka, A., 1097
Tanaka, J. S., 4019, 4110
Tanaka, M., 195, 2225, 2648, 2651, 4122–3

Tanaka, N., 213
Tanaka, S., 1575, 2649, 4435
Tanchev, S. S., 1909
Tancjura, D. F., 816, 7089
Tandon, J. P., 7645
Tandon, S. L., 4192
Taner, E., 5828
Tang, M. T., 6743
Tang, W.-T., 7828
Tani, T., 3014
Tanksley, T. D., 2949
Tanner, J. W., 5164, 7490
Tano, S., 56
Tantawy, A. M., 5196
Tao, S. C., 6743
Taova, L. A., 5083
Tapia, E. A., 8042
Tapio, E., 4748
Tarakan, N. I., 5722
Tarakanov, G. I., 6400, 9125, 9126
Tarakanov, S. G., 846, 2573
Tarakanova, S. I., 6299
Taran, L. D., 7049
Taranič, A. P., 8535
Taranjuk, M. I., 3423
Taranuho, G. I., 8082, 9231
Taras, M. A., 3957
Tarasenko, N. D., 669, 2551, 2874
Tarasenko, V. A., 2778
Tarasenkov, I. I., 2238, 9014
Tariq, A. H., 5749
Tarjot, M., 5879
Tarkowska, J. A., 6721
Tarkowski, C., 2452, 7063
Tarumoto, I., 1072
Tarutina, L. A., 6881–2
Tašmuhamedov, 4088
Tatarincev, A. S., 3620
Tate, W. S., 7007
Tatum, L. A., 7507
Tavadze, M. E., 1638, 8754
Tavakoli, M., 4455
Tavčar, A., 2115, 2220, 7133
Tavdumadze, K. R., 3708
Tavrin, É. V., 2438
Tayel, M. A. F., 3363
Taylor, D. P., 731, 5014
Taylor, G. B., 5513
Taylor, N. L., 1226, 3134, 3136, 5495, 8057–8
Taylor, O. C., 5211
Taylor, R., 4768
Taylor, T. M. C., 4315
Tayyab, M. A., 8587
Teakle, D. S., 2986
Teaotia, S. S., 1648, 6075, 6590
Teare, I. D., 3046
Teetes, G. L., 5310
Tehanovič, G. A., 1843–4
Tehnerjadnov, A. V., 6247
Tehrani, G., 8647, 9026
Teich, A. H., 1778, 3971
Teittinen, P., 4804, 7050
TeKrony, D. M., 1443
Telang, S. W., 7723
Temina, A. V., 3166, 4203, 8074
Templeton, J. K., 3846
Ten, A. G., 2176, 6580
Tenada, Y., 1188
Tenov, R., 6430
Teófilo Sobrinho, J., 6172
Teplova, E. A., 4507, 7474
Teppner, H., 3087
Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 693, 8315, 3343, 3367
Ter-Avanesyan, *see* Ter-Avanesjan
Terent'eva, A. I., 5809, 8502
Terent'eva, A. J., *see* Terent'eva, A. I.
Tereščenko, N. M., 8028
Tereschenko, *see* Tereščenko
Ternovskij, M. F., 3498–9, 5809, 5815, 8441, 8449
Ternovsky, *see* Ternovskij
Terrien, H.-P., 1220
Terry, R. A., 7926
Tešabaev, K. A., 3302, 3336
Tesi, R., 4144
Tešić, T., 7323
Tétényi, P., 3590
Teterjatčenko, K. G., 2180, 4943
Tewari, K. K., 4390
Thagušev, N. A., 6091
Thakur, D. P., 3845
Thakur, J. R., 7734
Thakur, M. R., 4195
Thakur, R., 7750
Thamburaj, S., 1721, 9108
Thandavarayan, K., 1062
Thangamani, G., 3586
Thanikaimoni, G., 3785
Theetharappan, A., 7808
Thein, M., *see* Thein, M. M.
Thein, M. M., 162, 3340
Theurer, J. C., 5765
Thiele, M. H. I., 3621
Thielges, B. A., 8973
Thind, B. S., 1008
Thogersen, O., 4543
Thom, M., 8376
Thomas, C. A., 5945
Thomas, D. B., 3031
Thomas, H., 4485
Thomas, M. B., 1990
Thomas, M. C., 6256
Thomas, M. J., 5357
Thomas, P. T., 323, 4477, 4485
Thomas, R. L., 1545
Thomas, V. J., 7966
Thomas, W. D., 7971
Thomas, W. I., 5051, 5053, 5073
Thompson, A. C., 5704
Thompson, A. K., 6081, 6083
Thompson, B. K., 1
Thompson, D. L., 989, 4754, 5205, 7520
Thompson, E. W., 6694
Thompson, F. C., 1501
Thompson, H. E., 6900
Thompson, K. H., 8448, 8468
Thompson, M., 1599
Thompson, N. P., 8801
Thompson, P. A., 6156
Thompson, R., 8167
Thompson, R. K., 5251, 7576, 7662
Thomsen, A., 6138
Thomson, A. J., 1176, 1185. 5409, 6917
Thomson, J. R., 4732
Thomson, N. J., 1364
Thornburg, A. A., 8094
Thorne, J. C., 6529, 9278–9
Thuesen, A., 5980
Thuljaram Rao, J., 5731
Thung, S. B., 6591
Thurston, R., 3460
Tiangco, E. S., 6318
Tiarova, Z. S., 1818
Tibenská-Džarová, M., 1227
Ticho, Y., 6125
Tietz, H., 5701, 8257, 8845
Tietze, U., 7242
Tigchelaar, E. C., 6425
Tihanovskaja, G. A., 8222
Tihomirov, F. K., 1818, 3892
Tiits, A., 3800
Tijts, *see* Tiits,
Timberlake, C. F., 1909
Timian, R. G., 2917
Timmer, L. W., 3532–3
Timofeev, A. N., 6298, 6418
Timofeev, V. B., 2536, 2617
Timofeyev, *see* Timofeev
Timothy, D. H., 7937
Ting Wen Poh, 1642
Ting, Y. C., 77
Tingey, D. T., 6345, 6571
Tinklin, I. G., 1690
Tippett, R. L., 1416
Tipton, K. W., 1094, 2408, 5668
Tiraturjan, R. C., 5814
Tirmazi, S. S., 392–5
Tiščenko, A. P., 2845 4060
Tiškov, E. N., 5035
Tiwari, D. K., 2992
Tiwari, R., 4274
Tjaminov, A. R., 1370
Tjažel'nikov, S. D., 6417
Tjugina, K. I., 9344
Tjutjunnik, V. I., 3897–8
Tkačenko, F. A., 4038, 6293
Tkačenko, G. V., 3924
Tkačenko, L. M., 2551
Tkačenko, N. N., 5209, 9116
Tkačev, M. V., 7381
Tkachenko, *see* Tkačenko
Tkachev, *see* Tkačev
Toba, H. H., 6362
Toda, S., 2823
Todari, G., 6338
Todd, E. H., 8372–3
Todd, W. A., 6609
Todorov, G., 952
Todorov, H., 8888
Todorov, I., 3875
Todorov, S., 6745, 9036
Todorova, L., 896, 5109
Todorovski, B. V., 3461
Todua, V. A., 33, 8450
Todua, W. A., *see* Todua, V. A.
Tóffano, W. B., 6953
Tokumasu, S., 1508, 1806, 4052, 8547
Toledo, F. F. de, 6496
Toler, R. W., 2847, 2920, 2985
Tollervey, F. E., 8311
Toman, K., 5015
Tomar, R. P. S., 2603
Tomassini, C., 9114
Tomaszewski, Z., 953
Tomcsányi, P., 5963, 6781
Tomes, M. L., 1881
Tomeu, A., 2978
Tomihisa, Y., 7543
Tominaga, Y., 1555–6, 8982–3
Tomioka, T., 1464
Tomita, H., 3480–1
Tomita, K., 6255
Tommerup, I. C., 7314
Tomov, N., 2801, 5840
Tomoyose, C., 4063
Tompkins, D. R., 4190
Tong, W. F., 4437, 5344
Tonguthaisri, T., 7962
Tooyama, *see* Toyama,

Topchieva, *see* Topčieva
Topčieva, A., 9275
Topčij, A., 9112
Topčijski, S., 8836–7
Topham, P. B., 6130
Torikata, H., 8777
Toriyama, K., 1154, 3006, 3025–6, 3028, 5333
Torje, D., 1568, 6573
Torne, S. G., 1550
Torop, A. A., 2692, 2694
Toropkina, M. N., 4152
Torregroza, C., M., 7475
Torres, R. E., 6542
Torrie, J. H., 6561, 9288
Torriglio, I. B., 3703
Torrontegui, A. M. de, 3703
Toševa, T., 2841
Tosheva, *see* Toševa.
Tosun, F., 750, 5067
Tóth, Gy., 5951
Toul, V., 4003
Touza, E. E., 3703
Tovstik, M. G., 7120
Townsend, C. E., 3161, 5511, 8071, 8092–3
Toxopeus, H., 628, 3509–10, 5868
Toyama, T., 1763
Toyama, T. K., 1607
Toyao, T., 8508, 8510, 8512, 8519
Toynbee-Clarke, G., 5508
Trankovskij, D. A., 8098
Traut, H., 2067, 6718–9
Trav'janko, D. A., 2922
Traylor, J. A., 6096
Tregubenko, M. Ja., 2725
Tregunna, E. B., 2281
Trehan, K. B., 7611, 7615, 7678, 7681
Treharne, K. J., 3051, 7020
Trellu, A., 1365
Tremazi, S. A., *see* Sultan Ahmad Tremazi
Tret'jakov, N. V., 2162, 2171
Tret'jakova, A. A., 1267, 5557, 8104
Triat-Laval, H., 8558
Tribunskij, A. N., 5676
Trifonov, D., 8702
Trifonova, E. N., 7474
Trifunović, V., 7416
Trimble, G. R. (Jun.), 8922
Tripathi, R. C., 7698
Tripathi, R. S., 7249, 7736, 7740, 7777
Trofimov, I. V., 1390
Trofimov, V. A., 7480
Trofimova, O. S., 4444
Trofimovskaja, A. Ja., 2901
Troickaja, L. A., 7303
Trolle, B., 1501
Trompeter, I. F., 8290
Troníčkova, E., 2151
Troughton, A., 3064
Troyer, A. F., 5130
Trudgill, D. L., 1326, 5648
Truel, P., 3856, 6182
Truhanov, V. A., 356
Trujillo, G., 5359
Trujillo, P. M., 4613
Trupp, C. R., 5397, 7948
Trușcă, M., 2761
Truskinov, V. Ė., 8202
Trzebiński, J., 5769, 5787
Tsai, C.-M., 1488, 8515
Tsai, K.-H., 143, 5324, 9274
Tsai, W. H., 8815
Tsangarakis, C. Z., 3782, 6100
Tsay, J. M., *see* Tsai, C.-M.
Tsenov, *see* Cenov
Tsigankov, *see* Cygankov
Tsikov, *see* Cikov
Tsikova, *see* Cikova
Tsitsin, *see* Cicin
Tsuchiya, T., 87, 7546
Tsuda, C., 1425
Tsunewaki, K., 200, 769, 2445, 2532, 7124–5
Tsunoda, S., 159, 7178–81, 7205 9060
Tsutsumi, T., 1465
Tsutumi, Y., 1188
Tsvetkov, *see* Cvetkov
Tu, J. C., 5204
Tu, T.-C., 1977
Tubertini, R., 1281, 5627
Tucakov, J., 3523, 3964
Tucker, C. L., 1931
Tucker, J. M., 3933, 8929
Tucović, A., 1655, 1740, 1744
Tukeeva, M. I., 3500
Tukey, L. D., 8674
Tuleen, N. A., 778, 7557
Tulisalo, U., 6598, 9348
Tuljaganov, A., 1348
Tunio, M. I., 4820
Tuohey, C. L., 5468
Turbin, N. V., 90, 2169, 2779, 4686–7 4693, 4860, 5040, 5116, 6880, 6882, 7466, 7470
Turcotte, E. L., 8244, 8272
Turkov, V., *see* Turkov, V. D.
Turkov, V. D., 3527, 4014, 4043, 4069, 9022
Turner, B. L., 1765, 3962, 6765
Turner, E. L., 4176
Turner, J. R. G., 245, 279
Turner, N., 3609
Turner, R. G., 1171, 7943
Tursin, Ju. S., 5952
Tuşa, C., 2618, 3450, 3263
Tutberidze, B. D., 6059
Tutt, C. R., 711, 913
Tuz, A. S., 3628
Tuza, S., 6780
Tužikov, V., 6805
Tužikov, V. L., 6608
Tveritnev, F. G., 3633
Twamley, B. E., 8089
Tyagi, I. D., 4100
Tyagi, P. D., 2637
Tyler, B. F., 7968
Tymčenko, L. F., 4952
Tymčuk, M. Ja., 2182
Tymošenko, I. I., 3203
Tyrnov, V. S., 2759
Tyson, H., 5710
Tyszkiewicz, M., 1766, 6261

Učevatkina, N. F., 8305
Udachin, *see* Udačin
Udačin, R. A., 846, 2511, 2573, 4844, 7045
Udom Pupipat, 7522
Udovenko, G. V., 2351, 4737, 6942, 7274, 7381
Ueno, I., 1640
Ueno, M., 5473
Ugent, D., 5608, 8154
Uglov, P. D., 2595, 7268
Ukai, Y., 38, 5323, 6666
Ukolov, A. A., 4888, 7229
Uldal, B., 6376, 6406
Ullrich, J., 5572, 5645
Ullstrup, A. J., 1056, 2821, 5188, 7521, 7728
Ulonska, E., 2900, 4443
Umærus, M., 5568, 8130
Umaerus, V., 5575
Umeda, K., 3514
Underbrink, A. G., 194
Underwood, V. H., 8856
Unrau, A. M., 2454, 777, 780
Upadhya, M. D., 6054
Upadhyay, A. R., 3021
Upadhyay, N. P., 1648
Uprety, D. C., 4912, 7222
Urata, U., 5436
Urazaliev, R. A., 853
Urbaniak, A., 5790
Urbonas, A. I., 8710
Uredeva, E., 6430
Urie, A. L., 3580–1, 3583–4, 8618
Urquhart, C., 7969
Usankin, N. S., 5507
Usanov, M., 5687
Usanova, Z. I., 6313
Uševa, V., 6430
Usikova, A. A., 2231
Uskov, A. I., 3662, 5169, 7331
Usman, S., 5309
Usman, S. M., 1248
Usmanov, P. D., 2044
Usmanov, U. M., 6095
Usol'cev, N. V., 8160
Usol'tev, *see* Usol'cev, 8160
Usov, O. G., 5983
Usova, T. K., 127
Ustimenko, G. W., 2259
Ustimenko-Bakumovskij, A. V., 8389
Ustinov, V. I., 3030
Utkhede, R. S., 95
Utsumi, S., 4398
Utz, H. F., 6684
Uzakov, Ju., 8225
Uzenbaev, E. H., 3291, 3325, 3350, 6819, 8772
Užík, M., 5524, 5526

Vacek, V., 1170, 3154
Vachhani, M. V., 7739
Váchová, M., 3137
Váczi, D., 6784, 7401
Vágnerová, V., 6589
Vágó, M., 2680
Vaillen, J., 1697
Vaishnani, N. L., 8788
Vaivars, L., 2687
Valajnis, A. Ja., 2175
Vălčev, P., 5563
Vălcev, V., 3866, 8877
Valdeyron, G., 202
Valdivia B., V., 3562
Valente, E. G., 5319
Valentine, F. A., 6214
Valeva, S. A., 7625
Valiahmetov, N. Z., 6414
Valkó, E., 3882,
Vallega, J., 7304, 7310
Vallejo R., R., 5679
Valliant, J. C., 1379
Valmayor, R. V., 3844
Valovnenko, V. T., 3172
Van Arsdel, E. P., 8989
Van Blaricom, L. O., 8556
Van Buijtenen, J. P., 1735
Vance, B., 8151

Vančo, B., 5524
Vandam, J., 2640
Vandenberg, P., 3472
Vanderlip, R. L., 2806, 5292
Van der Meulen, A., 3736
Vandoni, G., 7449
Vandoni, G. C., 1856
Van Fleet, D. S., 4625, 6695
Van Praagh, T., 4135
Vanrat, S., 847
Vanstallen, R., 3428
Van't Hof, J., 303, 6027–8, 6730
Varadinov, S. G., 7708, 7726
Varady, C., 4779, 4870
Vardanjan, M. V., 2450, 4841
Vardi, A., 7101
Varenica, E. T., 2219, 2494, 7085
Varenitsa, *see* Varenica
Varga, P., 1255, 7868, 7902
Vargas S., R., 5060, 6520
Varghese, B. M., 9110
Varis, E., 3195, 3233–5, 5582–4, 8124
Varisai Muhammad, S., 1524, 1668, 3552, 8584, 8588
Varley, J. A., 3589
Varney, E. H., 3842
Varns, J. L., 8185
Vartanian, *see* Vartanjan
Vartanjan, A., 3488
Vartanjan, N. A., 8499
Vartha, E. W., 8065
Varuncjan, I. S., 1344
Vasal, S. K., 7522
Vaščenko, S., 4117
Vasconcellos, J. C., 319
Vasev, V., 7473
Vasilenko, I. I., 345, 2411, 4528, 5148, 6776
Vasilenko, T. S., 8748
Vasil'ev, A. A., 1612
Vasilev, P., 4091
Vasil'ev, V. A., 271–2, 290
Vasileva, M., 6582
Vasil'eva, N. P., 6801, 8937
Vasil'eva, T., 5633
Vasil'eva, V. N., 3606
Vasilevskaja, L. V., 3624
Vasil'kevič, O. K., 5626
Vasjakin, N. I., 4294
Vassilev, *see* Vasilev
Vassileva, *see* Vasileva
Văteva-Račinska, C., 2560
Vaughan, J. G., 1988, 9065
Vaulina, É. N., 2051
Vavilov, N. I., 6915
Vavilov, P. P., 5126
Vávra, M., 340, 8687
Važenina, Z. G., 1566
Vazhov, *see* Važov
Važov, V. I., 3690
Večer, A. A., 5626
Večerko, L. I., 803, 2417, 2453
Vecherko, *see* Večerko
Vecht, H., 7035
Vedeneev, G. I., 956, 7476
Vedeneyev, *see* Vedeneev
Vedralová, E., 5178
Veech, J. A., 4186, 4269
Veeraraghavan, J., 5355
Veeraraj Urs, Y. S., 5349
Vega, J., 8906
Vegner, G. P., 7126
Velasco Perdomo, A., 5750
Velemínský, J., 4375
Vélez Fortuño, J., 8857
Vélez Santiago, J., 8435
Velibekov, M. D., 1204
Velich, I., 9100
Velikaja, R. P., 8217
Velikovský, V., 1043, 2360, 5247, 7382, 7614
Velkov, V. N., 5927, 8607
Vello, F., 5856
Velloso, L. P., 5733
Vel'sovskaja, L. A., 824
Venclavovič, F. S., 3564
Venkataraman, K., 7704
Venkataramani, K. S., 8511
Venkatasubbaiah, K., 4881
Venkataswamy, T., 7859
Venketram, T. M., 1853
Ventslavovich, *see* Venclavovič
Ventura, J., 9090
Vera G. A., 951
Verbickij, N. M., 1968
Verdcourt, B., 4235, 8001, 9261–2
Veremejčik, V. E., 7338
Vereščaka, A. I., 2373
Veress, S., 3639
Vergara B. S., 5337, 5360, 7804
Vergnano G., O., 8666
Verhalen, L. M., 8245, 8253, 8293, 8310
Verlaat, J. G., 9083, 9288
Verma, B., 1754
Verma, G. S., 1930
Verma, H. N., 1930
Verma, J. P., 1382
Verma, M. L., 3021, 9305
Verma, M. M., 6923
Verma, R. S., 5117
Veršinin, I. G., 3144
Veršinina, P. D., 3144
Vertigan, W. A., 794
Veselá, E., 690
Veselá, M., 3149
Veselinov, E., 1512, 4160, 9164, 9174
Veselovskij, I., *see* Veselovskij, I. A.
Veselovskij, I. A., 1286, 1320, 3258, 8144, 8198
Vesselinov, *see* Veselinov
Vetkas, I. A., 3682
Vetturini, M., 2105
Vičas, A. Ju., 3379
Vicentini, G., 8596
Victoria, J. I., *see* Victoria, K. J.
Victoria, K. J., 6169, 8853
Vidaković, M., 3953
Vidal, L., 4826
Videgård, G., 5649
Videnin, K. F., 341
Vidhyasekaran, P., 7685
Vidner, J., 1297, 1327, 5632
Vieira, C., 9234
Vieira-da-Silva, J. B., 3362
Vieličko, E. B., 8676
Viglási, P., 4867
Vijay Kumar, R., 3784
Vijaya Bai, K., 1467, 8209, 8434
Vikitenko, Z. I., 5258
Viktorva, A. V., 343
Villalobos-Pietrini, R., 4416
Villalon, B., 4180
Villegas, E., 5153
Villena, W. L., 7520
Vincent, G., 3920, 3943
Vincent, G. B., 979
Vinogradova, V. V., 7255
Violante, P., 6055
Virag, J., 8105
Virk, D. S., 7240
Virmani, S. S., 2932, 5269, 7258, 7692
Virupaksha, T. K., 1081
Vishwa Vidyalaya, 3556
Višnjakov, Ju. E., 8994
Visperas, R. M., 7804
Visser, T., 3636
Visweswara, Rao, K., 1083
Vitale, J., 286
Vitanov, M., 9101
Viteri, M., 5875
Vitkovskij, V. L., 6927, 8823
Vivar, H., *see* Vivar, H. E.,
Vivar, H. E., 4193, 6456
Vive, K., 6812
Vjatleva, T., 9006
Vlach, M., 2358, 2406, 7293
Vlachos, M., 6174, 6187
Vlădescu, B., 5115
Vlahović, V., 7306
Vlas, I., 9190
Vlasjuk, Y. A., 2054
Vlasov, M. I., 8077
Vlasova, A. V., 8214
Vlasova, K. S., 3155, 7923
Vlasova, N. A., 3310, 8299
Vlasova, T. A., 3924
Vlk, F., 9043
Vlk, J., 1960
Vlora, A. K., 6183
Vodjanova, O. S., 7102
Vodkin, M. H., 2018
Vodyanova, *see* Vodjanova
Voevodin, B. N., 5283
Vogel, O. A., 757, 4847, 7007
Vogl, M., 3977
Voigt, P. W., 1197, 5437, 7993
Voigt, R. L., 2952
Voisey, P. W., 1898
Vojčal', P. I., 6239
Vojinović, Ž., 1927
Vojnov, N., 5709
Vojnović, V., 4919
Vojtovič, K. A., 5996
Vol'f, V. G., 4517, 4721
Volin, R. B., 2626
Volkov, V. R., 2455, 4857
Volkova, A. M., 865, 2595, 7271
Volkova, V. V., 2455, 4857
Volkovič, K. V., 2730, 2774
Volodarskij, N. I., 4527
Volodarsky, *see* Volodarskij
Volodin, V. G., 4686–95
Volosevič, I. V., 8992
Volosevich, *see* Volosevič
Voloshina, *see* Vološina
Vološina, A. A., 3690
Vološina, L. I., 2768
Volovjaško, G. I., 5398
Voluznev, A. G., 3804
Vol'vač, P. V., 8685
Von der Pahlen, A., 9207
Vorob'ev, A. I., 2286
Vorob'ev, V. F., 4803, 4834
Vorob'eva, G. A., 2477, 2482
Voroncova, T. M., 3374
Voronina, M. V., 9161, 9203
Voronkova, A. A., 2622, 4967
Vorontsova, *see* Voroncova
Vos, J. De, 9233
Voščilko, M. E., 3607
Vose, H. H., 1833, 6512
Voskobojnik, L. K., 3548
Voskresenskaja, G. S., 3540, 3542, 8571

Voskresenskaya, *see* Voskresenskaja
Vossen, H. A. M. van der, 1544
Vosturkov, V., 3081
Voth, V., 1704, 6147
Vovk, E. A., 1286
Vovk, O. G., 5386
Vozyka, N. S., 2839
Vrânceanu, V., 1530
Vriesenga, J. D., 6330, 6408
Vrzalová, J., 1395
Vržešč, E. S., 3419
Vulchev, *see* Vălčev
Vuletić, D., 1744
Vullioud, P., 1420, 5907
Vulsteke, G., 4027, 4065, 4073
Vyskočil, B., 1332
Vysokos, G. P., 4809
Vyteva-Račinska, *see* Văteva-Račinska

Waard, A. de, 2010
Wachtmeister, C. A., 2049
Wada, K., 8518
Waddle, B. A., 1368
Wadie Ibrahim Said, 5588
Wagenaar, E. B., 2073, 2386, 2440
Wagenvoort, M., 5618
Wagner, M., 1261
Wagner, R., 3856
Wagner, S., 1588
Wagnon, H. K., 6096
Waheed Sultan Khan, 376, 505
Waide, J. J., 6502
Waines, J. G., 7333
Wajid Khan, M., 6353
Wakabayashi, K., 18
Walden, D. B., 114, 5117
Walhood, V. T., 8250
Walkden Brown, C., 7349, 7635
Walker, D., 1050
Walker, G. W. R., 7562
Walker, H. L., 3497
Walker, J. C., 9204
Walker, J. T., 2370
Walker, L. A., 1705
Walker, P. M. B., 6711
Walker, W. M., 6553
Wall, J. R., 4219, 4559
Wall, J. S., 2936, 2939
Wallace, A. T., 1052, 4571, 4576
Wallace, D. H., 6495
Wallen, V. R., 4237
Walpole, P. R., 7642
Walsh, D. E., 4727
Walsh, W. C., 5206
Wålstedt, I., 5235
Walter, L. E., 8024
Walter, T. L., 1068
Walters, H. J., 1938, 4265, 9308, 9310
Walters, R. J. K., 7925
Walther, F., 6724, 7553
Walton, P. D., 7072, 7204
Wan, C.-D., 1117
Wang, H., 5600, 8205
Wang, L.-C., 5461
Wang, S., 5001
Wang, T. C., 6743
Wangenheim, K.-H. von, 2070, 2378, 6724
Wanjari, M. R., 2834
Ward, C. Y., 5483
Ward, J. B., 3589
Ward, O. G., 6680, 6754
Ward, R. H., 2031
Wareing, P. F., 2147
Warid, W. A., 175, 9127
Warkme, H. E., 4567
Warner, R. L., 2867, 4604
Warner, R. M., 6054
Warnes, D. D., 4788, 6982, 7575
Warokar, R. T., 7724
Warren, G. M., 5395
Washington, W. J., 7073
Washko, J. B., 7912
Wassel, G., 6085
Wassenaar, L. M., 8848
Wastie, R. L., 5884
Watanabe, H., 8757
Watanabe, K., 1214, 7880
Watanabe, Y., 189
Waters, W. T., 8264
Watkins, R., 717, 3810, 5995, 8684
Watschke, T. L., 3047
Watson, C. E., 717
Watson, I. A., 2333, 6951
Watson, J. S., 5662, 8233, 8311
Watson, S. A., 2950
Watson, V. H., 5483
Watt, R. F., 3963
Watts, L. E., 4051, 4287
Waud, J. L., 7287
Wayman, J. A., 5578
Weatheritt, N., 8116
Weaver, E. A., 8448, 8468, 8485
Weaver, J. B. (Jun.), 8234, 8256, 8265
Weaver, M. L., 1296
Webb, A. D., 1729
Webb, B. D., 1103, 1108, 1131, 3015
Webb, J. R., 1002
Webb, R. E., 6452, 9206
Weber, C. R., 9291–3
Weber, D., *see* Weber, D. F.
Weber, D. F., 74, 2757
Weber, E. J., 5160
Webster, B. D., 1931
Webster, G. T., 5402, 7957
Webster, J. E., 5437
Webster, J., 1983
Webster, O. J., 2919, 2943, 7689, 7711
Webster, P. L., 303, 6728
Webster, R. K., 1142, 3676
Webster, T., 5617
Wedin, W. F. 3084
Weeda, W. C., 8066
Weetman, L. M., 8367–73
Weibel, D. E., 2947, 2965
Weibull, W., 4539
Weigle, J. L., 6441
Weinberger, J. H., 1605
Weinstein, B., 2058
Weir, B. S., 281, 283, 2032, 7537
Weir, R. N., 2521
Weisaeth, G., 1830
Weischer, B., 1324,
Weiser, C. J., 5591, 5599
Weiss, M. G., 1942, 4256, 6526, 9277
Welch, R. M., 7976
Wellings, L. W., 5638
Wells, B. R., 1137, 3016, 5348
Wells, D. G., 768, 795, 847
Wells, H. D., 1260, 8083
Wells, R., 4391
Welsh, J. R., 4893
Wendelbo, P., 2293
Wensley, R. N., 3707
Went, F. W., 6689
Werner, R., 6659
Wernsman, E. A., 8438, 8462
Werts, J. M., 8684
Wesenberg, D. M., 902
Wesselinov, *see* Veselinov
West, S. H., 3094
Wester, R. E., 698, 6513
Westerlind, E., 5571
Weststeijn, G., 5872
Westwood, M. N., 5981, 6688, 8693
Wettstein, D. von, 6647, 7621
Wettstein-Knowles, P. von, 3476, 7554, 7610
Wexelsen, H., 7869
Weydahl, E., 1828, 1830
Whalley, K., 7941
Wheeler, H., 2346
Wheeler, W. B. 8801
Wheelock, L. H., 4420
Whelan, E. D., *see* Whelan, E. D. P.
Whelan. E. D. P., 6026, 6391, 8735
Whitaker, T. W., 1851, 4107, 6346, 9094
Whitcomb, W. H., 1013
White, G. A., 5729
White, J. C., 7353
Whitehead, E. I., 7576
Whitehead, W., 1010
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 265
Whitehouse, R. N. H., 330, 656, 2108, 7563
Whiteley, E. L., 8351
Whitfield, C., 6658
Whitmore, E. T., 1336
Whittington, W. J., 892, 4926, 5775, 7353, 9082
Wholey, D. W., 5656
Wick, C. M., 1142
Wickham, I., 4640
Wicks, F. M., 8491
Widstrom, N. W., 2834, 5195, 7524
Wiebe, G. A., 254, 7540, 7565
Wierzba, M., 8494
Wiesner, L. E., 1251
Wiggin, H. C., 975
Wigglesworth, D. J., 2894
Wilcox, J. R., 1753, 3956, 6546, 6554, 6568, 8303, 9287
Wilcox, W. C., 5158
Wilcoxson, R. D., 3127
Wildman, S. G., 4390
Wildon, D. C., 4338
Wiles, A. B., 706
Wilhelm, S., 5701, 8257, 8845
Wilkes, H. G., 7426, 7450
Wilkinson, D. R., 4608
Wilkinson, E. H., 1690
Wilkinson, R. C., 3982
Willetts, H. J., 2634
Willey, L. A., 1418, 5774, 5776
Williams, A. S. 684, 6597
Williams, C. N., 1545, 8432
Williams, D. H., 717
Williams, E. B., 6000, 8185
Williams, G. J., 8953–4
Williams, G. R., 684
Williams, H. E., 6096
Williams, J. C., 913, 5495
Williams, J. H., 3553
Williams, L. E., 2837, 7510
Williams, M., 5466, 6042, 6419, 7978
Williams, N. D., 130, 885–6
Williams, P. G., 7317
Williams, R. F., 4878
Williams, R. J., 7888

Williams, R. R., 8656
Williams, T. D., 2915
Williams, W., 1229, 4468–9
Williamson, A. J. P., 6522
Willm, C., 827, 4907
Wills, C., 286, 4370
Wills, W. H., 3492
Wilms, H. J., 1189
Wilski, A., 8194–6
Wilson, C. M., 680
Wilson, D., 1689
Wilson, D. M. (Jun.), 4108
Wilson, F. D., 3388, 8259, 8328, 8349
Wilson, F. W. B., 5653
Wilson, G. F., 5212
Wilson, J., 6668
Wilson, J. A., 2497–8
Wilson, J. F., 3519
Wilson, J. M., 2983
Wilson, K. G., 3528
Wilson, M. C., 8044
Wilson, O., 7909
Wilten, W., 7636 7651
Winfield, R. J., 6770
Winiger, F. A., 3199, 3213–4
Winkler, E., 5567
Winner, C., 3447
Winstead, J. E., 8952
Wintersberger, E., 6654
Wiseman, B. R., 5195, 5198
Wiser, W. J., 4724, 7524
Wit, C. T., de, 6877
Witchalls, J. T., 891
Witkin, E. M., 232
Wittmer, G., 8451, 8496
Wittwer, S. H., 6559, 6954
Wöhrmann, K., 4365
Wojciechowicz, T., 6943
Wolf, E., 8889
Wolf, E. A., 4075–6, 4587
Wolf, M. J., 2557, 7489
Wolf, V. G., *see* Vol'f, V. G.
Wolfe, M. S., 332
Wolff, S. 34, 244, 306, 6747
Wolffhardt, D., 4495
Wolski, T., 2696, 5019
Woltz, S. S., 6445
Wong, A. L., 2634
Woo, S. C., 2475
Woo, S.-C., 1114
Wood, D. R., 6502
Wood, E. A. (Jun.), 7633, 7730
Wood, K. R., 4136, 9133
Woodruff, D. R., 6346
Woods, C., 5186
Woods. D. L., 7977
Woods, F. W., 4317
Woolcock, R. F., 7890
Woolley, D. G., 979
Woolley, J. T., 9298
Worf, G. L., 7521
Worker, G. F. (Jun.), 1082
Wouters, O. D., 3703
Wricke, G., 6321
Wright, A. J., 7918
Wright, D. J. G., 5468
Wright, J. W., 3917, 3932, 8974
Wright, L. N., 1212, 5438
Wright, M. J., 1054
Wright, S., 239, 248
Wright, W. A., 3060
Wu, *see* Woo.
Wu, C.-T., 1488, 8515–6
Wu, H. P., 1114
Wu, H.-P., 7828
Wu, Y.-L., 7839
Wuesthoff, F., 673
Wyles, J. W., 913
Wyllie, T. D., 4266
Wynne, J. C., 3769, 6107, 8786
Wyse, R. E., 5783

Yabuno, T., 104, 2934, 7696
Yadav, R. P., 2926, 7688
Yadav, S. P., 7193
Yakubtsiner, *see* Jakubciner
Yakushevsky, *see* Jakuševskij
Yamada, M., 3027
Yamada, T., 7880
Yamagata, H., 31, 1112, 6685, 7801, 8757
Yamaguchi, H., 40, 258
Yamaguchi, J., 1097
Yamaguchi, S., 425–6
Yamaguchi, T., 3029
Yamamoto, K., 40, 1245
Yamamoto, M., 63, 1322
Yamanaka, S., 7846–8
Yamasaki, T., 19
Yamashita, A., 27, 38
Yamashita, K., 6925
Yamazaki, W. T., 4726
Yanagishima, N., 13
Yanagita, K., 7846–8
Yang, D.-P., 907
Yang, H.-J., 3727–8, 8759
Yang, I.-L., 8855
Yang, S.-C., 1122, 7789
Yang, S. L., 2910
Yano, K., 3001
Yanofsky, C., 230
Yao, Y.-T., 1157
Yarmoluk, *see* Jarmoljuk
Yarovoy, *see* Jarovoj
Yashagashwili, *see* Jašagašvili
Yashina, *see* Jašina
Yasuda, S., 142, 161, 7577
Yasuo, S., 3029
Yee, W., 6078
Yeh, H. J., 3399, 8379
Yeh, K. J., 1213, 5479, 8030
Yen, D. E., 2322
Yen, S. T., 1107, 1109, 1145, 7864
Yitzhaki, D., 3576
Yllö, L., *see* Yllö, T. L.
Yllö, T. L., 3195–6, 5647, 5582–3
Yocum, J. O., 3484–5
Yogeswara Rao, Y., 1130
Yokoo, M., 1148, 7841–2, 7844–5
Yokoyama, T., 1788
Yonev, *see* Jonev
Yonezawa, K., 6685
Yordanov, Y., *see* Jordanov, J.
York, J. O., 932, 1013, 1016
Yoshida, K., 3779
Yoshida, S., 7787
Yoshida, T., 1468, 1507
Yoshida, Y., 792
Yoshino, K., 1475
Yoshtake, T., 1431, 1465, 5777, 8410
Yosuke, R., 4123
Young, A. J., 5514
Young, D. A., 3218
Young, H. C., 7152
Young, J. A., 5515
Young, R. E., 9193
Young, S. B., 8831
Young, W. R., 2942
Youngman, V. E., 7128
Youngs, C. G., 9338
Younis, M. A., 2645
Yourno, J., 4339
Yu. C. H., 9147
Yü, C.-J., 1157
Yu, T.-C., 1985
Yuan, M., 1257
Yudin, *see* Judin,
Yuhara, I., 1462
Yumoto, S., 18
Yunoki, T., 3025–6
Yurchenko, *see* Jurčenko
Yürür, N., 5022
Yusuf, N. D., 388–9

Zabel, S., 2545
Zacharda, M., 1330
Zadgorski, G., 1630
Zadina, J., 1272, 1295, 1318, 1333, 8118–22, 8133
Zadoncev, A. I., 873
Zafar Husain Abidi, 4862, 8569–70
Zagaja, S. W., 2320
Zaginailo, *see* Zaginajlo
Zaginajlo, N. N., 6451
Zagorodnaja, N. G., 1610
Zagorodnjaja, L. I., 2839
Zagorska, N. A., 8484
Zagrėkava, V. M., 3435
Zahar'eva, O. I., 1980
Zahariev, A., 5778, 5784
Zaharov, I. A., 21
Zahn, R. K., 2013
Zahran, M. A., 8713
Zahur, M. S., 542
Zaika, S. P., 4536
Zaikovskaya, *see* Zajkovskaja
Zainulabedin Munshi, 386, 423, 564
Zajceva, L. A., 4060
Zajkovskaja, N. Ė., 3434, 3442
Zajkovskaja, V. Ė., 5770
Zajnišev, A., 3295
Zakharov, I. A., *see* Zaharov
Zakharyeva, O., *see* Zahar'eva, O. I.
Zakrevskaja, L. E., 7399
Zakrževskaja, S. I., 2288
Zalik, S., 2866, 7622
Zal'kali, A. A., 4120
Zalkind, G. N., 927, 9372
Zamfirescu, N., 4710
Zamir-ul-Islam, 472
Zamjatkin, F. E., 899
Žamojdo, B. G., 2924, 5042
Zamorska, M., 4915
Zanini, E., 7732
Zankov, Z., 3866, 8877, 8879
Zannone, L., 2118
Zarchi, Y., 7075
Žarikova, L. D., 6473–4, 4284
Zarova, E. N., 927
Zarubajlo, T. Ja., 2217, 2607
Zatokovoj, F. T., 3755
Zattler, F., 1501, 8537
Zatykó, L., 3529
Zauli, G., 982
Zavadskaja, I. G., 7030
Zavarin, E., 3976, 6256
Zavarjan, E. L., 6739
Zavaryan, *see* Zavarjan
Zavitkovski, J., 4001
Zavodchikova, *see* Zavodčikova
Zavodčikova, L. D., 7269
Žavoronkov, P. A., 341
Zazulina, L. V., 2228, 2481
Ždanov, Ju. A., 3568, 5931

Ždarkina, Z. P., 8319
Zderčuk, I. S., 5078
Zdráhalová, B., 6334
Zdril'ko, A. F., 928
Zdrujkovskaja-Rihter, A. I., 8700
Žebin, D. F., 2380
Žebrak, Ė. A., 3512, 4781–2
Zečević, Lj., 2119, 4864, 5025, 5226, 7132
Zečević, L. M., *see* Zečević, Lj.
Zech, L., 6703
Zeeshan, Abbasi, 510
Zeiger, E., 7626
Żelawski, W., 3972
Zelcer, A., 4135
Zelenina, R. F., 8297
Zelenka, V., 5890–1
Zelenskaja, L. A., 4244
Zelenskij, M. A., *see* Zelens'kyj, M. O.
Zelens'kyj, M. O., 354, 2189, 4530–2, 4537, 5156, 5637
Železnikova, V. I., 8739
Zeller, F., 4879
Zeller, F. J., 2506
Zemánek, J., 7327
Zemel', F. M., 2795
Zemkova, R. I., 3936
Zender, Y., 5444
Zeniščeva, L. S., 2359, 7617, 7669
Zenischeva, *see* Zeniščeva
Zenk, M. H., 6657
Zentmyer, G. A., 3533, 4744, 5870
Zeriu, A., 2891
Zettler, F. W., 4204, 6124
Zeven, A. C., 719, 774, 2533
Zgórkiewicz, A., 5540
Zhdanov, Yu. A., *see* Ždanov, Ju. A.
Zhila, *see* Žila
Zhirov, *see* Žirov
Zhivotkov, *see* Životkov
Zhukova, *see* Žukova
Zhukovski, *see* Žukovskij
Zhukovsky, *see* Žukovskij
Zhuzhalova, *see* Žužžalova
Židkova, N. I., 9010
Židkova, N. V., 6804
Ziebur, N. K., 7478
Ziegenfus, T. T., 3935
Zielinski, Q., 1599
Zielke, R. C., 5782
Žigajlo, M. I., 3444
Žigalenko, T. V., 5084, 6999
Žikić, M., 7158
Žila, Ė. D., 2461
Zilai, J., 3912
Zillinsky, F. J., 4853
Žiltova, N. A., 1274
Zima, K. I., 5147
Zimina, T. K., 4949
Zimmer, D. E., 3580–1, 3583–5, 8608, 8618
Zimmering, S., 1994
Zimmerman-Gries, S., 5574
Zimmermann, 5361
Zimmermann, W., 295
Zinca, N., 3869
Zingstra, H., 8126
Zink, E., 5682
Zink, F. W., 1839, 6349
Zioni, E., 8745
Žirov, E. G., 3045, 5379
Zite Singh, 3556
Zitelli, G., 7304, 7310
Žitkevičene, L., 9162
Žitlova, N. A., 1289
Zitnak, A., 3229, 5601, 8170
Ziver, H. A., 4224
Životinskaja, S. M., 6086
Životkov, L. A., 4910, 6797, 6896
Zizin, N. V., *see* Cicin
Zjabreva, Ė. N., 5152
Zlámal, P., 1201
Zlobina, E. S., 858
Zlobina, L. N., 9362
Zobel, B., 2324
Zoerb, M. H. (Jun.), 1770
Zohary, D., 2299, 2314, 3135, 3138 5384, 7544
Zohrabjan, R. P., 4450
Zokhrabian, *see* Zohrabjan
Zolotenkov, A. S., 3973
Zolotovič, G., 8486
Zolotovitch, *see* Zolotovič
Zoschke, M., 4457
Zosimovič, V. P., 3432, 4672, 5553
Zosimovich, *see* Zosimovič
Zosina, N. F., 970
Zotikina, G. A., 3909
Zotova, G. S., 4712, 4715–6
Zoz, N. N., 2241, 2243–5, 2250, 4679, 4683
Zscheischler, J., 1014, 2727, 2799
Zubaidi, M., 844
Zubenko, A. P., 1029
Zuber, M. S., 935 1017 2786 5050, 5092, 5110, 5201, 5763, 7479, 7525
Zuberi, M. I., 8567
Žukova, M. P., 7715
Žukova, P. G., 6907
Žukovskij, P. M., 665, 4318, 781
Zummo, N., 3400–1, 7039
Zuñiga, L. C., 6114
Žuravel', B. N., 2701, 7462, 7498
Žuravlev, E. M., 2787
Žurkina, L. A., 6132
Žužžalova, T. P., 3442
Zveržanskaja, L. S., 4712
Zvoskova, N. S., 5056, 5168
Zwatz, B., 7032
Zweifler, E., 4491, 4498
Zwet, T. van der, 8692
Zyabreva, E. N., *see* Zjabreva, Ė. N.
Zykin, A. G., 6936
Zykin, V. A., 2903, 2923, 4922–3, 7049
Zylka, D., 8734
Zyrjanova, N. P., 2493

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XLI

α RAYS
Saccharomyces, 19
Abelmoschus, see Hibiscus
Abies. Fir
Cold resistance, 3993
Geographical races, 3992–3, 6273, 8996
Height, 3993
Taxonomy, 1786
Abscisic acid
Glycine. Soya bean, 4271
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4150
Abutilon
Chromosome number, 3386
Acenaphthene
Ribes. Black currant, 6135
Acer
Biochemistry, 4374
Cell division, 8931
Chemicals, effect of, 6700
Development, abnormal, 6244
γ rays, 6700
Genetics, 6244
Insects, 3936
Multiple genes, 4374
Mutation, induced, 4374, 6700
Nucleic acids, 8931
Protein, 3935
Seed, 3936
Seedlings, 6244
Sex, 6243
Taxonomy, 3935
Tissue culture, 6700, 8931
X rays, 4374
Acer, for sugar
Geographical races, 6213
Height, 6213
Pollination, 3458
Seedlings, 6212
Sex, 3458
Sugar, 6212
Taxonomy, 8421
Temperature, effect of, 3458
Aceria
Zea. Maize, 1009
α-Aceto-β-vinyl-γ-valerolactone
Allium, 4418
Achlya
Oryza. Rice, 1142
Acid phosphatase
Zea. Maize, 5121
α-acids
Humulus. Hop, 5891, 8536, 8539–40
Actinidia
Taxonomy, 8813
Actinomycin D
Allium. Onion, 2077
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4135
Acyrthosiphon
Crop plants, 6966
Medicago, 8042–3
Physiological races, 4747, 6966, 8061, 9347
Pisum. Pea, 4747, 6966, 9347
Trifolium. Red clover, 4747, 6966, 8061
Adaptation
Anthoxanthum, 3088
Arachis. Groundnut, 3772
Beta. Sugar beet, 1431
Cassia, 3592
Cereals, 4777
Crop plants, 2307–8, 6855
Glycine. Soya bean, 6535
Grasses, 1163
Lolium, 184
Medicago, 5464
Phalaris, 3076
Picea. Spruce, 1783
Sorghum, 5294
Trifolium. White clover, 182
Triticum. Wheat, 2466, 2488
Zea. Maize, 2726, 5114, 7449
Adelphocoris
Medicago, 5484
Aegilops
Aneuploidy, 7102
Cercosporella, 7322
Chemicals, effect of, 7174
Chromosome morphology, 2649, 7163
Chromosome substitution, 6858
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 7125
Genome analysis, 2508, 2649–51, 2653
History and evolution, 2502, 4850, 7175
Hybridization, 195
Hybridization, intergeneric, 81, 125, 331, 896, 2195, 2444–8, 4549, 4847–50, 4895, 6858, 7100–4, 7124–5
Hybridization, interspecific, 2648, 7333
Meiosis, 4847
Nucleic acids, 2650, 6773
Phenols, 2652–3
Physiology, 7175
Photosynthesis, 7179–80, 7205
Polyploidy, 2653, 6858, 7174, 7179
Protein, 2502, 2508–9, 4850, 6773
Puccinia, 125
Quality, for milling and baking, 4849
Sterility, male, 195, 4848, 7124–5
Taxonomy, 2650–3, 6773, 7333
Water balance, 7179
Aesculus
Biochemistry, 3952
Reproduction, 3951
Taxonomy, 3952
Agaricus
Biochemistry, 689
Breeding, 4487
Colour, 6612
Development, 4309, 6610–2
Genetics, 6283, 6612
Morphology, 6610–1
Mutation, spontaneous, 6612
Sex, 9364
Trichoderma, 1977
Agave
Hybridization, interspecific, 1405, 6823
Pathology, 1405

Agave—continued
Phytophthora, 6823, 8352
Variety trials, 1406
Aging
Hordeum. Barley, 1026
Pisum. Pea, 9324
Ribes. Black currant, 3808
Secale. Rye, 7375
Agrobacterium
Crop plants, 2352
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8489
Physiological races, 2352, 3675
Stone fruits, 3675
Taxonomy, 3675
Vitis, 3869
Agronomy *see* agriculture
Agropyron
Chromosome morphology, 1200
Cold resistance, 129, 7119
Erysiphe, 2606
Genetics, 890
Genome analysis, 106, 3095, 3098–100, 5439, 5441
Geographical races, 193
History and evolution, 193, 3099–100
Hybridization, intergeneric, 88–9, 106, 129, 890, 926, 1199, 2363, 2463–4, 2606, 3095, 3098, 3101, 4489, 4846, 4858, 5439, 7117–20, 7123
Hybridization, interspecific, 193, 1199, 3098–100, 5440–1 7997
Meiosis, 89, 2083, 3101, 4846, 5439–41, 7997
Mutation, induced, 7118
Polyploidy, 5440, 5443
Puccinia, 4489
Septoria, 890
Sterility, fertility, 88, 926, 7997
Synthetics, 7996
Taxonomy, 1200, 3099
Varieties, 3102, 5442, 6898
Agrostis
Chromosome number, 5386
Copper, 1171
History and evolution, 3034, 7941–2
Meiosis, 7942
Root, 1171
Selection, natural, 7941
Toxic soils, 3034, 7941
Varieties, 6897
Zinc, 1171, 7943
Alanine
Gossypium. Cotton, 2211
Alcidodes
Hibiscus, 3277
Alcohol dehydrogenase
Triticum. Wheat, 758, 2515, 4883
Zea. Maize, 942, 5098, 5122
Aldolase
Pisum. Pea, 6584
Aleurites. Tung
Breeding, 1527
Alfalfa *see Medicago*
Alkaline phosphatase
Triticum. Wheat, 2517
Alkaloids
Crop plants, 6906
Datura, 1549
Lupinus. Lupin, 128, 5533, 5538, 8086
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4550
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1468, 3400, 5795, 5800
Phalaris, 5417, 7914, 7976–8
Pisum. Pea, 4277
Psychotria, 5953
Solanum, 8630
Alkylating agents, 52, 2053
Hordeum. Barley, 2049
Phaseolus, 4419
Alleles *see* genetics
Alleles, multiple *see* multiple alleles
Allium
α-Aceto-β-vinyl-γ-valerolactone, 4418
Anatomy, 4045
Aneuploidy, 4426
Biochemistry, 4045
Bolting, 4044
Botrytis, 2194
Breeding, 4044, 9012
Cell division, 2069, 4406, 6713
Chemicals, effect of, 2069, 2093, 6698
Chromosome aberrations, 1816, 2093, 4418, 9047
Chromosome breakage, 4422
Chromosome morphology, 4042, 9046
Chromosome number, 4040–1, 4045, 9045
Colchicine, 6698
2,6-Diaminopurine, 1816
Endomitosis, 2069
Haploidy, 4043
History and evolution, 9045–6
Leaf, 4045
Meiosis, 4426
Nucleic acids, 4422, 9048
Peronospora, 1819
Pollen, 1818
Polyploidy, 6698
Protein, 4422
Radiation, 9047
Seed, 1819
Sulphur compounds, 1817
Taxonomy, 1817–8, 4045
Temperature, effect of, 9047
Twinning, 4043
Ultraviolet rays, 4422
Varieties, 6293
Variety trials, 9002
Allium. Garlic
Chemicals, effect of, 4046
Chromosome aberrations, 9052
Climate, 9053
Cold resistance, 4048
Development, 1815, 9053
γ rays, 9052
Geography, 1815
Growth period, 4047
Mixoploidy, 4046
Polyploidy, 4046
Varieties, 1820–2
Variety trials, 4009
Allium. Leek
Genetics, 6316
Sterility, fertility, 6316
Variety trials, 9049–51
Allium. Onion
Actinomycin D, 2077
Alternaria, 6953
Biochemistry, 4386, 9034
Botrytis, 1813, 4033, 4039
Breeding, 4323, 9033
Cell division, 2068, 2072–3, 2077, 2079, 4400–2, 4405, 5504, 6731–4, 6774, 9036
Chemicals, effect of, 1812, 2161, 4386, 4397, 5504, 6733
p-Chloromercuriphenyl sulphonate, 4401
Chromosome aberrations, 1812, 2161, 4397, 4400–2, 6739, 6741, 6743, 6774, 9036
Chromosome, fine structure, 2068, 4397
Chromosome morphology, 1811, 9037
Colchicine, 2073
Colour, 9040
Combining ability, 441
Cytology, 4386
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4032
Density of stand, 1791
Development, 1815, 4402, 6774

Allium—continued
Development, abnormal, 4386
Digitonin, 6734
Diphenylamine, 4400
Ditylenchus, 9043
Dizygomyza, 9044
Ecotypes, 1810
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 2068
Flower, 9040
Fusarium, 1814, 9042
γ rays, 6743, 9036
Gametocides, 1812
Genetics, 2156, 4741, 9039
Geography, 1815
Growth period, 4018
Heterosis, 439–40, 442, 4005, 4031–2, 9009, 9034–5
Hybrid varieties, 6314, 6841, 9034
Irrigation, 4038
Kinetin, 4405
2-Mercaptoethanol, 2072
Mutation, induced, 4033
Nucleic acids, 4402, 6731–2
Nutrients, 4038
Ozone, 4741
Peronospora, 4039
Plant collections, 9041
Polyploidy, 2072
Protein, 4397
Quality, for storage, 4033
Quality, for transporting, 4037
Quality, nutritive value, 4018, 4037–8
Quality, of edible product, 438, 1791, 6815
Rifamycin, 2079, 6731
Root, 4402
Sclerotium, 4039
Seed, 2156
Sterility, male, 1810, 1812, 2194, 4032, 5971, 9009, 9015, 9038–40
Sterility, self, 4036
Taxonomy, 9037
Temperature, effect of, 2194
Thiourea, 6741
Thrips, 6315
Varieties, 1809, 4034–5, 6290
Variety trials, 4029–30, 9032
Vivipary, 9037
X rays, 6739, 6741
Yield, 4005
Allopolyploidy *see* polyploidy
Almond *see Prunus.* Almond
Alnus. Alder
Breeding, 6226
Aloe
Chromosome number, 1404
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium.* Alsike clover
Alternaria
Allium. Onion, 6953
Capsicum, 4606
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1483, 3495, 5837, 8459
Physiological races, 5837
Solanum. Potato, 406
Aluminium
Hordeum. Barley, 7578
Aminoacids, 4380
Arachis. Groundnut, 6108
Brassica. Cabbage, 6327, 9073
Cucurbita, 62
Hordeum. Barley, 424–5
Malus. Apple, 6864
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8486
Pisum. Pea, 6592
Puccinia, 4981
Saccharomyces, 7, 11, 17
Solanum. Potato, 5571
Trifolium. Red clover, 8057
Aminoacids—*continued*
Triticum. Wheat, 7266
Vitis, 1718
Zea. Maize, 984, 987, 2178, 5178, 5189, 5204
see also protein
5-Aminouracil
Secale. Rye, 2689
Vicia. Broad bean, 6725
Ammonium nitrate
Triticum. Wheat, 4881
Zea. Maize, 5079
Ammonium sulphate
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8360
Amphidiploidy
Avena. Oats, 5001
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1516
Festuca, 2194, 7957
Lolium, 2194, 7957
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1478, 3489, 8440, 8448, 8464, 8471
Oryza. Rice, 189, 7759
Phaseolus, 4584
Secale. Rye, 737, 781, 4857, 6858
Solanum. Egg plant, 1905
Triticum. Wheat, 737, 781, 2451, 2455, 2457, 2463, 4857, 7123
see also polyploidy
Amphorophora
Physiological races, 1560
Rubus, 1560
Rubus. Raspberry, 6831, 8633
Amylase
Hordeum. Barley, 2897–8, 5241–2
Secale. Rye, 777, 5031
Sorghum, 4738
Triticum. Wheat, 777, 7115
Amylose
Oryza. Rice, 7810
Zea. Maize, 5050
Anacardium. Cashew
Breeding, 8783
Ananas. Pineapple
Gibberella, 6172
Varieties, 8856
Anasa
Cucurbita, 62
Anatomy
Allium, 4045
Anthoxanthum, 5433
Beta. Sugar beet, 5762, 8419
Brassica, 9060
Daucus. Carrot, 9010, 9029
Festuca, 3074
Gossypium. Cotton, 3365
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1342
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4151
Malus. Apple, 5984
Oryza. Rice, 7818
Phaseolus, 1922, 1925, 4227, 4240
Prunus. Cherry, 1618
Quercus. Oak, 3934
Ribes. Black currant, 1692, 8828
Rubus. Raspberry, 6132
Secale. Rye, 2700
Solanum. Potato, 1296, 5594, 8196
Thea. Tea, 8516
Triticum. Wheat, 889, 2180, 4898
Vitis, 3912, 8902
Zea. Maize, 2833, 7470
Andrecium, *see* flower
Andropogon
Varieties, 7979
Aneuploidy, 312, 4425
Aegilops, 7102
Allium, 4426
Arachis. Groundnut, 1670

Aneuploidy—*continued*
Avena. Oats, 2665–6, 4468, 7350
Beta, 5550
Beta. Sugar beet, 90, 1435, 2268, 3434
Brassica, 2269
Brassica. Cabbage, 4056
Capsicum, 169, 5899
Cichorium. Chicory, 1840
Crop plants, 652
Dactylis, 5384
Festuca, 5402–3, 6815
Ficus. Fig, 3732
Forest trees, 100
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3828
Gossypium. Cotton, 8278
Hordeum. Barley, 4545, 5239–40, 5250, 7546, 7548
Humulus. Hop, 5889
Larix. Larch, 166
Lolium, 2194, 3067, 4467, 5402–4, 6815
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 92
Medicago, 1207
Mentha, 1976
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 3168
Oryza. Rice, 91, 7783–4
Papaver. Poppy, 8534
Pennisetum, 1058, 2932, 5269, 7692
Pisum. Pea, 1962, 6583
Psidium. Guava, 6076
Secale. Rye, 86, 218, 299, 358, 2268, 2690, 4549, 4854, 5023, 5026, 7373, 7376
Solanum. Potato, 3205, 5618, 6815
Sorghum, 1078, 2955
Trifolium. Red clover, 5502–3
Trigonella, for forage, 5542
Tripsacum, 966
Triticum. Wheat,69, 78–80, 93, 96, 333, 738, 802, 805, 815, 885, 2161, 2270, 2513–5, 2524, 4545, 4549, 4854, 4879–80, 4882–4, 6773, 6858, 7075, 7102, 7163, 7172, 7197
Vicia. Broad bean, 71
Zea. Maize, 940, 966, 976, 2759, 7431, 7455–6
Anguina
Triticum. Wheat, 851, 7323
Annona
Flower, 6073–4
History and evolution, 8765
Hybridization, interspecific, 8765
Meiosis, 8765
Pollination, 6073–4
Anthemis
Azulene, 5955
Essential oil, 5955
Anther, *see* pollination *and* flower
Anthesis, *see* flower
Anthocyanins
Crop plants, 4625
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1530
Salix. Willow, 3599
Solanum. Egg plant, 1909
Sorghum, 1066
Vaccinium, 3813
Vitis, 3897–8, 6181
Zea. Maize, 2042, 7391
see also colour
Anthonomus
Gossypium. Cotton, 5704, 6828, 8258
Anthoxanthum
Adaptation, 3088
Anatomy, 5433
Genome analysis, 3087
Geographical races, 5433
History and evolution, 3034
Polyploidy, 3087, 5433
Quantitative characters, 5433
Selection, natural, 3086
Anthoxanthum—continued
Soil pH, 3088
Toxic soils, 3034
Variation, 3086
Antigastra
Sesamum. Sesame, 3556
Aphanomyces
Phaseolus, 6507
Physiological races, 6507
Aphis
Beta. Sugar beet, 333
Cucumis. Melon, 6362
Phaseolus, 4241
Physiological races, 6362
Solanum. Egg plant, 6465
Vicia. Broad bean, 333, 6773
Apion
Trifolium. Red clover, 3153
Apium. Celeriac
Density of stand, 4022
Variety trials, 6306, 9028
Apium. Celery
Bolting, 4074, 4587
Cercospora, 4587
Genetics, 4074
Leaf, 4074
Nodal cracking, 4565
Quality for canning, 9091
Septoria, 9091
Soil pH, 4565
Varieties, 1791, 4075–6
Variety trials, 4073
Vernalization, 4074
Apomixis, 2290
Beta, 5551
Beta. Sugar beet, 5767
Bombacopsis, 636
Bothriochloa, 5420
Cassia, 3592
Cenchrus, 1194, 7893
Crop plants, 4718, 6915
Dichanthium, 3077, 5422
Ficus. Fig, 8761
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6153
Grasses, 7893
Malus. Apple, 3650
Panicum, 7905
Paspalum, 5414, 7972
Pennisetum, 2931
Poa, 5378–9, 7936
Sorghum, 7718
Theobroma. Cacao, 3506
Triticum. Wheat, 4860
Zea. Maize, 7444
Apple, *see Malus*. Apple
Apricot, *see Prunus*. Apricot
Apyrase
Solanum. Potato, 3225
Arachis. Groundnut
Adaptation, 3772
Aminoacids, 6108
Aneuploidy, 1670
Aspergillus, 1675, 8797
Biochemistry, 1676
Breeding, 1661, 4573, 6102
Cercospora, 3391
Colour, 3780, 6103
Combining ability, 3769, 8786
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 109
Density of stand, 1663
Development, 3771, 8796
Diabrotica, 6109, 8799
Diethyl sulphate, 3770, 6104
Dormancy, 8794
Fatty oil, 1515, 8796

Arachis—continued
Flower, 1673
γ rays, 585, 3768, 3771
Genetics, 109, 1662–3, 1665–6, 1671, 3780, 6103–4, 8797
Germination, 8794
Growth period, 1671, 8796
Habit, 109, 1515, 1663, 1675, 3782, 3784, 4592, 6110–1, 8787
Harvesting, 6105
Heat, drought resistance, 1674, 3782, 4739
Herbicides, 8802
History and evolution, 6102
Hormones, 3770
Hybridization, interspecific, 1664, 8787
Insecticides, 8801
Leaf, 1662, 1665–6, 6107
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 6107
Mutation, induced, 1670, 3770–1
Mutation, spontaneous, 1665–6, 8788
Mycosphaerella, 1676, 6108
Ovule, 1672
Plant collections, 531, 4569
Pollen, 585
Protein, 6106
Protoplast fusion, 4335–6
Pseudomonas, 3391
Puccinia, 695
Rhizobium, 3781
Seed, 3780
Seedlings, 3769
Selection, natural, 6107
Shedding, 3779
Sphaceloma, 1677
Spodoptera, 8800
Taxonomy, 3784, 6102
Temperature, effect of, 1673
Thielaviopsis, 3783
Tissue culture, 1672
2,3,5-Triiodobenzoic acid, 8795
Variation, 6106
Varieties, 642, 1667–9, 2199, 2258, 3773–8, 3781, 3784 6105, 8789–93
Variety trials, 430, 468, 534, 6098–102, 8785
Water balance, 1674
X rays, 1670
Yield, 500, 1664, 4573, 8787, 8797
Areca
Breeding, 6112
Yield, 8803
Arginine
Pisum. Pea, 4277
Schizosaccharomyces, 26
Arrhenatherum
Awn, 4489
Puccinia, 4489
Quantitative characters, 5413
Variation, 5413
Artemisia
Meiosis, 8548
Sterility, fertility, 8548
Artichoke, *see Cynara*. Globe artichoke and *Helianthus*. Jerusalem artichoke
Ascochyta
Cicer. Chickpea, 4300
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9129
Medicago, 3112
Phaseolus, 6953
Physiological races, 2194, 4295, 6948
Pisum. Pea, 2194, 4294–5, 6774, 6948
Ascorbic acid
Capsicum, 8561
Citrus, 3713
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3794
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4003, 4550, 9016
Malus. Apple, 8639
Ascorbic acid—*continued*
Oryza. Rice, 7829
Papaver. Poppy, 5886
Poncirus, 3713
Ribes. Black currant, 3607
Rubus. Raspberry, 3794
Solanum. Potato, 8169
Ash, *see Fraxinus*. Ash
Asimina. Papaw
Plant collections, 3753
Asparagus
Breeding, 2195
Combining ability, 9054
Cuttings, 6319
Endomitosis, 6319
Fusarium, 4487
Genetics, 4049–50
Haploidy, 6320, 6774
Nitrous oxide, 6320
Polyploidy, 6318–9
Quality of edible product, 2194
Sex, 4049–50, 6321
Tissue culture, 6319, 6774
Twinning, 6774
Yield, 9054
Aspergillus
Arachis. Groundnut, 1675, 8797
Zea. Maize, 2819
Astragalus
Seed production, 8093
Variation, 8092–3
Varieties, 8094
Asynapsis
Brassica, Cabbage, 4056
Brassica. Rape, 8575
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3264
Pisum. Pea, 1963
Sorghum, 1075
Triticum. Wheat, 2506, 4886, 6774
Vicia. Broad bean, 6477
Asyndesis, *see* asynapsis
Atherigona
Hordeum. Barley, 422
Sorghum, 2205, 2207, 5307–9, 6818, 7729
Triticum. Wheat, 427, 484, 2641.
Atomic explosion
Cassia, 2103
Oryza. Rice, 5341
Atrazine
Cereals, 4799
Zea. Maize, 5206, 7533
Atriplex
Chromosome number, 1266
Geography, 1266
Atropa
Hybridization, interspecific, 8625
Meiosis, 8625
Taxonomy, 8625
Variation, 8626
Aubergine, *see Solanum*. Egg plant
Aulacaspis
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3398
Aulacophora
Cucumis. Melon, 6361, 9097
Autographa
Gossypium. Cotton, 8261
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Avena. Oats
Amphidiploidy, 5001
Aneuploidy, 2665–6, 4468, 7350
Biochemistry, 720, 5005–7
Breeding, 901, 2142, 4549, 7356
Camphene, 912
Caryopsis, 902, 916, 2668, 5008
Cell division, 907

Avena—continued
Cercosporella, 4793
Chemicals, effect of, 908, 7358
Chimeras, 7362
Chlorocholine chloride, 2679
Chromosome aberrations, 5001
Chromosome morphology, 105
Cochliobolus, 916, 2346, 2673, 5010
Cold resistance, 331, 913–4, 4481, 7357–8
Colour, 720
Combining ability, 914
Competition, 2672, 5009, 7342
Cytology, 4485
2,4-D, 7366
Density of stand, 6770
Ditylenchus, 4545
Enzymes, 2667, 4783, 7341, 7351
Erysiphe, 331, 358, 2367
Fatty oil, 4470
Flower, 7355
Fungal toxins, 916, 5010
Fungi, 4549
γ rays, 2658
Gametocides, 908
Genetics, 453, 634, 702, 902–3, 912, 921, 2666, 2668, 2678, 4545, 4549, 5000, 5013, 7352–3, 7357, 7365
Genome analysis, 4471, 4549, 5008
Germination, 916, 2144, 5004, 7353
Growth period, 392, 460
Height, 4481
Heterodera, 710, 4545
Heterosis, 904
Heterozygosis, 7351
History and evolution, 105, 2664
Hybridization, interspecific, 2144, 2664, 4549, 5001, 5012–3, 7357, 7359, 7361
Linkage, 5013, 7350
Lodging, 915, 4549
Meiosis, 2664, 7350
Meloidogyne, 731, 5014
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2671, 2673
Multiple genes, 911, 2667
Mutation, 5002
Mutation, induced, 255, 358, 720, 2568, 4468, 4696, 6811
Neutrons, 255
Nucleic acids, 907
Nutrients, 5010
Peroxidase, 905, 7352
Photoperiodism, 4549, 6773
Physiology, 4481
Plant collections, 392, 460, 910
Plastids, 4471
Polyploidy, 105, 907, 2664, 4472, 5008
Population genetics, 906, 7342, 7351
Protein, 333, 5008, 6834
Pseudomonas, 7359
Puccinia, 322, 453, 634, 702, 917–21, 2674–8, 4549, 4583, 4591, 5012–3, 6836, 7360–5
Pyrenophora, 4583, 4591, 5011
Quantitative characters, 255, 903, 911
Radiation, 4696
Selection, artificial, 2659, 4472
Serology, 5000
Shedding, 333, 6773
Sitobion, 333
Size, 2658
Statistics, genetics, 906
Stem, 909
Sterility, fertility, 4472
Sterility, male, 908
Successional crops, 2367
Sugar, 7358
Synthetics, 917
Taxonomy, 2669, 7354
Temperature, effect of, 453, 7353, 7355
Avena—continued
Ustilago, 7360
Variation, 255, 905–6, 2659, 4470, 5004, 7341, 7351
Varieties, 2161, 2258, 2660–3, 2669, 4545, 4701, 4783, 5003, 6841, 6897–8, 7343–9
Variety trials, 498, 713–4, 2655–7, 4750, 4995–9, 6836, 7339–40
Viruses, 2211, 4481
X rays, 720, 4468
Yield, 911, 2670, 2672, 5009, 7356
Avocado, *see Persea*. Avocado
Awn
Arrhenatherum, 4489
Hordeum. Barley, 7648, 7660
Triticum. Wheat, 4891
Axillary buds
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5739
Sclerostachya, 5739
Azotobacter
Oryza. Rice, 12
Azulene
Anthemis, 5955

β RAYS
Corchorus. Jute, 1397
Back crossing
Beta. Sugar beet, 1461
Euchlaena, 964
Glycine. Soya bean, 4574, 6568, 6570
Gossypium. Cotton, 610, 8219
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1879, 9181
Manihot. Cassava, 1467
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2127, 5798
Oryza. Rice, 1148, 5342
Phaseolus, 4219
Phleum, 5390
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1557
Triticum. Wheat, 760, 2405, 7296
Zea. Maize, 954, 957, 964, 4610, 5083, 7415
Bacteria
Glycine. Soya bean, 1954
Gossypium. Cotton, 8241
Leguminous forage crops, 614
Prunus. Apricot, 8712
Solanum. Potato, 5572, 8175
Bahia grass, *see Paspalum*
Baking quality, *see* quality, for milling and baking
Banana, *see Musa*. Banana
Bark
Betula. Birch, 1750
Picea. Spruce, 6272
Pinus. Pine, 8985
Barley, *see Hordeum*. Barley
Bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*. Broad bean
Beech, *see Fagus*. Beech
Beet, *see Beta*
Beetroot, *see Beta*. Beetroot
Belonolaimus
Chloris, 3091
Grasses, 3042–3, 4564
Benincasa
Plant collections, 4110
Varieties, 1852, 4110
Bent, *see Agrostis*
Benzyladenine
Vitis, 1716
Bermuda grass, *see Cynodon*
Beta
Aneuploidy, 5550
Apomixis, 5551
Boron, 3186
Fertilization, sexual, 5551
Growth period, 2194
Heterosis, 4516
Hybridization, 4516

Beta—*continued*
Hybridization, interspecific, 99, 2194, 6815
Meiosis, 99, 3185
Plastids, 6655
Pollen, 3186
Pollination, 5551
Polyploidy, 3185, 4516, 5551, 8103
Sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, 8103
Sterility, male, 6815, 8103
Viruses, 2194
Beta. Beetroot
Boron, 9026
Colour, 1803, 2194, 6305
Genetics, 9026
Herbicides, 9027
Monogerm seed balls, 6815
Multiple genes, 2194
Quality, for cooking, 6831
Quality, of edible product, 6305
Texture, 6831
Variety trials, 4021, 6303–4
Beta. Chard
Flower, 1834
Beta. Mangel
Cold resistance, 5556
Colour, 8398
Heterosis, 3441
Hybrid varieties, 1428
Hybridization, 5552–3
Hybridization, interspecific, 8398
Monogerm seed balls, 360
Polyploidy, 1267, 2257, 2277, 3189–91, 5553–5, 5557, 8104, 8398
Quality, nutritive value, 8104
Sterility, male, 360, 3189, 3441
Sugar, 5556
Varieties, 2257, 3190, 4494
Variety trials, 1428, 3187–8, 5555
Viruses, 8105
Yield, 5557
Beta. Sugar beet
Adaptation, 1431
Anatomy, 5762, 8419
Aneuploidy, 90, 1435, 2268, 3434
Aphis, 333
Apomixis, 5767
Back crossing, 1461
Biochemistry, 8416
Bolting, 1444, 5776–7, 6815, 8410
Breeding, 1419, 1452, 2278, 3402–5, 3429–30, 4513–5, 5759, 5763, 8386, 8392–3, 8403, 8424
Cercospora, 1460, 3423, 3431, 3450–2, 4488, 5786–7, 8427
Chlorophyll, 8406
Chromosome aberrations, 5768
Chromosome number 8402
Climate, 3446
Cold, effect of, 8422
Cold resistance, 8425
Colour, 5765, 8398, 8411–2
Combining ability, 3413–4, 6880, 8395–7
Competition, 1440, 4488
Corticium, 1459, 3453
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1422
Density of stand, 1456
Development, 1442, 8399
Embryology, 5768, 5770
Environment, 8415
Enzymes, 8416
Erysiphe, 333, 1458
Flavonoids, 5769
Flower, 3435, 8417
Fruit, 1451
Fungicides, 8427
γ rays, 1422

Beta. Sugar beet—*continued*
Genetics, 64, 1422–5, 1438, 1456, 1460, 3443, 5765, 6880, 8416,
Germination, 1443, 3439, 5774–5
Growth period, 1430, 1445, 1450
Harvesting, 3447
Height, 3447
Heterodera, 1461, 3454
Heterosis, 3413, 3441, 4513–5, 8396
History and evolution, 5769
Hybrid varieties, 1427–8, 5780, 8394
Hybridization, 1426, 1437, 5553, 5760, 8404
Hybridization, interspecific, 331, 356, 3406, 3432, 4488, 5766–9, 8398
3-Hydroxytyramine, 1460, 3431, 3452
Inbreeding, 1429
Invertase, 1441
Leaf, 1450, 8407, 8421
Linkage, 4488, 5765
Matrocliny, 5775
Meiosis, 4488
Meloidogyne, 1462
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1440
Monogerm seed balls, 356, 1436, 1452, 3408, 3417, 3424, 3426, 3436, 5760–1, 5779–80, 6773, 8408, 8418
Morphology, 1447
Multiple genes, 3431, 3454
Mutation, 5765
Nitrogen, 1442, 1454
Nucleic acids, 4488
Nutrients, 2191, 3457
Pathology, 3444, 3449, 6773, 6786
Pellicularia, 5785
Peronospora, 333, 3406, 8426
Phenols, 5787
Photoperiodism, 5777
Photosynthesis, 1441, 3448
Physiology, 3437, 3439, 8406
Plastids, 64, 4488, 8405
Pollen, 1439, 8421
Pollination, 3440
Polyploidy, 64, 90, 253, 355–6, 1426, 1429, 1435–40, 1461, 2191, 2277–8, 3191, 3407, 3410–3, 3415, 3418–21, 3423–5, 3434–8, 3440, 4488, 4513–5, 4533, 5553, 5771–2, 5779–81, 6773, 6880, 8398, 8403–9
Protein, 1454
Quality, for storage, 1453, 3444, 5762, 5783
Quality, nutritive value, 5782
Quantitative characters, 3457
Ramularia, 331
Respiration, 1441
Root, 1425, 1448–9, 5762
Seed, 5781
Seed production, 605, 3446, 5761, 5784, 8400
Seed storage, 8422
Seedlings, 1451, 8411–3
Selection, artificial, 8400
Size, 1451
Sowing, 1445
Statistics, biometry, 3433
Statistics, experimental designs, 1421
Statistics, genetics, 1452
Sterility, female, 3443, 6815
Sterility, fertility, 1429, 1461, 3410–1, 5766, 5781, 8414,
Sterility, male, 253, 1422, 1438, 1446, 3409, 3414–7, 3419, 3422–4, 3426–7, 3441–2, 4488, 5778–9, 6773, 8415
Stomata, 1423
Sugar, 1424–5, 3445, 6773, 8409, 8419–20
Synthetics, 8397, 8399
Taxonomy, 8421
Temperature, effect of, 1453, 5783
Tissue, culture, 8416
Uromyces, 333

Beta. Sugar Beet—*continued*
Variation, 1430, 1449–50, 3433
Varieties, 1432–4, 2255, 2257, 3445, 6798, 8399, 8401
Variety trials, 1418, 1420, 1427–8, 1433, 1457, 3428, 4493, 5764, 6786, 8387–91, 8425
Vernalization, 5777
Viruses, 331, 1463–5, 3455–6, 8428–30
Water balance, 5773
Water, effect of, 8406–7
Weight, 8413
X rays, 3443
Xylem, 5762
Yield, 1455, 3448, 8423–4
Betula. Birch
Bark, 1750
Biochemistry, 8944
Breeding, 6226
Chromosome number, 107, 8946
Development, 1750
Hybridization, interspecific, 8944–5
Nucleic acids, 107
Taxonomy, 8944–5, 8947
Variation, 8946
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemistry, 4314, 4330, 6695
Acer, 4374
Aesculus, 3952
Agaricus, 689
Allium, 4045
Allium. Onion, 4386, 9034
Arachis. Groundnut, 1676
Avena. Oats, 720, 5005–7
Beta. Sugar beet, 8416
Betula. Birch, 8944
Brassica. Cabbage, 9004
Capsicum, 5901
Cereals, 2377, 2381
Citrullus. Water melon, 1846
Citrus. Orange, 6061
Crop plants, 2282, 4612, 6956
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4129
Cucumis. Melon, 1846, 4086
Cucurbita, 6373
Dactylis, 5385
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3589
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4992, 4994
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4487
Fruit crops, 4526
Glycine. Soya bean, 4266, 6532–3
Gossypium. Cotton, 1377, 3308, 3330, 3358, 8227, 8236, 8240
Grasses, 4484
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3565, 8610
Hevea. Rubber, 1554
Hordeum. Barley, 720, 2866–7, 2911, 4549, 7576, 7621, 7674
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8211
Juglans. Walnut, 3757
Lupinus. Lupin, 4277, 5539
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 688, 1878, 1892, 4177
Malus. Apple, 6799, 8666
Manihot. Cassava, 8433
Medicago, 3116, 5490, 8048
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 5528
Musa. Banana, 3845
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3461, 3481, 5818, 5830, 6833, 8503–4
Oryza. Rice, 1127, 7827
Phalaris, 5418
Phaseolus, 6504, 6506
Piper, Pepper, 6840
Pisum. Pea, 4288, 6728
Prunus. Peach, 3705, 8746
Ribes. Black currant, 3807
Rubus. Raspberry, 3797
Biochemistry—*continued*
Saccharomyces, 18
Salix. Willow, 1757
Secale. Rye, 299, 925, 2222, 2690, 5023
Solanum, 5951
Solanum. Potato, 1269, 1296, 3246–7, 5569, 5593, 8184, 8195
Sorghum, 723, 2939, 2949, 4762, 5290, 7706
Thea. Tea, 8509
Tragopogon. Salsify, 9031
Triticum. Wheat, 129, 825, 866–7, 925, 2434, 2465, 2468, 2628, 4845, 7173, 7196
Ulmus. Elm, 641
Vicia. Broad bean, 302, 6729
Vitis, 3624, 3891, 3900, 6204, 8901,
Zea. Maize, 61, 723, 955, 1005, 2222, 2709, 2732, 2780, 2782–3, 2788–92, 2794, 2810, 4461, 4507, 5049, 5051, 5084, 5171, 5179, 5206, 7010, 7399, 7413, 7434
Biometry, *see* quantitative characters *and* statistics, biometry
Biotypes
Pinus. Pine, 8971
Poa, 5377
Larix. Larch, 8997
Ribes. Black currant, 3806
Triticum. Wheat, 577
see also ecotypes, geographical races, land races *and* physiological races
Birch, *see Betula.* Birch
Birds
Sorghum, 1091–2, 4762, 5305
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus.* Birdsfoot trefoil
1,4-Bis-diazoacetylbutane
Zea. Maize, 2750
Blackberry, *see Rubus.* Blackberry
Black currant, *see Ribes.* Black currant
Blossom end rot
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9194
Blossom end split
Solanum. Egg plant, 4549
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Boehmeria
Plant collections, 1403
Varieties, 1403
Variety trials, 385
Boll rot
Gossypium. Cotton, 5696–7, 8314
Bolting
Allium, 4044
Apium. Celery, 4074, 4587
Beta. Sugar beet, 1444, 5776–7, 6815, 8410
Brassica, 4054, 9058, 9061
Bombacopsis
Apomixis, 636
Polyembryony, 636
Boron
Beta, 3186
Beta. Beetroot, 9026
Botany
Leguminous forage crops, 6624
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1987
Bothriochloa
Apomixis, 5420
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3078
Botrytis
Allium, 2194
Allium. Onion, 1813, 4033, 4039
Crop plants, 6961–2
Taxonomy, 6962
Vicia. Broad bean, 331
Bouteloua
Breeding, 1197
Seedlings, 1197
Bract
Gossypium. Cotton, 3343, 3361

Bract—*continued*
see also inflorescence
Branch, *see* stem
Brassica
Anatomy, 9060
Aneuploidy, 2269
Bolting, 4054, 9058, 9061
Breeding, 4481
Combining ability, 2109
Crossing over, 35
Development, 9060
Erucic acid, 8585
Esterase, 1795
Fatty oil, 317
Fertilization, sexual, 514, 9056
γ rays, 35
Genetics, 469, 1268, 5558, 6324, 6773
Genome analysis, 101, 1795, 9058
Glass, cultivation under, 9066
Heterosis, 2109
History and evolution, 101
Hybrid varieties, 9063
Hybridization, 514, 4051
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4052–3, 6811
Hybridization, interspecific, 469, 1268, 1823, 2269, 6325–6, 6771, 8568, 9056, 9060
Linkage, 9062
Matrocliny, 6329
Meiosis, 4052, 9062
Multiple genes, 6330
Mutation, induced, 471
Plant collections, 6771
Plasmodiophora, 1268, 5558, 6330–1
Polyploidy, 9059–60
Protein, 4730, 9065
Quality, nutritive value, 6324
Radiation, 471
Seed, 6328
Sterility, male, 2126, 6326, 9062
Sterility, self, 35, 6773, 9063
Sterols, 6328
Taxonomy, 6328, 9065
Temperature, effect of, 2126
Tissue culture, 9056, 9064
Varieties, 9057
Vernalization, 9061
X rays, 472
Yield, 472
Brassica. Brussels sprouts
Brevicoryne, 1791
Cell division, 1832
Competition, 9082
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2194
Emulsifiers, 6815
Harvesting, 4017
Hybrid varieties, 1831, 6340, 9081
Multiple allelles, 1791
Multiple genes, 9082
Quality, for freezing, 9078
Quality, of edible product, 4017
Seedlings, 9082
Sterility, fertility, 1791, 5971
Sterility, male, 2194, 5971
Sterility, self, 6815
Varieties, 9021
Variety trials, 1830, 4065, 9049, 9078–80
Brassica. Cabbage
Aminoacids, 6327, 0973
Aneuploidy, 4056
Asynapsis, 4056
Biochemistry, 9004
Cell division, 6334
Chromosome, morphology, 8633
Colchamine, 6913
Flower, 9004
Brassica. Cabbage—*continued*
Fusarium, 4060, 4549, 6336
Genetics, 2194, 4059, 8633
Glucosinolates, 6329
Growth period, 4018, 6335, 6815
Haploidy, 1823
Heat, drought resistance, 9071
Heterosis, 9068
Hybrid varieties, 2194
Hybridization, 6327
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8633
Hybridization, interspecific, 2279, 6332
Hylemyia, 6768
Meiosis, 8633
Meloidogyne, 6336
Multiple genes, 9072
Photoperiodism, 9070
Physiology, 9070
Plasmodiophora, 1827, 4059, 4549, 6841, 9072–3
Polyploidy, 4057, 6327, 6334, 6913
Quality, for storage, 1826
Quality, nutritive value, 4018
Size, 1824
Sterility, fertility, 8633
Sterility, male, 9068
Sterility, self, 2194
Stomata, 4057
Tissue culture, 1823
Variation, 1824
Varieties, 1791, 1825, 6332, 6335, 6791, 9069, 9071,
Variety trials, 4006, 4055, 6808, 9067
Viruses, 6336
Xanthomonas, 4058
Brassica. Cauliflower
Cold, effect of, 4064
Density of stand, 9077
Growth period, 1829
Herbicides, 1791
Inbreeding, 1791
Irrigation, 4063
Nutrients, 4063
Pollination, 1791
Quality, 1791
Size, 1829, 9077
Sowing, 6339
Varieties, 6290, 9021, 9076
Variety trials, 1828, 6338, 9075
Xanthomonas, 4058
Brassica. Kale
Breeding, 333
Cold resistance, 6337
Glucosides, 358
Harvesting, 9074
Hybrid varieties, 6773
Hybridization, 331
Hybridization, interspecific, 2279
Inbreeding, 333
Lodging, 333
Pollination, 4061
Polyploidy, 357, 2279, 4061
Quality, nutritive value, 331
Tissue culture, 4062
Brassica. Kohl rabi
Light, effect of, 3193
Photosynthesis, 3193
Polyploidy, 3193
Brassica. Mustard, as vegetable
Genetics, 619
Growth period, 619
Height, 619
Brassica. Mustard, for oil
Amphidiploidy, 1516
Breeding, 5906
Chromosome aberrations, 8569
Fatty oil, 3543

Brassica. Mustard, for oil—*continued*
Flower, 8570
γ rays, 8569–70
Genetics, 3539
Grafting, 8568
Hybridization, interspecific, 1516, 8568
Mutation, induced, 8569–70
Pollination, 3541–2
Seed, 3543
Taxonomy, 1516
Varieties, 467, 1517, 3540
Yield, 3539, 8571
Brassica. Rape
Asynapsis, 8575
Chromosome aberrations, 8575
Cold resistance, 8581
Colour, 1521
Erioischia, 1791
Erucic acid, 4549, 6773
Fatty oil, 575, 3543–4, 5911
Flower, 5910, 8579
Fungi, 358
γ rays, 8578
Genetics, 4729, 5908, 6773, 8575, 8578
Genome analysis, 5909
Glucosides, 358
Glucosinolates, 358, 1520, 4549, 5908
Grafting, 8574
Haploidy, 331
Hybridization, 8580
Hybridization, interspecific, 164, 4549, 5909, 8574
Inbreeding, 8580
Leptosphaeria, 4549, 8582
Lodging, 331
Matrocliny, 3544
Multiple alleles, 4549
Mutation, induced, 8575
Nectar, 5910
Peronospora, 333
Polyploidy, 5909
Protein, 4729
Root, 3545
Seed, 1521, 3543
Shedding, 3546
Sterility, male, 8578–9
Sterility, self, 6773
Thioglucosides, 1791
Variation, 1520
Varieties, 358, 6841, 6897, 8576–7
Variety trials, 333, 1518–9, 5907, 6836, 8572
Brassica. Sarson
Breeding, 185
Colour, 5905
Fatty oil, 578, 5904
γ rays, 5905, 8564
Genetics, 8573
Heterosis, 5904, 8563
Mutation, induced, 5905, 8564
Quantitative characters, 8564, 8573
Sterility, fertility, 5905
Variety trials, 432
Brassica. Swede
Habit, 8111
Hylemyia, 4549
Plasmodiophora, 4467, 4549
Seedlings, 8111
Varieties, 8107
Variety trials, 360, 8109–10
Brassica. Toria
Colour, 8567
Genetics, 8567
Habit, 8566
Inbreeding, 502
Seed, 8567
Variation, 8566
Brassica. Turnip
Colour, 8106
Genetics, 3192, 8106
Pathology, 8108
Plasmodiophora, 2194
Polyploidy, 2194
Quality, for storage, 8108
Root, 8106
Seed, 8106
Varieties, 6897, 8107
Variety trials, 4544
Bremia
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1791, 1839, 2194, 6349, 9090
Physiological races, 1791, 2194, 9090
Brevicoryne
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1791
Physiological races, 1791
Brewing quality, *see* quality, for malting and brewing
Brinjal, *see Solanum.* Egg plant
Broccoli, heading, *see Brassica.* Cauliflower
5-Bromodeoxycytidine, 57
5-Bromodeoxyuridine
Hordeum. Barley, 7628
Bromodine
Malus. Apple, 3647
Bromus
Breeding, 3055
Caryopsis, 5396–7
Chemicals, effect of, 1175, 2242
Colour, 7947
Combining ability, 3057
Genetics, 7947, 7949
History and evolution, 3058
Insects, 7950
Morphology, 3058
Mutation, 7947
Mutation, induced, 1175, 2242
Plant collections, 5399
Quality, nutritive value, 7949
Quantitative characters, 1161
Seed, 7948
Seedlings, 7948
Selection, artificial, 1161, 5396–7, 7948
Sterility, fertility, 3057
Sterility, self, 1161
Taxonomy, 3058–9
Varieties, 5398
Variety trials, 3056
Bruchus
Pisum. Pea, 6599
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica.* Brussels sprouts
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum.* Buckwheat
Bud failure
Prunus. Almond, 3764
Bud mutation, *see* mutation, somatic
Byturus
Rubus, 1559
Rubus. Raspberry, 1686, 8633

CABBAGE, *see Brassica.* Cabbage
Cacao, *see Theobroma.* Cacao
Caffeine
Coffea. Coffee, 6827
Cajanus
Callosobruchus, 1972
Chimeras, 9360
Colour, 9357–9
Genetics, 9357–8
Habit, 9358
Height, 636
Linkage, 9357, 9359
Peroxidase, 636
Seed, 1972
Size, 1972
Yield, 9361

Calcium
Festuca, 2143
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4187
Vitis, 3860
Callosobruchus
Cajanus, 1972
Cicer. Chickpea, 4740, 9355
Callus
Fruit crops, 3622
Calonectria
Cereals, 2387, 2390
Secale. Rye, 5035, 7382
Theobroma. Cacao, 5876
Calyx, *see* flower
Canary grass, *see Phalaris*
Camphene
Avena. Oats, 912
Canavalia
History and evolution, 4301
Taxonomy, 4302
Canna
Chromosome aberrations, 3194
γ rays, 3194
History and evolution, 8112
Mutation, 3194
Pollination, 8113
Variation, 8112
Cannabis. Hemp
Breeding, 3380–1, 5719
Colour, 3382–3
Gibberellins, 3385
Growth period, 3384–5
Harvesting, 3383
Heterosis, 8339
Morphactins, 8341
Pollen, 5721
Quality, of fibre, 5722
Quantitative characters, 5722
Sex, 1396, 3385, 5721, 8340–1
Varieties, 3374, 3382–3
Variety trials, 5720, 6787
Canning quality, *see* quality, for canning
Cantaloupe, *see Cucumis*. Melon
Capsaicin
Capsicum, 2106, 8561
Capsanthin
Capsicum, 1514
Capsicum
Alternaria, 4606
Aneuploidy, 169, 5899
Ascorbic acid, 8561
Biochemistry, 5901
Breeding, 2211, 4139
Capsaicin, 2106, 8561
Capsanthin, 1514
Chemicals, effect of, 8557
Chromosome morphology, 3527
Colour, 6959, 8551
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 5902
Development, abnormal, 8558–9
Embryo, 8560
Flavonoids, 3528
Flower, 8558–9
Fruit, 5900, 8558
γ rays, 542
Genetics, 2106, 3536, 5901, 6959, 8551
Germination, 542
Grafting, 8558–9
Haploidy, 5899
Heterosis, 4630, 5897, 8552, 8557, 8560
History and evolution, 5902
Hybridization, interspecific, 2266, 5898, 8553–4
Multiple genes, 8552
Mutation, induced, 4496
Phytophthora, 3532–3
Capsicum—continued
Polyploidy, 2266, 5900
Quality, for drying, 1514
Quality, for freezing, 3530
Quality, for storage, 3529
Radiation, 4496
Seed, 4630
Sterility, fertility, 2266, 5900
Sterility, male, 108, 5902
Sun scald, 6959
Taxonomy, 3528
Variation, 8555
Varieties, 1510–13, 2253, 3524–6, 3537, 5898, 6834, 8554, 8556
Variety trials, 601, 1509, 1514, 5896–7, 8550
Viruses, 2205, 3534–7, 5902
Yield, 3531
Carbohydrates
Festuca, 7970
Medicago, 5473
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3480
Rhizobium, 8004
Solanum. Potato, 5611
Vitis, 6197
Zea. Sweet corn, 1021, 2842–3
see also sugar *and* starch
Carbon dioxide
Glycine. Soya bean, 6559
Carboxydismutase
Hordeum. Barley, 7641
Carboxylase
Zea. Maize, 7432
Carica. Papaya
Breeding, 1682
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 152
Fungi, 8815
Hybridization, interspecific, 152, 8814
Meiosis, 6839
Papain, 3789
Pollination, 1682, 6839
Sex, 152, 6839
Tissue culture, 8814
Variation, 3789
Viruses, 6124
Carotene
Daucus. Carrot, 2292
Zea. Maize, 2708
see also colour
Carrot, *see Daucus*. Carrot
Carthamus. Safflower
Breeding, 3580, 8618
Cell inclusions, 3585, 5944, 8620
Chromosome aberrations, 5943
Colour, 3577–8
Development, abnormal, 8619
Fatty oil, 1541, 5941
Fungi, 8619
Fusarium, 5945
Geneties, 1540–1, 3578, 3581, 5941, 8617
History and evolution, 3578
Hybridization, interspecific, 3578–9
Irrigation, 3582
Lysine, 1542
Meiosis, 3579, 5943
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3583
Multiple alleles, 3577
Phytophthora, 705
Plant collections, 1542
Pollen, 3517
Puccinia, 3584–5, 5944, 8620
Quantitative characters, 8616
Seed, 3581, 3583, 8618
Sterility, male, 3580
Sterility, self, 1540, 8617
Translocation, 3579

Carthamus. Safflower—*continued*
Variation, 8616
Varieties, 3584
Viruses, 3586
Carya. Pecan
Fruit, 3751
Fusicladium, 3761
Hybridization, interspecific, 3742
Pollination, 3760
Sterility, fertility, 3621
Varieties, 3742, 3759, 5978, 8775–6
Caryocinesis, *see* cell division
Caryology, *see* nucleus
Caryopsis
Avena. Oats, 902, 916, 2668, 5008
Bromus, 5396–7
Cereals, 2381
Hordeum. Barley, 2857, 5250, 7636, 7649
Oryza. Rice, 160, 1131, 3012, 5357, 7749, 7752, 7791, 7805–7, 7809
Panicum, 4786, 5267
Pennisetum, 5271
Secale. Rye, 5030, 7115
Sorghum, 4762, 5290, 5293
Triticum. Wheat, 805, 2520, 2529, 4819, 4822, 4864, 7078, 7099, 7115, 7211–3
Zea. Maize, 147, 638, 933, 935, 2786–7, 2794, 4507, 4509, 4786, 5092, 5161, 5178, 5200, 7438, 7455, 7476, 7479–80, 7490
Zea. Sweet corn, 1021
Caryotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Cashew, *see Anacardium.* Cashew
Cassava, *see Manihot.* Cassava
Cassia
Adaptation, 3592
Apomixis, 3592
Atomic explosion, 2103
History and evolution, 3592
Mutation induced, 2103
Polyploidy, 3592
Castanea. Chestnut
Breeding, 3743
Cold resistance, 3745
Dryocosmos, 8777
Endothia, 3745, 3749
Genetics, 3745
Hybridization, interspecific, 3740, 3745
Variety trials, 6794
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus.* Castor oil plant
Catalase
Pisum. Pea, 66
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3999
Zea. Maize, 978, 2760, 7396
Cauliflower, *see Brassica.* Cauliflower
Cavariella
Daucus. Carrot, 4023
Celeriac, *see Apium.* Celeriac
Celery, *see Apium.* Celery
Cell, 2056
Solanum. Potato, 1322
Trifolium. Red clover. 5500
Cell division, 1981, 4403–4, 4407, 4643, 6702, 6721, 6723–4, 6727–8, 6735
Acer, 8931
Allium, 2069, 4406, 6713
Allium. Onion, 2068, 2072–3, 2077, 2079, 4400–2, 4405, 5504, 6731–4, 6774, 9036
Avena. Oats, 907
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1832
Brassica. Cabbage, 6334
Corchorus. Jute, 384
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7337
Glycine. Soya bean, 9296
Gossypium. Cotton, 8214
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 2078
Cell division—*continued*
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8615
Hordeum. Barley, 2070, 2882, 2893
Larix. Larch, 6276
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2284, 8482
Pinus. Pine, 8983
Pisum. Pea, 303, 1965, 4408, 6728, 6730
Saccharomyces, 17
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3390
Secale. Rye, 2689
Triticum. Wheat, 79, 2417, 2504, 7164–5
Vicia. Broad bean, 49, 302, 2068, 2071, 2074–6, 2078, 2090, 4210, 4399, 6725–6, 6729, 6745, 9230
Zea. Maize, 5117
Cell inclusions, 4393–4
Carthamus. Safflower, 3585, 5944, 8620
Zea. Maize, 4460, 4567, 5097
Cenchrus
Apomixis, 1194, 7893
Chromosome aberrations, 5428
Chromosme number, 611, 5428
Ecotypes, 7892, 7984
Genetics, 1194
Haploidy, 1195
Hybridization, interspecific, 539, 1194
Meiosis, 611, 1195
Plant collections, 7983
Salinity, 7985
Variation, 7983
Centres of origin
Crop plants, 651, 675, 693, 2149, 2261, 2293, 2299, 4318
Eucalyptus, 3960
Glycine. Soya bean, 9295
Gossypium. Cotton, 2321
Hordeum. Barley, 161
Lupinus. Lupin, 8084
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9141
Mangifera. Mango, 8769
Medicago, 8022
Triticum. Wheat, 2404
Centromere
Corchorus. Jute, 5723
Hordeum. Barley, 76
Zea. Maize, 76
Centrosema
Ecotypes, 8101
Cephalosporium
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3397
Physiological races, 3397
Cephus
Triticum. Wheat, 749
Ceratocystis
Mangifera. Mango, 6953
Pinus. Pine, 8988
Theobroma. Cacao, 5858, 5875–7
Ulmus. Elm, 641, 1752, 6249,–50, 6954, 8950–1
Ceratonia. Carob
Varieties, 8770–1
Cercospora
Apium. Celery, 4587
Arachis. Groundnut, 3391
Beta. Sugar beet, 1460, 3423, 3431, 3450–2, 4488, 5786–7, 8427
Citrullus. Water melon, 4101
Colour, 3451
Heterocaryosis, 4101
Mutation spontaneous, 3451
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5843
Sesamum. Sesame, 8590
Vitis, 1726
Cercosporella
Aegilops, 7322
Avena. Oats, 4793
Hordeum. Barley, 2913, 4793
Secale. Rye, 333, 6773

Cercosporella—continued
Triticum. Wheat, 891, 2639–40, 4793, 4986, 7322
Cereals
Adaptation, 4777
Atrazine, 4799
Biochemistry, 2377, 2381
Breeding, 656, 715, 726, 2182, 2364, 2384, 4445, 4463, 4489, 4553, 4555, 4749, 4752, 4768, 4771–2, 4774, 6967, 6972–4, 6980, 6997, 7005–8, 7015
Calonectria, 2387, 2390
Caryopsis, 2381
Chromosome aberrations, 648
Cold resistance, 727, 2385–6, 4788–9, 6815, 6982
Cytology, 2386
Density of stand, 721
Dimethyl sulphate, 4776
Ensilage, 7027
Erysiphe, 7034
Ethyleneimine, 4776
Fungi, 2391, 6992, 7032
γ rays, 133, 4776
Genetics, 4325, 4439, 4773, 7009
Genome analysis, 6738
Gibberellins, 6815
Glutathione-*S*-tranferase, 4799
Growth regulations, 709
Heat, drought resistance, 4738, 7030
Herbicides, 4799, 7040
Heterodera, 2392, 4794, 6815, 7037
Heterosis, 2377
History and evolution, 4773, 7019
Hybrid varieties, 4774
Hybridization, intergeneric, 7011–2
Insects, 732, 4740, 7038
Leaf, 6888
Light, effect of, 2140
Lodging 709
Macrosiphum, 4796
Matrocliny, 4439
Meiosis, 82, 4785
Morphology, 4787, 7021
Mutation, 6888
Mutation, induced, 133, 371, 4489, 4776, 6990, 7013
Neutrons, 2376
Nitrate reductase, 7025
Nucleic acids, 4775, 7019
Nutrients, 7028
Ophiobolus, 2389
Pathology, 2384
Photosynthesis, 4782, 7020
Physiology, 2383
Plant collections, 725, 4734, 7006
Pollen, 4784–5
Polyploidy, 2378, 4781–2, 7012
Protein, 655, 657, 724, 2382, 4439, 4445, 4453, 4463, 4789, 6738, 7009, 7023–6
Puccinia 729–30, 4792, 6971, 7035–6
Quality, nutritive value, 656, 7022
Radiation, 371
Rhopalosiphum, 4796
Root, 2380
Salinity, 7029
Sclerospora, 2388, 7033
Selection, artificial, 721, 7015
Selection, natural, 4777, 7014
Statistics, genetics, 4325
Synthetics, 7014
Taxonomy, 7019
Tillering, 2379
Tissue culture, 648
Trichometasphaeria, 538
Typhula, 2390
Ustilago, 728, 2391
Varieties, 4320, 4771, 4778–9, 7016–8, 7021
Cereals—*continued*
Variety trials, 711–2, 716, 2265–6, 2375, 4616, 4751, 4767, 4769–70, 6875, 6977–8, 7000–1, 7004
Viruses, 4797–8, 7039
Water balance, 4738, 4781
X rays, 2378
Yield, 2140, 4787
Chamaecyparis
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1764
Taxonomy, 1764
Chemicals, effect of, 241, 308, 311, 2157, 4372, 4637–40, 4642–3, 4650, 6724, 6746, 6749
Acer, 6700
Aegilops, 7174
Allium, 2069, 2093, 6698
Allium. Garlic, 4046
Allium. Onion, 1812, 2161, 4386, 4397, 5504, 6733
Avena. Oats, 908, 7358
Bromus, 1175, 2242
Capsicum, 8557
Cicer. Chickpea, 4676
Citrullus. Water melon, 4100
Citrus, 1636, 3715, 6052
Citrus. Lemon, 2241
Corchorus. Jute, 528, 541
Crocus, 46
Crop plants, 2214, 2251–2, 4678, 4705
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4121
Ficus. Fig, 8761
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4682
Fruit crops, 2239–40
Glycine. Soya bean, 2234, 6534, 9283
Gossypium. Cotton, 2237, 2247, 3300, 3320
Hippophae, 8832
Hordeum. Barley, 42, 1025, 2046, 2230–1, 2868, 2873–5, 2880, 2895, 4550, 4672, 4681, 5224–5, 5228, 7555, 7562, 7613, 7623, 7627, 7639
Linum. Flax, 2236
Linum. Linseed, 5919–20
Luffa, 3389
Lupinus. Lupin, 128, 4489
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4167, 6425, 9014
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2243, 8446, 8490
Oryza. Rice, 5326, 7767
Phaseolus, 4222, 6488
Pisum. Pea, 28, 2246, 4283, 4674, 6471, 9014, 9323
Populus. Poplar, 6214
Secale. Rye, 2697
Solanum. Potato, 2235, 4677, 5577
Sorghum, 1077, 2959–62, 5285, 5288, 7712, 7716
Trifolium. Red clover, 5504
Trigonella, for forage, 2093
Triticum. Wheat, 79, 803, 2228, 2244, 2469–70, 2480–1, 2483–4, 2512, 4441, 4614, 4670–1, 4679–80, 4683, 4866, 7136–7, 7165, 7174, 7226
Vegetable crops, 2238
Vicia. Broad, 47, 219, 2075–6, 2090–1, 2161, 4411, 4417, 6699, 6747–8, 6750–1
Vicia. Vetch, 4675
Vigna. Cowpea, 4244
Vitis, 1717, 1721, 2249, 3885
Zea. Maize, 58, 2232, 2248, 2362, 2745, 2749, 4673, 5052
Chilo
Oryza. Rice, 1151
Sorghum, 2207, 4795, 6818
Zea. Maize, 428, 482–3, 1004, 4795
Chimeras, 217, 4645, 4653, 6681
Avena. Oats, 7362
Cajanus, 9360
Citrus. Mandarin, 1643, 8760
Gossypium. Cotton, 8244
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4153
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8465
Prunus. Plum, 1611
Solanum. Potato, 6773, 6815, 8140–1, 8152

Chimeras—*continued*
Sorghum, 7712
Triticum. Wheat, 563, 7140
Zea. Maize, 5100
Chlorine
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4124
Chloris
Belonolaimus, 3091
Breeding, 4563
Cold resistance, 3091, 4562
Colour, 5436
2,4-D, 5436
Enzymes, 4563
Taxonomy, 7991
Tissue culture, 5436
Chlorocholine chloride
Avena. Oats, 2679
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4122–3
Gossypium. Cotton, 8225
Hordeum. Barley, 2918
Medicago, 8049
Prunus. Peach, 3709
Secale. Rye, 358, 6811
Triticum. Wheat, 4897, 6773, 7330–1
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6386–7, 6815, 9120–1
Cucumis. Melon, 4087, 6357
Cucurbita, 1851, 6369, 9107
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 9095
Festuca, 6831
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3612, 4190–1
Vitis, 8885
2-Chloro-*N*-isopropylacetanilide
Oryza. Rice, 1156
p-Chloromercuriphenylsulphonate
Allium. Onion, 4401
2,3-Chlorophenoxypropionamide
Prunus. Peach, 1629
Chlorophyll
Beta. Sugar beet, 8406
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9005
Hordeum. Barley, 2865–6
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6410
Oryza. Rice, 48, 7866
Phaseolus, 4215
Pinus. Pine, 6262
Vitis, 6203
Zea. Maize, 5085
see also colour
Chloroplasts, *see* plastids
Chlorops
Oryza. Rice, 7858
Chlorotetracycline
Vicia. Broad bean, 6753
Choline
Triticum. Wheat, 7318
Chromatin, 6707
Vicia. Broad bean, 6701
see also heterochromatin
Chromosome aberrations, 43–4, 52, 228, 232, 241, 305, 307–9, 311, 2048, 2053, 2085, 2087, 2092, 4404, 4413, 4415, 4643, 4665, 6714, 6720, 6740, 6742, 6744, 6746, 6749, 6755
Allium, 1816, 2093, 4418, 9047
Allium. Garlic, 9052
Allium. Onion, 1812, 2161, 4397, 4400–2, 6739, 6741, 6743, 6774, 9036
Avena. Oats, 5001
Beta. Sugar beet, 5768
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8569
Brassica. Rape, 8575
Canna, 3194
Carthamus. Safflower, 5943
Cenchrus, 5428
Cereals, 648
Chromosome abrerations—*continued*
Corchorus. Jute, 526, 528, 1397, 8344
Crop plants, 6912
Digitalis, 4668
Glycine. Soya bean, 38
Gossypium. Cotton, 8213
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1534, 5933
Hordeum. Barley, 42, 53, 1026, 2200, 2870, 2880–5, 5228, 5238, 7545, 7552, 7627, 7639
Larix. Larch, 3997
Lupinus. Lupin, 5531–2, 5541
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4165, 6423
Malus. Apple, 8669
Mentha, 1975
Morus. Mulberry, 6070
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8465
Oryza. Rice, 567, 3002, 5341
Pennisetum, 5268
Phaseolus, 4419
Picea. Spruce, 6271
Pisum. Pea, 28, 41, 51, 1965, 2088, 6581–2, 9323–5
Prunus. Cherry, 6026
Secale. Rye, 5025, 7375
Solanum. Potato, 8155
Sorghum, 1077
Trifolium. Red clover, 5504
Triticum. Wheat, 563, 803, 2250, 2262, 2415, 2456, 2484, 2512, 4881, 6739, 7130, 7168–9
Vegetable crops, 4414, 9023
Vicia. Broad bean, 47, 53, 219, 244, 306, 310, 1912, 2071, 2075, 2086, 2090–1, 2161, 4206, 4399, 4411–2, 4416–7, 4420–1, 6699, 6708, 6718–9, 6725, 6745, 6747–8, 6750–4
Zea. Maize, 260, 2081, 2755, 5119, 7454
see also chromosome breakage
Chromosome breakage
Allium, 4422
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2084
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2084
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 85
Pinus. Pine, 2084
Pisum. Pea, 1963
Vicia. Broad bean, 34, 4223
Zea. Maize, 58
see also chromosome aberrations
Chromosome, fine structure, 68, 297, 2080, 4396, 4398, 6720
Allium. Onion, 2068, 4397
Phaseolus, 4488
Triticum. Wheat, 799
Vicia. Broad bean, 2067–8, 6718–9
Chromosome fragments, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome maps, *see* linkage
Chromosome morphology, 300–1, 1990, 2065–6, 6696, 6711, 6715–7
Aegilops, 2649, 7163
Agropyron, 1200
Allium, 4042, 9046
Allium. Onion, 1811, 9037
Avena. Oats, 105
Brassica. Cabbage, 8633
Capsicum, 3527
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 1556
Coriandrum, 6294
Crop plants, 4697
Crotalaria, for fibre, 6909
Cucumis. Melon, 9098
Daucus. Carrot, 6294
Digitaria, 1196
Forest trees, 8963
Fragaria. Strawberry, 102
Fruit crops, 3619
Hordeum. Barley, 7638
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8209
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4069
Lathyrus, 1264, 8099

Chromosome morphology—*continued*
Manihot. Cassava, 1467
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3475, 8467
Oryza. Rice, 7781–2
Pachyrrhizus, 8102
Papaver. Poppy, 8534
Pennisetum, 391
Phaseolus, 4226, 6494, 9247
Pinus. Pine, 8980
Polygonum, 5549
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 9000
Sambucus. Elder, 3819
Secale. Rye, 7111
Sesbania, 6909
Solanum. Potato, 3219
Trifolium, 3137, 5492
Triticum. Wheat, 800–1, 4879, 7111, 71563
Vegetable crops, 4014, 9022
Vicia. Vetch, 3163–5
Vitis, 6190
Zea. Maize, 2105, 2834, 5048, 7390
Chromosome number, 1980
Abutilon, 3386
Agrostis, 5386
Allium, 4040–1, 4045, 9045
Aloe, 1404
Atriplex, 1266
Beta. Sugar beet, 8402
Betula. Birch, 107, 8946
Cenchrus, 611, 5428
Citrus, 8754
Colocasia, 8434
Corchorus. Jute, 5723
Crop plants, 676–7, 2262, 4704–5, 6907–8
Echinochloa, 7698
Forest trees, 100, 8963
Glycine. Soya bean, 167
Grasses, 3035, 4478
Indigofera, 5450
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3264
Iseilema, 1190
Mangifera. Mango, 8769
Medicago, 5470
Mentha, 6609
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8466, 8489
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1257
Oryza. Rice, 2316
Panicum, 7683
Paspalum, 1188, 3075, 7972
Pennisetum, 103
Phaseolus, 5450
Poa, 2194, 3044, 5377
Polygonum, 5549
Psidium. Guava, 8766
Psoralea, 7904
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1408, 1412, 8363
Solanum. Potato, 1288
Spartina, 3092
Thymus. Thyme, 6605
Trifolium, 3136, 5492
Trifolium. Minor species, 1244
Trigonella, for forage, 5450
Triticum. Wheat, 2262, 2463–4, 2539
Vicia. Vetch, 4549
Vitis, 6190
Chromosome pairing, *see* meiosis
Chromosome substitution
Aegilops, 6858
Gossypium. Cotton, 8277
Secale. Rye, 2506, 4856, 6859
Triticum. Wheat, 81, 97, 892, 2270, 2444, 2506, 4856, 4895, 4959, 6773, 6858–9, 7170
Chromosome, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide
Chromosome morphology, 1556
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide—*continued*
Hybridization, interspecific, 1555–6
Meiosis, 1555
Morphology, 6822
Pollen, 3598
Polyploidy, 6822
Pyrethrins, 6822
Steroids, 3598
Cicer. Chickpea.
Ascochyta, 4300
Callosobruchus, 4740, 9355
Chemicals, effect, of 4676
Colour, 9351
Combining ability, 1970
Fusarium, 6602
γ rays, 4676, 9352
Genetics, 173, 604, 9351
History and evolution, 4299
Mutation, induced, 4676, 9352
Mutation, spontaneous, 4299
Photoperiodism, 525
Polyploidy, 6600
Protein, 173, 1970, 4300
Rhizobium, 9354
Seed, 9355
Sterility, fertility, 6601
Sulphur, 1970
Translocation, 6601
Yield, 604, 9353
Cichorium. Chicory
Aneuploidy, 1840
Breeding, 4077, 9092
Heterosis, 2161
Hybrid varieties, 4078
Hybridization, interspecific, 2161
Pollen, 1841
Sterility, self, 4078
Taxonomy, 1841
Cichorium. Endive
Heterosis, 2161
Hybridization, interspecific, 2161
Varieties, 6350
Citron, *see Citrus*
Citrullus. Water melon
Biochemistry, 1846
Breeding, 4083, 4093, 4584
Cercospora, 4101
Chemicals, effect of, 4100
Environment, 4097
Epidermis, 9013
Fusarium, 1849, 4102, 9105
Genetics, 1849
Growth period, 4097
Growth regulators, 4100
Habit, 4093
Heterosis, 9008
Hybridization, 4085, 6807
Meiosis, 4094–5
Parthenocarpy, 1848
Plant collections, 4098
Pollination, 4085, 4098–9, 6364
Polyploidy, 1847, 4094–6, 6363, 9104,
Pythium, 636
Quality, for transporting, 9013
Seed production, 4096
Sex, 4100
Sterility, fertility, 1847, 4095
Sterility, male, 4100
Translocation, 1848
Varieties, 4102
Variety trials, 4091–2, 9102–3
X rays, 1848
Citrus
Ascorbic acid, 3713
Breeding, 3711

Citrus—*continued*
Chemicals, effect of, 1636, 3715, 6052
Chromosome number, 8754
Cold resistance, 3712, 3718–21, 8756, 8758
Colour, 3720
Diaporthe, 6056
Embryo, 3717
Embryology, 8752
Enzymes, 6054
Essential oil, 1635
Fatty oil, 6055
Fruit, 6045, 8756
Germination, 410
Gibberellins, 408–10
Grafting, 4586, 8753
Guignardia, 1641
Heat, drought resistance, 3721
Heterosis, 1635
Hybridization, 6045
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3712–4, 6044, 6050–1, 8752–3
Hybridization, interspecific, 1634–5, 3712, 6050, 8750–2
Inulin, 3719
Leaf, 3720
Meiosis, 8755
Mutation, induced, 1636, 3715, 6052
Mutation, spontaneous, 1637
Peroxidase, 3713
Phomopsis, 6953
Physiology, 3718
Pollination, 3716
Polyembryony, 1640, 8757
Polyploidy, 1635, 1638–9, 6044–5, 6053, 8755–6
Quality, of edible product, 408, 477, 3712
Radopholus, 4586
Seed, 6055
Shedding, 409
Sterility, fertility, 6044
Sterility, male, 8755
Taxonomy, 6047–8, 6054
Temperature, effect of, 6044
Tylenchulus, 8753
Viruses, 1642, 6046, 6057–8
Citrus. Lemon
Chemicals, effect of, 2241
Cold resistance, 3731
Fluorescence, 4585
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6051
Mutation, induced, 2241
Mutation, somatic, 1644
Polyembryony, 6051
Polyploidy, 1644
Sex, 3730
Taxonomy, 4585, 6049, 6762
Terpenes, 6762
Xenia, 6051
Citrus. Mandarin
Chimeras, 1643, 8760
Growth period, 6065, 8760
Mutation, 3726
Varieties, 6065
Citrus. Orange
Biochemistry, 6061
Breeding, 3722
Cold resistance, 3724, 6059
Crinkle scurf, 6064
Cycloheximide, 3723
Fatty acids, 6062
Fruit, 6060
Grafting, 3724
Hybridization, intergeneric, 6059
Indole-3-acetic acid, 3728
Mutation, 3726
Pollen, 3729
Quality, for storage, 404
Citrus. Orange—*continued*
Quality, nutritive value, 6063
Selection, artificial, 6060
Shedding, 3723
Sterility, male, 3727–8, 8759
Temperature, effect of, 8759
Cladosporium
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4133, 6403–4
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2194, 3614, 4487, 4550, 6447–9, 6806, 6815, 6948, 9200–3
Physiological races, 2194, 4550, 6948, 9201–2
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5914
Classification, *see* taxonomy
Claviceps
Grasses, 7932
Zea. Maize, 7505
Cleistogamy
Secale. Rye, 7370
Stipa, 3090
Triticum. Wheat, 153
Climate, 296, 6625
Allium. Garlic, 9053
Beta. Sugar beet, 3446
Crop plants, 2226, 2312
Cucurbita, 9108
Dactylis, 3051
Glycine. Soya bean, 9269
Gossypium. Cotton, 1360–1, 1387, 3290, 3344, 8239, 8268
Larix. Larch, 3996
Lathyrus, 2136
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 5444, 5543, 7903
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 635, 6438, 9151
Malus. Apple, 1576, 8667, 8677
Oryza. Rice, 1120, 1123, 2998, 3006, 7745, 7852
Pisum. Pea, 2136
Salix. Willow, 1758
Secale. Rye, 6773
Solanum. Potato, 3204, 5568, 8129–30
Trifolium. White clover, 182,
Triticum. Wheat, 2181, 4889, 7065
Vitis, 3910
Zea. Maize, 950, 2766, 5072, 6784, 7461, 7481
Clines
Secale. Rye, 118
Zea. Maize, 7429
Clover, *see Melilotus*. Sweet clover *and Trifolium*
Cob, *see Corylus*. Hazel
Cochliobolus
Avena. Oats, 916, 2346, 2673, 5010
Cold resistance, 7511
Grasses, 3041, 7933
Hordeum. Barley, 1050, 4571, 4591
Linkage, 3041
Oryza. Rice, 367, 1150, 7838
Physiological races, 5184–6, 6833, 7506–14
Secale. Rye, 5035
Triticum. Wheat, 97, 634, 851, 2610, 4549, 4957–9, 7276, 7280–1
Victorin, 2346
Zea. Maize, 1010, 2820, 5184–6, 6833, 7506–14, 7531
Cocksfoot, *see Dactylis*
Cocoa, *see Theobroma*. Cacao
Coconut, *see Cocos*. Coconut
Cocos. Coconut
Breeding, 6113–5
Combining ability, 6116
Endosperm, 6117
Fruit, 8805
Growth period, 1678, 6119
Height, 6115
Hybridization, 1678
Inbreeding, 6117
Lethal yellowing, 6118–9
Plant collections, 8806

Cocos. Coconut—*continued*
Pollen, 8804
Rhadinaphelenchus, 1679, 8807
Statistics, experimental designs, 263
Stem, 1679
Sterility, male, 8804
Variety trials, 6118
Coffea. Coffee
Breeding, 1494, 3505, 8521, 8531
Caffeine, 6827
Colletotrichum, 1494, 8525
Genetics, 5852
Glomerella, 8523
Hemileia, 1491, 5852–3, 8524
History and evolution, 5848, 8522
Hybridization, interspecific, 5848, 6827
Meiosis, 5849
Meloidogyne, 8526
Seed storage, 5851
Taxonomy, 5848
Tissue culture, 5850
Variety trials, 1490–3
Water balance, 5851
Coffee, see *Coffea.* Coffee
Coix
Genetics, 1159
Height, 1159
Meiosis, 1159
Cola
Breeding, 8531
Cuttings, 5887
Colchamine
Brassica. Cabbage, 6913
Triticum. Wheat, 6913
Colchicine
Allium, 6698
Allium. Onion, 2073
Crop plants, 6910
Digitalis, 318
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8615
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4165, 6415, 6423
Oryza. Rice, 7863
Psychotria, 5953
Triticum. Wheat, 2507, 4884
Vicia. Broad bean, 4412
Zea. Maize, 5099
Cold, effect of
Beta. Sugar beet, 8422
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4064
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1704
Juglans. Walnut, 1655
Larix. Larch, 3997–8
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6425, 9157
Oryza. Rice, 143, 1119–20, 1125, 3010–1
Saccharomyces, 25
Solanum. Potato, 5629
Sorghum, for sugar, 1417
Triticum. Wheat, 2477, 2482, 7169, 7230
see also temperature, effect of *and* vernalization
Cold resistance
Abies. Fir, 3993
Agropyron, 129, 7119
Allium. Garlic, 4048
Avena. Oats, 331, 913–4, 4481, 7357–8
Beta. Mangel, 5556
Beta. Sugar beet, 8425
Brassica. Kale, 6337
Brassica. Rape, 8581
Castanea. Chestnut, 3745
Cereals, 727, 2385–6, 4788–9, 6815, 6982
Chloris, 3091, 4562
Citrus, 3712, 3718–21, 8756, 8758
Citrus. Lemon, 3731
Citrus. Orange, 3724, 6059
Cochliobolus, 7511
Cold resistance—*continued*
Corylus. Hazel, 8778–80
Crop plants, 703, 2351, 6958
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6400
Cynodon, 5395
Digitaria, 4562
Diospyros. Persimmon, 6086
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3839, 6162
Fruit crops, 3625–6, 5981
Glycine. Soya bean, 4550
Grasses, 5374–5, 7931
Hordeum. Barley, 1045–6, 2363, 2592, 2906, 5254–6, 7564, 7574–6, 7579
Juglans. Walnut, 3673, 3748, 6090–1
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1837
Larix. Larch, 3998, 6239, 6281
Lolium, 7968
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9194
Malus. Apple, 1591, 3630, 3655–62, 5994–5, 8679–83
Medicago, 1220, 1222, 3120, 8034–6
Morus. Mulberry, 8764
Olea. Olive, 6123
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1256
Oryza. Rice, 3017
Panicum, 2924
Persea. Avocado, 6125
Phaseolus, 6815
Picea. Spruce, 1785, 3929, 3990, 6239
Pinus. Pine, 3973
Pisum. Pea, 5452, 6594, 9343–4
Poncirus, 3718, 6059
Populus. Poplar, 1749
Prunus. Apricot, 1610, 8710–1
Prunus. Cherry, 1620, 3684, 3695–7, 8641
Prunus. Peach, 634, 1631, 3623, 3704–6, 8746–7
Prunus. Plum, 1613, 3680–2, 8725
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3999–4000
Pyrus. Pear, 1602, 3668
Ribes. Black currant, 3809
Rubus. Raspberry, 4549, 6132, 8633
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 606
Salix. Willow, 1758
Secale. Rye, 4857–8, 4942
Solanum. Potato, 419, 436, 2163, 3238–9, 5599, 5635
Stone fruits, 1607, 3673–4
Trifolium. Red clover, 358, 2171
Trifolium. White clover, 358
Triticum. Wheat, 129, 331, 852–9, 872, 2587–92, 4857–8, 4939–43, 6982, 6998, 7116, 7119, 7255–67
Vicia. Vetch, 5452
Vitis, 1725, 3904–8, 3911, 6204–5, 8905
Zea. Maize, 1005–7, 2808, 5173–9, 7414, 7497–500
Zea. Sweet corn, 5214
Collections, plant, *see* plant collections
Colletotrichum
Coffea. Coffee, 1494, 8525
Corchorus. Jute, 452, 1399
Hibiscus, 3274
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1900, 4185, 6832, 9199
Medicago, 1223, 3126, 8040
Phaseolus, 6948, 9257–8
Physiological races, 6948, 8525, 9257
Trifolium. Red clover, 2171
Colocasia
Chromosome number, 8434
History and evolution, 8434
Meiosis, 8434
Colour
Agaricus, 6612
Allium. Onion, 9040
Arachis. Groundnut, 3780, 6103
Avena. Oats, 720
Beta. Beetroot, 1803, 2194, 6305
Beta. Mangel, 8398
Beta. Sugar beet, 5765, 8398, 8411–2

Colour—*continued*
Brassica. Rape, 1521
Brassica. Sarson, 5905
Brassica. Toria, 8567
Brassica. Turnip, 8106
Bromus, 7947
Cajanus, 9357–9
Cannabis. Hemp, 3382–3
Capsicum, 6959, 8551
Carthamus. Safflower, 3577–8
Cercospora, 3451
Chloris, 5436
Cicer. Chickpea, 9351
Citrus, 3720
Cryptomeria, 112, 1761
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4116
Cucurbita, 6959
Daucus. Carrot, 6307
Dolichos, 4249
Eleusine, 2935
Fungi, 6619
Glycine. Soya bean, 687, 1942, 6532, 9282
Gossypium. Cotton, 682, 1372, 1377, 5678
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1532, 3565, 5927, 5931
Hevea. Rubber, 1552
Hordeum. Barley, 146, 370, 720, 1030, 4614, 7622
Linum. Flax, 148
Linum. Linseed, 554
Lupinus. Lupin, 3176, 4277, 5537, 8085
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1872, 1881–3, 4549, 9144
Malus. Apple, 154, 1589, 3635, 4489, 8643, 8664–5
Medicago, 1216, 3117, 3130
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 501, 1474, 1480, 3470, 3503, 4549, 5801, 8443, 8447, 8472, 8492
Oryza. Rice, 156, 170, 1107, 2988, 5326, 5329, 7746, 7751–2, 7766–8, 7803
Phaseolus, 1919, 1921, 4222, 4233, 4239, 4549, 6827, 6831, 9239, 9246, 9249
Phytopthora, 3532
Picea. Spruce, 1778
Pisum. Pea, 4277, 4281, 6577, 9317–8, 9329
Pyrenophora, 5011
Ribes, 1562
Salix. Willow, 3599
Sesamum. Sesame, 3555
Solanum. Egg plant, 4195, 6458–9, 9209
Solanum. Potato, 1336, 5614, 6773
Sorghum, 1078, 2950, 4762, 7712, 7719
Thea. Tea, 8509
Trifolium. Red clover, 8058
Trifolium. White clover, 5509
Triticum. Wheat, 4819, 4822, 4973, 7073, 7099, 7127–8
Ulmus. Elm, 6210
Vaccinium, 3813
Vegetable crops, 1796
Vicia. Vetch, 5521
Vigna. Cowpea, 1934
Vitis, 123, 1729, 3897–8
Zea. Maize, 110, 116, 136–7, 147, 683, 686, 1007, 2710, 2713–4, 2742–3, 2750, 2772, 5054, 5090–1, 5093, 5104, 7455, 7473, 7478
Colza, *see Brassica.* Rape
Combining ability
Allium. Onion, 441
Arachis. Groundnut, 3769, 8786
Asparagus, 9054
Avena. Oats, 914
Beta. Sugar beet, 3413–4, 6880, 8395–7
Brassica, 2109
Bromus, 3057
Cicer. Chickpea, 1970
Cocos. Coconut, 6116
Coronilla, 5544, 8096
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1856
Combining ability—*continued*
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5947
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3831
Gossypium. Cotton, 595, 5673
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1530, 3564, 8601
Hibiscus, 532
Lolium, 1185, 6773
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1877, 6427
Medicago, 1211, 5463, 5486
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3472, 5804, 8462–3
Pennisetum, 1057, 2929, 5272, 7686
Phaseolus, 4217
Phleum, 4544
Pisum. Pea, 6593
Raphanus. Radish, 411
Ribes. Gooseberry, 3810
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8584
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5738
Secale. Rye, 930, 7369
Solanum. Potato, 8180
Sorghum, 1072, 2958
Theobroma. Cacao, 5854
Trifolium. Minor species, 1243, 5517
Trifolium. White clover, 3156
Triticum. Wheat, 598, 766–8, 770, 2217, 2432–3, 2436–7, 4833, 4836–7, 7092
Vegetable crops, 6288
Vicia. Broad bean, 6773
Zea. Maize, 953, 958–63, 2221, 2731, 2733, 2751, 2802, 5048, 5070, 5102–4, 5141, 5203, 7416,–8,7464, 7517
Zea. Sweet corn, 1021, 2843
Competition, 4361
Avena. Oats, 2672, 5009, 7342
Beta. Sugar beet, 1440, 4488
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9082
Corchorus. Jute, 1398
Crop plants, 2342, 6944–5
Cryptomeria, 1763
Forest trees, 3928
Glycine. Soya bean, 1944, 6525, 6529, 6561–2
Lolium, 5409, 6773, 7913, 7960, 7965–6
Oryza. Rice, 7828
see also mixture of crops or genotypes
Complementation, 243, 6663, 7560
Saccharomyces, 6, 8
Computers, 115, 2065–6, 2101, 6677, 6717, 6763–4, 6844
Crop plants, 1, 2334, 4735, 6866, 6877
Pisum. Pea, 9339
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3392
Cone
Larix. Larch, 6278–80, 8997
Picea. Spruce, 1780, 6224, 8992
Pinus. Pine, 3971
Cooking quality, *see* quality, for cooking
Copper
Agrostis, 1171
Crop plants, 6943
Pinus. Pine, 6263
Corky root rot
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4071
Corn, *see* cereals, *Hordeum.* Barley, *Triticum.* Wheat, *and Zea.* Maize
Corolla, *see* flower
Corticium
Beta. Sugar beet, 1459
Oryza. Rice, 7839–40
Corchorus. Jute
β rays, 1397
Cell division, 384
Centromere, 5723
Chemicals, effect of, 528, 541
Chromosome aberrations, 526, 528, 1397, 8344
Chromosome number, 5723
Colletotrichum, 452, 1399
Competition, 1398

Corchorus. Jute—*continued*
Development, 8345
Development, abnormal, 450–1
Environment, 5725
Flower, 451
γ rays, 450–1, 526–7, 529
Genetics, 452, 615–8, 620–1, 5725, 8342
Growth period, 615–8, 620, 5724–5
Height, 616–8, 620, 8342
Heterosis, 8343
Hybridization, 8342
Hybridization, interspecific, 509–10, 529, 540, 609, 612, 5724
Indole-3-acetic acid, 509
Leaf, 5725, 8345
Macrophomina, 623, 1399
Meiosis, 8344
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 694
Mutation, 8342
Mutation, induced, 527
Mutation, somatic, 526
Nitrogen, 8347
Parthenocarpy, 510, 540
Photosynthesis, 8345
Polyhaploidy, 540
Polyploidy, 384
Quality of fibre, 5724
Sowing, 8346
Sterility, fertility, 541
Sterility, male, 8343
Variegation, 529
Yield, 8346
Coriander, *see Coriandrum*
Coriandrum
Breeding, 4307
Chromosome morphology, 6294
Varieties, 2253
Coronilla
Combining ability, 5544, 8096
Dimethylaminosuccinamic acid, 1262
Height, 3182
Light, effect of, 3182
Quality, nutritive value, 3182
Sclerotinia, 3183
Seedlings, 5545
Size, 5545
Corylus. Hazel
Cold resistance, 8778–80
Flower, 8780
Genetics, 3750
Hybridization, interspecific, 3750
Phytoptus, 3750
Variety trials, 8778
Corynebacterium
Medicago, 333, 3124, 5469, 6773
Solanum. Potato, 8176
Corynespora
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9128
Cosmic rays, 4348
Cotton, *see Gossypium.* Cotton
Cotyledon cracking
Phaseolus, 4236
Couch, *see Agropyron*
Cowpea, *see Vigna,* Cowpea
Crab grass, *see Digitaria*
Crimson clover, *see Trifolium.* Crimson clover
Crinkle scurf
Citrus. Orange, 6064
Crocus
Chemicals, effect of, 46
Flower, 46
Mutation, induced, 46
Radiation, 46
Cronartium
Physiological races, 6264
Cronartium—*continued*
Pinus. Pine, 1777, 4578, 6264–5, 8989
Crop plants, 4316
Acyrthosiphon, 6966
Adaptation, 2307–8, 6855
Agrobacterium, 2352
Alkaloids, 6906
Aneuploidy, 652
Anthocyanins, 4625
Apomixis, 4718, 6915
Biochemistry, 2282, 4612, 6956
Botrytis, 6961–2
Breeding, 235, 237–8, 323, 328–9, 332, 339–53, 359, 361–2, 548, 643, 649, 651–2, 662–3, 1984, 2123, 2147, 2155, 2160, 2166–7, 2169–70, 2187–8, 2193, 2208, 2213, 2344–5, 4317, 4432–4, 4456, 4464–5, 4473, 4477, 4483, 4527–8, 4538–42, 4546–8, 4561, 4617–23, 4632, 4662, 4669, 4710, 4719, 4739, 6620, 6626, 6642, 6772, 6795–7, 6810, 6817, 6819, 6824, 6838, 6866, 6868–9, 6871
Centres of origin, 651, 675, 693, 2149, 2261, 2293, 2299, 4318
Chemicals, effect of, 2214, 2251–2, 4678, 4705
Chromosome aberrations, 6912
Chromosome morphology, 4697
Chromosome number, 676–7, 2262, 4704–5, 6907–8
Climate, 2226, 2312
Colchicine, 6910
Cold resistance, 703, 2351, 6958
Competition, 2342, 6944–5
Computers, 1, 2334, 4735, 6866, 6877
Copper, 6943
Cytochrome c, 6694
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 223, 4720–2
Density of stand, 6916
Ditylenchus, 2356, 6965
Ecdysone, 2347
Ecotypes, 2135
Electricity, effect of, 4709
Endomitosis, 83
Environment, 6805, 6855
Enzymes, 667, 2280, 6914
Evolution, general theory, 2303
Fungi, 2353, 4663, 6951
Fusarium, 6963
Genetics, 664, 2283, 2346, 4625, 4736, 6636, 6642, 6855, 6879, 6883, 6916, 6956
Geography, 2293
Growth period, 4658, 6845
Habit, 4659
Haploidy, 678, 2224–5
Heat, drought resistance, 704, 1986, 2351
Heterodera, 4746
Heterosis, 50, 667, 4628–9
History and evolution, 226, 251–2, 665, 674, 677, 2260, 2298, 2308, 2330, 4703, 6905–6
Hybrid varieties, 221, 2151, 2214, 4626
Hybridization, 665, 2154, 2224
Hybridization, wide, 165, 2150, 2282
Inbreeding, 155, 2123
Insects, 707, 2347, 4663, 6818
Legislation, 663, 673, 4732, 6901
Linkage, 2153
Lodging, 4660
Matrocliny, 2224
Mixtures of crops of genotypes, 237, 6944
Molecular genetics, 2018
Molybdenum, 6943
Morphology, 4711
Multiple alleles, 2123
Multiple genes, 124
Mutation, 2001, 2154, 2227
Mutation, induced, 236, 257–9, 669, 972, 2112, 2114, 2152, 2251–2, 4451, 4631–2, 4657–61, 4663, 4666–7, 4678, 6845, 6889–91

Crop plants—*continued*
Mutation, spontaneous, 111, 4632, 4661, 6805
Nucleic acids, 2018
Nucleolus, 6709–10
Nucleus, 6774
Nutrients, 1001, 4736
Oxygen, 4636
Parthenocarpy, 2224
Pathology, 124, 320, 332, 2313, 2333, 2343–6, 2349–50, 2354, 4319, 4483, 6946–7, 6952, 6955–8
Pellicularia, 2355
Photoperiodism, 2259, 6887
Photosynthesis, 2281, 6905
Physiology, 1985, 2197, 4709–10
Phytoalexins, 2354
Phytophthora, 4743–4
Plant collections, 151, 347, 632, 675, 691–3, 2261, 2296–7, 2306, 2309–13, 2328–32, 2334–8, 2340–1, 4318, 4561, 4669, 4703, 4733, 4735, 6778, 6816, 6902–3, 6924–39, 6952
Pollination, 6621, 6906, 6916
Pollution, atmospheric, 4741
Polyploidy, 667, 2263–5, 2280, 2303, 4629, 4662, 4706–8
Proline, 704
Protein, 654, 2252, 4432–4, 4451–2, 4464
Protoplast fusion, 6885
Quality, 4664
Quality, nutritive value, 653, 6917
Radiation, 258–9, 4631, 4634, 4636
Reproduction, 155, 4666, 4708, 4719, 6640, 6886, 6912
Root, 2197
Salinity, 2351, 4662, 4737, 6942
Sclerotinia, 6961–2
Seed, 654, 4702
Seed testing, 4732, 6923
Seedlings, 4702, 4711
Segregation, 111
Selection, artificial, 670, 6856–7, 6892
Selection, natural, 252
Sex, 4709
Sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, 511
Soil pH, 2294
Statistics, experimental designs, 650, 4624, 6945
Statistics, genetics, 519, 670, 2342, 4623, 6855, 6871, 6877, 6883–4
Sterility, fertility, 2151, 2282
Sterility, male, 113, 221, 223, 511, 2125, 2214, 4720–2
Sterility, self, 2283
Stomata, 6910
Synthetics, 666, 2121, 4629, 6884
Taxonomy, 2301–2, 4697, 4731, 6914–5
Temperature, effect of, 50, 972, 4636, 4662, 6887
Tetrazolium compounds, 6923
Thiamine, 690
Tissue culture, 664, 2262, 6885
Variation, 2226, 2297, 2304, 4708, 6884, 6886–7
Variegation, 111
Varieties, 6900–1
Variety trials, 326, 334–8, 633, 650, 1405, 2145, 2148, 2162, 2165, 2168, 2196, 2210, 4466, 4474–6, 4543, 4549, 4613, 4624, 4733, 6769, 6775–7, 6813–4, 6821, 6823, 6826, 6833, 6835, 6842–3, 6867
Vegetative reproduction, 2112, 6889–90
Verticillium, 706, 4745, 6964
Viruses, 2348, 4748
Yield, 666, 4657, 6940–1
Crossing over, 70, 1991, 2089, 6628, 6647, 6714, 6744, 6755
Brassica, 35
Gossypium. Cotton, 3341
Hordeum. Barley, 2859–60, 7562, 7613
Secale. Rye, 5018, 7367
Zea. Maize, 72, 940
Crotalaria, for fibre
Chromosome morphology, 6909
Hybridization, interspecific, 5726
Crotalaria, for fibre—*continued*
Seed production, 5726
Taxonomy, 3387
Cryptomeria
Colour, 112, 1761
Competition, 1763
Genetics, 1761, 6255
Height, 1761
Leaf, 6255
Patrocliny, 112
Peroxidase, 8966, 8968
Plastids, 112
Pollination, 1761–2, 8968
Population genetics, 8966
Variation, 6255
Cucumber, *see Cucumis*. Cucumber
Cucumis. Cucumber
Actinomycin D, 4135
Ascochyta, 9129
Biochemistry, 4129
Breeding, 6299, 6404
Chemicals, effect of, 4121
Chlorine, 4124
Chlorocholine chloride, 4122–3
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 6386–7, 6815, 9120–1
Chlorophyll, 9005
Cladosporium, 4133, 6403–4
Cold resistance, 6400
Colour, 4116
Combining ability, 1856
Corynespora, 9128
Development, 4127, 6386–7
Dimethylaminosuccinamic acid, 4123
Enzymes, 9113
Erysiphe, 636, 4132, 6402, 9127
Fruit, 6283
Fungi, 6401
Fusarium, 9129
γ rays, 4128, 6391, 9114
Genetics, 1862, 4120, 4127, 9132
Germination, 6390–1
Gibberellins, 4125, 6388–9
Glass, cultivation under, 1861, 6298–9, 6377, 6379, 6393–8, 6400–3, 9122, 9125–6
Growth period, 6400
Growth regulators, 4126, 9120–1, 9124
Habit, 4127
Haploidy, 6283
Harvesting, 1867, 6399
Heat, drought resistance, 4131
Heat, effect of, 2174
Herbicides, 4137, 6405
Heterosis, 1858, 4011, 4115
History and evolution, 6381
Hybrid varieties, 1867, 3604, 4117, 6291, 6298, 6300, 6377–9, 6381, 6395–8, 6402, 9021, 9113, 9117
Hybridization, 1856, 4133, 6377
Hybridization, graft, 9115
Land races, 6383
Leaf, 4116, 4136
Meiosis, 4119
Multiple genes, 9127
Mutation, induced, 9114
Mutation, spontaneous, 4116
Nitrogen, 4550
Nucleic acids, 4135
Nutrients, 1863, 4130
Parthenocarpy, 1863–4, 4116, 9124
Peroxidase, 4136, 9133
Photoperiodism, 1862–3, 9006, 9119, 9123
Photosynthesis, 9122
Physiology, 4131
Pollination, 1867,
Polyploidy, 4119, 6283, 6384
Pseudomonas, 636

Cucumis. Cucumber—*continued*
Pseudoperonospora, 636
Quality, for pickling and salting, 1865–6
Quality, nutritive value, 4129
Selection, artificial, 6382
Sex, 1862, 1867, 2174, 4120–6, 6381, 6383, 6385–9, 6815, 9118–21, 9123–4
Size, 1864
Sphaerotheca, 6353
Sterility, female, 4128
Sterility, fertility, 6383
Sugar, 6392
Temperature, effect of, 1863
Tetranychus, 9130
2,3,5-Triiodobenzoic acid, 9121
Varieties, 1857, 1859–61, 3604, 4117–8, 4549, 6291, 6293, 9116–7
Variety trials, 1854–5, 4111–4, 6376, 6380, 6394, 9112, 9126
Vernalization, 9005
Viruses, 1868, 4134–6, 4549, 9131–3
Cucumis. Melon
Aphis, 6362
Aulacophora, 6361, 9097
Biochemistry, 1846, 4086
Breeding, 9100, 9102
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 4087, 6357
Chromosome morphology, 9098
Density of stand, 4090
Development, 4087
Fertilization, sexual, 1845
Growth period, 4084, 9100
Heterosis, 9008
Hybridization, interspecific, 1843–4
Irrigation, 4090
Meloidogyne, 6360
Photoperiodism, 6357
Plant collections, 6359
Polyploidy, 9099
Quality, for canning, 6358
Quality, for storage, 4088
Quantitative characters, 4090
Sex, 1843–4, 4087, 6357
Sphaerotheca, 9101
Sterility, male, 4086–7, 9099–100
Sugar, 4089
Varieties, 4083–4, 6351, 9016, 9102
Variety trials, 4082, 6356
Cucurbita
Aminoacids, 62
Anasa, 62
Biochemistry, 6373
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 1851, 6369, 9107
Climate, 9108
Colour, 6959
Cucurbitacin, 4103
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4559
Development, abnormal, 9107
Diabrotica, 6373
Embryo, 4106
Endosperm, 9110
Enzymes, 4559
Erysiphe, 9111
Fruit, 6372, 9107
Genetics, 4103, 6365, 6370–3, 9111
Growth period, 9108
Hybrid varieties, 6375
Hybridization, 4085
Hybridization, graft, 6367
Hybridization, interspecific, 4104, 6366–7
Hypomyces, 4108
Inbreeding, 9111
Leaf, 6371
Meiosis, 4104–5
Multiple alleles, 4559
Cucurbita—*continued*
Nitrogen, 62
Nucleic acids, 2021
Parthenocarpy, 9109
Pollen, 4105
Pollination, 4085, 9109
Polyploidy, 4104, 9110
Sex, 1851, 6365, 6369, 6375, 9107–8
Sterility, male, 4104–5, 6370
Sun scald, 6959
Taxonomy, 2021, 4107, 4559
Tissue culture, 4106
Variegation, 6371
Varieties, 1850, 6368
Variety trials, 6374, 9106
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 9095
Flower, 4109
Hybrid varieties, 9095
Pollination, 4109
Sex, 9095
Sterility, fertility, 4597
Taxonomy, 4597
Variety trials, 2161
Cucurbitacin
Cucurbita, 4103
Cucurbits
Breeding, 9093, 9096
Dacus, 9134
Fusarium, 4080
Habit, 4079, 9093
History and evolution, 9094
Hybridization, interspecfic, 4079, 9134
Orobanche, 6354
Pathology, 1843
Photoperiodism, 6352
Sex, 6352
Varieties, 9016
Viruses, 4081, 6355
Cultivars, *see* varieties
Cupressus
Breeding, 2207
Geographical races, 6256
Habit, 2207
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1764
Leaf, 6256
Taxonomy, 1764, 6257
Terpenes, 6256
Currant, *see Ribes and Vitis*
Curvularia
Zea. Maize, 2205, 7522
Cuttings
Asparagus, 6319
Cola, 5887
Ficus. Fig, 6066
Pinus. Pine, 3975
Prunus. Plum, 1612
Ribes. Gooseberry, 8642
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5748
Salix. Willow, 8960
Theobroma. Cacao, 5881
Vitis, 8867
Cyamopsis
Breeding, 393
Cyanogenetic compounds
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 8090
Manihot. Cassava, 5789, 8433
Sorghum, 7982
Trifolium. White clover, 4544, 8067
Cycloheximide
Citrus. Orange, 3723
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 2078
Vicia. Broad bean, 2078
Cydonia. Quince
Parthenocarpy, 6009

Cydonia. Quince—*continued*
Pollination, 6009
Sterility, male, 8695
Varieties, 1604, 3670, 6008
Variety trials, 6007, 8694, 8696
Verticillium, 1558
Cymbopogon
Essential oil, 1502
Taxonomy, 1503–5
Cynara. Globe artichoke,
Breeding, 6322
Gibberellins, 9055
Photoperiodism, 9055
Cynodon
Cold resistance, 5395
Genetics, 1173
Geographical races, 5392
Geography, 7946
History and evolution, 5392, 7946
Hybridization, 1173, 3054
Hybridization, interspecific, 629–30, 1174, 7945
Leaf, 5394
Nitrate reductase, 5393
Nitrogen, 5393
Polyploidy, 1174, 3054, 7945
Quality, nutritive value, 5393, 5395
Quantitative characters, 5394
Rhizome, 1173
Root, 629
Sterility, fertility, 1174
Taxonomy, 1174, 7944–6
Varieties, 630
Water balance, 5394
Cypress, *see Cupressus*
Cytochrome c, 212
Crop plants, 6694
Cytokinin
Vitis, 1715
Cytology, 194, 231, 4387, 6614–5
Allium. Onion, 4386
Avena. Oats, 4485
Cereals, 2386
Grasses, 4485
Medicinal plants, 1548
Phaseolus, 9247
Secale. Rye, 2695
Zea. Maize, 114, 7390
Cytomixis
Pisum. Pea, 9322
Prunus. Plum, 6017
Cytoplasm, 6705
Pisum. Pea, 4338
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 222, 2132, 4346–7, 6632–3, 6654–5
Aegilops, 7125
Allium. Onion, 4032
Arachis. Groundnut, 109
Beta. Sugar beet, 1422
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2194
Capsicum, 5902
Carica. Papaya, 152
Crop plants, 223, 4720–2
Cucurbita, 4559
Gossypium. Cotton, 8282, 8285
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5926
Hordeum. Barley, 7569
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9178
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2127, 3476, 3482, 4567, 8442
Oryza. Rice, 170
Phaseolus, 4559, 6486
Poa, 5379
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5739
Secale. Rye, 2687, 5020
Solanum. Potato, 3207, 8153
Sorghum, 5287
Cytoplasmic inheritance—*continued*
Triticum. Wheat, 818, 2129, 4500–4, 7125
Zea. Maize, 985, 2128, 5089, 5133–6, 7425–6, 7506–10
Cytospora
Prunus. Peach, 6041
2,4-D
Avena. Oats, 7366
Chloris, 5436
Oryza. Rice, 1156.
Solanum. Egg plant, 4198
Zea. Maize, 4550
Dactylis
Aneuploidy, 5384
Biochemistry, 5385
Breeding, 6860
Climate, 3051
Development, 5382–3, 5412
Ecotypes, 3050–1, 6848, 6860–1
Genetics, 5384
Geographical races, 5382–3
Growth period, 176, 6860–1
Harvesting, 7939–40
Heat, drought resistance, 6847–8
Heterosis, 7906
History and evolution, 7937
Hybridization, 5381, 7937
Meiosis, 7937
Nitrogen, 5385
Nondisjunction, 5384
Photoperiodism, 5383
Photosynthesis, 3051, 5382, 7938
Respiration, 7938
Synthetics, 2195
Temperature, effect of, 5382–3, 5412
Variation, 176, 3050
Varieties, 6848, 7919
Variety trials, 3049, 5380, 6836
Dacus
Cucurbits, 9134
Dalbergia
Breeding, 3953
Stem, 3953
Datura
Alkaloids, 1549
Morphology, 1549
Polyploidy, 1549
Daucus. Carrot
Anatomy, 9010, 9029
Breeding, 9010
Carotene, 2292
Cavariella, 4023
Chromosome morphology, 6294
Colour, 6307
Density of stand, 1791
Development, abnormal, 1791
Endrin, 6310
Genetics, 6307
Growth period, 5971
Hybrid varieties, 5971
Insecticides, 1791
Leaf, 6307
Lygus, 6309
Pathology, 6792
Plant collections, 9030
Polyploidy, 1801–2
Quality, for storage, 6792
Quality, nutritive value, 2292
Stem, 9029
Sterility, male, 6804, 6815
Variation, 1791
Variety trials, 1800, 6308, 6836
Viruses, 4023
DDT
Hordeum. Barley, 1052, 4571

Defoliation
Malus. Apple, 3647
Medicago, 7910
Triticum. Wheat, 523
Degeneration
Solanum. Potato, 8139
Dehydrogenase
Pisum. Pea, 9342
Zea. Maize, 7396
Deletion, *see* translocation
Density of stand
Allium. Onion, 1791
Apium. Celeriac, 4022
Arachis. Groundnut, 1663
Avena. Oats, 6770
Beta. Sugar Beet, 1456
Brassica. Cauliflower, 9077
Cereals, 721
Crop plants, 6916
Cucumis. Melon, 4090
Daucus. Carrot, 1791
Glycine. Soya bean, 4600, 6561–2, 9303
Gossypium. Cotton, 1353, 1388, 8230, 8250–2, 8312
Hordeum. Barley, 6846
Linum. Flax, 1394
Lolium, 1177–9, 1182
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4178, 6413, 9150, 9191–2
Medicago, 2111
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3485, 5821
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3553
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5746
Solanum. Potato, 5607
Sorghum, 1088, 2966, 2978
Triticum. Wheat, 2183, 4935, 6773, 7251–3
Zea. Maize, 637, 2771, 2805–7, 4550, 4556, 4756, 5044, 5142, 5164, 5166–7, 5170–1, 7493
Zea. Sweet corn, 2844
Deoxyadenosine, 6740
Designs, experimental, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Desmodium
Variation, 7908
Desynapsis, *see* asynapsis
Deterioration during storage, *see* quality, for storage
Development
Agaricus, 4309, 6610–2
Allium. Garlic, 1815, 9053
Allium. Onion, 1815, 4402, 6774
Arachis. Groundnut, 3771, 8796
Beta. Sugar beet, 1442, 8399
Betula. Birch, 1750
Brassica, 9060
Corchorus. Jute, 8345
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4127, 6386–7
Cucumis. Melon, 4087
Dactylis, 5382–3, 5412
Festuca, 5412, 7970
Forest trees, 6215
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1701–2
Glycine, 5547
Glycine. Soya bean, 38, 685, 4257, 4262, 6525
Gossypium. Cotton, 1376, 3343–4, 3349, 8279–81, 8297, 8329
Grasses, 1165
Hevea. Rubber, 5959
Hordeum. Barley, 7642–3, 7666
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1338–9
Larix. Larch, 6276–7, 8999
Lolium, 184, 1180–1, 7961
Lupinus. Lupin, 5536
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4166–7, 6437
Malus. Apple, 1588, 3636
Medicago, 1212–3, 5463, 5473, 7910
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 29, 3503, 5813
Olea. Olive, 3786
Oryza. Rice, 1136, 3004–5, 5316, 5335, 7765, 7787, 7794
Development—*continued*
Papaver. Poppy, 3513
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 4024
Pennisetum, 7688
Phaseolus, 1917, 6497–8
Picea. Spruce, 6220
Pinus. Pine, 1776, 3974
Pisum. Pea, 6580, 9326
Platanus, 8955
Populus, 1745, 3946–7
Prunus. Apricot, 1608–9
Prunus. Cherry, 6027
Prunus. Nectarine, 1606
Prunus. Peach, 1606
Prunus. Plum, 8719
Puccinia, 2634
Punica. Pomegranate, 8812
Pyrus. Pear, 3667, 6004
Quercus. Oak, 8922
Ribes. Black currant, 1690
Rubus. Raspberry, 6129
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5736
Secale. Rye, 7380
Sesamum. Sesame, 4524
Solanum. Potato, 1273, 3204, 3259, 8633
Sorghum, 1069, 1079–80, 1084, 2965, 5291–2, 5302
Theobroma. Cacao, 3510
Trifolium. Red clover, 3149
Triticum. Wheat, 856, 2141, 2467, 2520, 4918, 6986, 7180–1
Vigna. Cowpea, 1933
Vitis, 1717, 3885, 6200, 8886
Zea. Maize, 215, 2764–7, 4761, 5088, 5109, 5123, 5126–8, 7490
Development, abnormal,
Acer, 6244
Allium. Onion, 4386
Capsicum, 8558–9
Carthamus. Safflower, 8619
Corchorus. Jute, 450–1
Cucurbita, 9107
Daucus. Carrot, 1791
Gossypium. Cotton, 3332, 8263, 8285
Lupinus. Lupin, 5535
Oryza. Rice, 7755
Phaseolus, 4230, 9244
Pisum. Pea, 6774
Prunus. Almond, 1658
Prunus. Apricot, 8709
Prunus. Plum, 3621
Pyrus. Pear, 1601
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3393, 5744–5
Solanum. Egg plant, 4196, 9212
Sorghum, 2937
Thea. Tea, 8513
Trigonella, for forage, 2093
Zea. Maize, 970, 2775
Diabrotica
Arachis. Groundnut, 6109, 8799
Cucurbita, 6373
Gossypium. Cotton, 8326
Zea. Maize, 6829
2,6-Diaminopurine
Allium, 1816
Diammonium phosphate
Pinus. Pine, 4577
Diaporthe
Citrus, 6056
Physiological races, 6056
Diatraea
Zea. Maize, 1013
Dichanthium
Apomixis, 3077, 5422
Ecotypes, 5421
History and evolution, 3077

Dichanthium—continued
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3078, 5421
Meiosis, 3078, 5421
Polyploidy, 3077, 5421
3,6-Dichloro-*o*-anisic acid
Sorghum, 2965
Dichloroisobutyrate
Beta, 8103
Crop plants, 511
Gossypium. Cotton, 8302
Secale. Rye, 928
Solanum. Egg plant, 1908
Spinacia. Spinach, 4067
2,6-Dichloro-2-methoxybenzoic acid
Solanum. Potato, 5653
N'-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*NN*-dimethylurea
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8379
Didymascella
Thuja, 8967
Didymella
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1791
Diethyl sulphate
Arachis. Groundnut, 3770, 6104
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6415
Oryza. Rice, 48, 5328, 7766, 7768–9
Differentiation, *see* development
Digitalis
Chromosome aberrations, 4668
Colchicine, 318
Inbreeding, 5971
Mercury compounds, 318, 4668
Mutation, induced, 318, 4668
Variation, 8626
Digitaria
Breeding, 4563
Chromosome morphology, 1196
Cold resistance, 4562
Enzymes, 4563
Fungi, 5430
Hybridization, interspecific, 4570
Meiosis, 1196
Polyploidy, 1196
Varieties, 5429
Digitonin
Allium. Onion, 6734
Dihaploidy
Solanum. Potato, 8156–9, 8161
2,4-Dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one
Zea. Maize, 4759
Diluters, *see* modifiers
Dimethylaminosuccinamic acid
Coronilla, 1262
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4123
Malus. Apple, 8674
Dimethyl sulphate
Cereals, 4776
Dimethylsulphoxide
Rubus. Rasberry, 1688
2,4-Dinitrophenol
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1478
Diospyros. Persimmon
Cold resistance, 6086
Hybridization, interspecific, 3752
Inbreeding, 3752
Varieties, 1650
Diphenylamine
Allium. Onion, 4400
Diplocarpon
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4607
Physiological races, 4607
Diplodia
Zea. Maize, 1011, 2832, 7520
Diprion
Pinus. Pine, 6954
Dithiotreitol, 6815
Ditylenchus
Allium. Onion, 9043
Avena. Oats, 4545
Crop plants, 2356, 6965
Enzymes, 6597
Genetics, 2356
Medicago, 358, 4614, 5480
Physiological races, 2356, 6597
Pisum. Pea, 6597
Solanum. Potato, 5650, 8189
Trifolium. Red clover, 331, 5508
Triticum. Wheat, 7324
Dizygomyza
Allium. Onion, 9044
Dolichos
Colour, 4249
Fruit, 4249
Genetics, 4249
Insects, 4251
Plant collections, 4250
Seed, 4249
Taxonomy, 9261
Dominance, 115, 4367
Dormancy
Arachis. Groundnut, 8794
Forest trees, 8921
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6815
Hordeum. Barley, 7644, 7652
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4070
Liquidambar, 8954
Medicago, 1222
Oryza. Rice, 1118, 5338, 7795–7
Prunus. Cherry, 8638
Secale. Rye, 5031
Solanum. Potato, 1293–4, 3227, 5577, 5622–3
Triticum. Wheat, 857–8, 2527, 7221
Dothichiza
Populus. Poplar, 3948
Dothidella
Hevea. Rubber, 1554, 5962
Dothistroma
Pinus. Pine, 1760, 2207, 3979, 8987, 8990
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotsuga*. Douglas fir
Drechslera
Phleum, 5391
Drought resistance, *see* heat, drought resistance
Drying quality, *see* quality, for drying
Dryocosmos
Castanea. Chestnut, 8777
Duplicate genes, *see* multiple genes
Dwarfing, *see* height
Dysaphis
Malus. Apple, 1559, 3665

EARLINESS, *see* growth period
Ecdysone
Crop plants, 2347
Echinochloa
Breeding, 7696
Chromosome number, 7698
Habit, 104
History and evolution, 7698
Polyploidy, 7698
Sterility, self, 2934
Taxonomy, 104, 7696
Varieties, 7697
Ecology, 1995
Grasses, 6623
Vitis, 4597
Ecotypes
Allium. Onion, 1810
Cenchrus, 7892, 7984
Centrosema, 8101
Crop plants, 2135
Dactylis, 3050–1, 6848, 6860–1

Ecotypes—*continued*
Dichanthium, 5421
Elymus, 7994
Festuca, 7970
Grasses, 5374, 7922–3
Lolium, 220, 7968
Medicago, 8021
Paspalum, 7871
Picea. Spruce, 6268
Pinus. Pine, 3972, 6260, 8974
Pisum. Pea, 6580
Populus. Poplar, 8936
Prunus. Apricot, 1608–9
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4001
Quercus. Oak, 3934, 8925
Rumex. Sorrel, 6323
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5743
Stylosanthes, 7890
Trifolium. Red clover, 3146, 7883, 8062
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 7885
Trifolium. White clover, 7879, 7923
Triticum. Wheat, 797
Vicia. Vetch, 8074–5
Vitis, 6198
Zea. Maize, 7448–9
see also biotypes, geographical races *and* land races
Egg plant, *see Solanum*. Egg plant
Elaeis. Oil palm
Biochemistry, 3589
Breeding, 1544, 3587, 5946, 8621–2
Combining ability, 5947
Embryo, 5949
Flower, 1545
Genetics, 5947
Germination, 3588
Hybridization, 5948–9
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1543, 8621–2
Hybridization, interspecific, 163
Inbreeding, 8623
Leaf, 3589
Parthenocarpy, 8622
Pollen, 1547, 8622
Pollination, 1544, 1546
Sex, 1545
Taxonomy, 163
Elder, *see Sambucus*. Elder
Electricity, effect of
Crop plants, 4709
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9158
Eleusine
Breeding, 2207
Colour, 2935
Germination, 7699
Growth period, 1062
Salinity, 7699
Varieties, 7682
Vitamins, 2935
Elm, *see Ulmus*. Elm
Elsinoe
Vitis, 1726, 4596
Elymus
Ecotypes, 7994
Genome analysis, 106, 3095–6, 5439
History and evolution, 7995
Hybridization, intergeneric, 106, 3095, 3101, 5439
Hybridization, interspecific, 3095–6
Meiosis, 5439
Photoperiodism, 7994
Polyploidy, 3096
Taxonomy, 3097
Embryo
Capsicum, 8560
Citrus, 3717
Cucurbita, 4106
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5949
Embryo—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 27, 2893, 5244
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8491
Sorghum, 5297
Zea. Maize, 956
Embryo, sac
Vitis, 3609
Embryology, 2061, 6616
Beta. Sugar beet, 5768, 5770
Citrus, 8752
Gossypium. Cotton, 3331
Hordeum. Barley, 37
Oryza. Rice, 5334
Panicum, 4715, 7683
Phaseolus, 4226, 9247
Picea. Spruce, 6211
Pinus. Pine, 168
Populus. Poplar, 3942
Raphanus. Radish, 4026
Rauvolfia, 5954
Secale. Rye, 5028
Solanum. Egg plant, 4196
Sorghum, 2970
Triticum. Wheat, 2285, 2461
Vaccinium, 1694, 6140
Vinca, 5954
Vitis, 3889
Zea. Maize, 4713, 5207
Empoasca
Glycine. Soya bean, 9311
Gossypium. Cotton, 5659, 5702–3, 5705
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 9016
Medicago, 5485–6
Emulsifiers
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6815
Endive, *see* Cichorium. Endive
Endomitosis
Allium, 2069
Asparagus, 6319
Crop plants, 83
Endopolyploidy
Phaseolus, 6499
Endosperm, 4403–4
Cocos. Coconut, 6117
Cucurbita, 9110
Hordeum. Barley, 7539
Oryza. Rice, 145
Phaseolus, 6494, 6499
Prunus. Nectarine, 1606
Prunus. Peach, 1606
Secale. Rye, 4773
Triticum. Wheat, 6858
Zea. Maize, 988, 5157, 7438–9, 7441, 7460, 7476–8, 7489
Endothia
Castanea. Chestnut, 3745, 3749
Endrin
Daucus. Carrot, 6310
Ensilage
Cereals, 7027
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3573
Sorghum, 3080–1
Zea. Maize, 990, 5169, 6785, 6897, 7494
Entolasia
Breeding, 7986
Environment, 208, 1998–9, 2143
Beta. Sugar beet, 8415
Citrullus. Water melon, 4097
Corchorus. Jute, 5725
Crop plants, 6805, 6855
Eucalyptus, 3959
Glycine. Soya bean, 4327
Gossypium. Cotton, 8245, 8283
Grasses, 1163
Hordeum. Barley, 6854, 7573

Environment—*continued*
Larix. Larch, 3994
Linum. Flax, 8331
Lolium, 3063
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3611
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 183, 1470
Oryza. Rice, 7770, 7864
Paspalum, 7974
Phleum, 3053
Picea. Spruce, 3988, 6221
Pisum. Pea, 6577
Poa, 1168
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8377
Solanum. Potato, 5605–7, 8114
Sorghum, 5304
Triticum. Wheat, 783, 2571
Zea. Maize, 2727, 2805, 4756, 5205
Enzymes, 214, 216, 264, 4339
Avena. Oats, 2667, 4783, 7341, 7351
Beta. Sugar beet, 8416
Chloris, 4563
Citrus, 6054
Crop plants, 667, 2280, 6914
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9113
Cucurbita, 4559
Digitaria, 4563
Ditylenchus, 6597
Glycine, Soya bean, 4269
Gossypium. Cotton, 3362
Hordeum. Barley, 1030, 4783, 7600
Macrophomina, 8613
Nicotiana, Tobacco, 3474, 8448, 8468, 8485
Oryza. Rice, 192
Phaseolus, 4559
Pisum. Pea, 1964
Rubus. Raspberry, 6131
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3390, 8376
Solanum. Potato, 5621, 8194
Triticum. Wheat, 59, 838, 866, 4728, 7600
Vitis, 3907
Zea. Maize, 10, 215, 949, 977, 5115, 5120–2, 7430, 7457
see also biochemistry
Ephedra
Taxonomy, 3594
Epidermis
Citrullus. Water melon, 9013
Epilachna
Solanum. Egg plant, 6465
Epistasis, 264, 279, 6643
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8606
Hordeum. Barley, 2896
Oryza. Rice, 5324
Pennisetum, 2928
Zea. Maize, 937, 7393
Epitrix
Solanum. Potato, 1335
Eragrostis
Growth period, 5437
Heat, drought resistance, 5438
Photosynthesis, 3094
Quality, nutritive value, 5437
Starch, 3094
Temperature, effect of, 3094
Varieties, 1198, 6898, 7993
Variety trials, 3093
Water balance, 5438
Ergot, *see Claviceps*
Erioischia
Brassica. Rape, 1791
Eriophyes
Rubus. Raspberry, 8633
Eriosoma
Malus. Apple, 6864
Erucic acid
Brassica, 8585
Erucic acid—*continued*
Brassica. Rape, 4549, 6773
Erwinia
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6347
Malus. Apple, 3663–4
Musa. Banana, 6169, 8853
Pyrus. Pear, 3669, 4549, 8636, 8692
Solanum. Potato, 1316
Zea. Maize, 1008
Erysiphe
Agropyron, 2606
Avena. Oats, 331, 358, 2367
Beta. Sugar beet, 333, 1458
Cereals, 7034
Cucumis. Cucumber, 636, 4132, 6402, 9127
Cucurbita, 9111
Genetics, 2608, 5260, 7277, 7584–6
Grasses, 3039–40
Hordeum. Barley, 331, 333, 2194, 2908–10, 4790–1, 5259–60, 6773, 6815, 7584–7, 7672–4
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5834–8, 5843
Physiological races, 333, 877, 2608, 3039–40, 4791, 4955, 5260, 6773, 6815, 7278
Secale. Rye, 2607
Trifolium. Red clover, 2195
Triticum. Wheat, 331, 333, 358, 877, 2601, 2604–9, 4591, 4615, 4790, 4954–6, 6773, 6815, 7277–9, 7586
Essential oil
Anthemis, 5955
Citrus, 1635
Cymbopogon, 1502
Eucalyptus, 8956
Foeniculum, 8544
Humulus. Hop, 5892
Juniperus. Juniper, 3964
Lavandula, 3521, 3523
Mentha, 1976, 5895, 6608–9, 8543
Pelargonium, 1507–8, 2530
Persea. Avocado, 3793
Salvia. Sage, 8545
Thea. Tea, 8518
Thymus. Thyme, 6606
Esterase
Brassica, 1795
Gossypium. Cotton, 5677
Hordeum. Barley, 2865, 5220, 7537–8
Raphanus. Radish, 1795
Triticum. Wheat, 191
Vicia. Broad bean, 1913
Estrogen
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1240
Ethidium bromide, 6706
8-Ethoxycaffeine
Allium. Onion, 2068
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5933
Vicia. Broad bean, 2068
Ethylene
Glycine. Soya bean, 685
Triticum. Wheat, 4984
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
Festuca, 2143
Vicia. Broad bean, 2086, 6481
Ethyleneimine, 2050–1
Cereals, 4776
Hordeum. Barley, 1026, 2882, 4685, 7625
Oryza. Rice, 1112, 7801
Triticum. Wheat, 2229, 2250
Vicia. Broad bean, 6481
Ethyl alcohol
Vicia. Broad bean, 4206
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 291, 309
Hordeum. Barley, 146, 5226, 7551, 7587
Lupinus. Lupin, 3175
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2117
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5808

Ethyl methanesulphonate—*continued*
Pennisetum, 7691
Phaseolus, 9239
Pisum. Pea, 6922, 9320, 9325
Saccharomyces, 20
Triticum. Wheat, 739, 2473, 2475, 2485, 4440, 4863, 7073, 7129, 7138
Vicia. Broad bean, 6680, 6754
Zea. Maize, 39, 2748, 5098
Eucalyptus
Centres of origin, 3960
Environment, 3959
Essential oil, 8956
Flower, 6253
Geographical races, 1736, 1754–5, 3960, 6870
Hybridization, interspecific, 1736, 8957
Leaf, 6252
Leaf waxes, 6252
Oil ducts, 6253
Quality of timber, 1755
Seedlings, 3961
Taxonomy, 3961, 6252–3, 8957
Variation, 2326, 3959
Euchlaena
Back crossing, 964
Genetics, 2849
Habit, 2849
History and evolution, 7420, 7450
Hybridization, intergeneric, 964, 394–5, 459, 475, 2792–3, 5074, 5086, 7420–1
Mutation, 5086
Protein, 7421
Sterility, male, 2849
Eurygaster
Triticum. Wheat, 4987
Eurytoma
Pistacia. Pistachio, 1660
Trifolium. Red clover, 3153
Evolution, general theory, 194, 199, 201–2, 205, 212, 216, 249, 275, 280, 295–6, 312, 2010, 2036, 2041, 2056–8, 2060, 4329, 4377–84, 4388–9, 4393–4, 6613–4, 6633, 6656, 6661, 6688–97, 6715
Crop plants, 2303
Forest trees, 3921
see also history and evolution
Extinction, 288

FAGOPYRUM. Buckwheat
Biochemistry, 4992, 4994
Cell division, 7337
Heat, drought resistance, 7338
Heterosis, 4505–6, 7334
Heterostyly, 900, 4505–6
Hybridization, 150
Inflorescence, 150
Nutrients, 4994
Photosynthesis, 897
Pollination, 899
Polyploidy, 897–8, 4992–3, 7336–7
Respiration, 898
Sterility, fertility, 899
Sterility, self, 900
Varieties, 7335
Variety trials, 2654
Yield, 4993
Fagus. Beech
Growth period, 8943
Habit, 8943
Variation, 6248
Fasciation
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6800
Pisum. Pea, 6589
Fatty acids
Citrus. Orange, 6062
Fatty oil
Arachis. Groundnut, 1515, 8796
Avena. Oats, 4470
Brassica, 317
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3543
Brassica. Rape, 575, 3543–4, 5911
Brassica. Sarson, 578, 5904
Carthamus. Safflower, 1541, 5941
Citrus, 6055
Glycine. Soya bean, 574, 1950, 4602, 6531, 6555–6, 9278, 9299–300
Gossypium. Cotton, 454, 478, 1356, 8305
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3571–2, 8597, 8614
Hordeum. Barley, 2200
Linum. Linseed, 3557–8, 5919, 5921, 6834
Pennisetum, 5274, 7693
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2184, 5913
Sesamum. Sesame, 1515
Triticum. Wheat, 4726
Zea. Maize, 180–1, 967, 2788, 2802, 4597, 5082, 5159–61
Female sterility, *see* sterility, female
Fertility, *see* sterility, fertility
Fertilization, sexual, 2287, 2290
Beta, 5551
Brassica, 514, 9056
Cucumis. Melon, 1845
Fruit crops, 3620
Gossypium. Cotton, 3329, 3347, 5686–7, 8244, 8299–300
Hemarthria, 1189
Hordeum. Barley, 2686
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4487
Malus. Apple, 154
Ribes. Black currant, 1691
Secale. Rye, 2686
Solanum. Egg plant, 4197
Triticum. Wheat, 813, 4843
Fertilizers, *see* nutrients
Fescue, *see Festuca*
Festuca
Amphidiploidy, 2194, 7957
Anatomy, 3074
Aneuploidy, 5402–3, 6815
Breeding, 4611, 5410
Calcium, 2143
Carbohydrates, 7970
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 6831
Development, 5412, 7970
Ecotypes, 7970
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 2143
γ rays, 3074
Genetics, 7969
Gibberellins, 7970
Habit, 5411
Haploidy, 1186
Harvesting, 7971
History and evolution, 5411
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1186, 2194–5, 4478, 4489, 5402–3, 6815, 7957
Lead, 7969
Leaf, 3074
Meiosis, 7957
Photosynthesis, 4611
Polyploidy, 4478, 5403
Soil pH, 2143
Temperature, effect of, 5412
Tissue culture, 1186
Toxic soils, 7969
Variation, 7886
Varieties, 6897
Variety trials, 3073, 7886
Fibre quality, *see* quality, of fibre
Ficus. Fig
Aneuploidy, 3732
Apomixis, 8761
Chemicals, effect of, 8761

Ficus. Fig—*continued*
Cuttings, 6066
History and evolution, 1645–6
Pollination, 8761
Taxonomy, 1645–6
Field bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia.* Broad bean
Fig, *see Ficus.* Fig
Filbert, *see Corylus.* Hazel
Fir, *see Abies.* Fir
Flavonoids, 1982
Beta. Sugar beet, 5769
Capsicum, 3528
Hippophae, 3817
Mangifera. Mango, 6085
Trifolium. Minor species, 1243, 5517
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5516
Triticum. Wheat, 6773
Vitis, 3894
Zea. Maize, 2795, 7391
Flax, *see Linum.* Flax *and Linum.* Linseed
Flower
Allium. Onion, 9040
Annona, 6073–4
Arachis. Groundnut, 1673
Avena. Oats, 7355
Beta. Chard, 1834
Beta. Sugar beet, 3435, 8417
Brassica. Cabbage, 9004
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8570
Brassica. Rape, 5910, 8579
Capsicum, 8558–9
Corchorus. Jute, 451
Corylus. Hazel, 8780
Crocus, 46
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 4109
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1545
Eucalyptus, 6253
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3836, 6800
Glycine. Soya bean, 6525, 6550
Gossypium. Cotton, 3332, 5689, 8287
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5936
Hordeum. Barley, 2895, 7556, 7645, 7647
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1341
Juglans. Walnut, 1655
Larix. Larch, 8999
Leguminous forage crops, 1204, 5447
Lupinus. Lupin, 3176, 8085
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1893, 4155, 4172, 6412, 9011, 9155, 9183–4
Malus. Apple, 3608, 3662
Medicago, 3117
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 501, 3482, 8472
Oryza. Rice, 31, 2997–9, 7755, 7804, 7817
Phaseolus, 6487, 6497–8
Pisum. Pea, 66
Prunus. Apricot, 3678, 8709, 8711
Prunus. Cherry, 6027, 8737, 8740
Prunus. Peach, 3706
Pyrus. Pear, 1601
Quercus. Oak, 8927
Ribes, 8823
Ribes. Black currant, 1690, 3804
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5736, 5744–5, 5749, 8362
Salix. Willow, 8960
Secale. Rye, 922
Sesamum. Sesame, 550, 8586
Solanum. Egg plant, 4155, 9215
Solanum. Potato, 158
Sorghum, 5291–2
Tamarindus. Tamarind, 3739
Thymus. Thyme, 9362
Trifolium. Red clover, 3150, 8058
Triticum. Wheat, 2181, 2218, 2542–3, 4900–1, 6802, 7206
Vigna. Cowpea, 1933
Vitis, 1719, 3887, 3895–6, 6192, 6198–9, 8891
Flower—continued
Zea. Maize, 2784, 5072, 5143, 8362
Flowering, *see* flower
Fluorescence
Citrus. Lemon, 4585
Lolium, 1178
Pisum. Pea, 9330
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine
Hordeum. Barley, 40
Fodder beet, *see Beta*
Foeniculum
Essential oil, 8544
Glycosides, 6317
Sterility, male, 2130
Variation, 6317
Fomes
Physiological races, 6266
Pinus. Pine, 3978, 6266
Forage beet, *see* Beta
Forest trees
Aneuploidy, 100
Breeding, 186, 1730–1, 3916–9, 3932, 6225, 6227, 6234–5, 8911–2, 8914–7, 8919, 8961
Chromosome morphology, 8963
Chromosome number, 100, 8963
Competition, 3928
Development, 6215
Dormancy, 8921
Evolution, general theory, 3921
γ rays, 3922, 3925–7
Genetics, 3930, 6236, 8918, 8921, 8962
Geographical races, 1737, 2300
Habit, 4322
Heat, drought resistance, 3930
History and evolution, 100, 8920, 8965, 9369
Hybridization, interspecific, 6228–9
Meiosis, 8963
Nucleic acids, 3926
Nucleus, 3926
Pathology, 3929
Physiology, 6215
Plant collections, 2323, 2339
Pollen, 3924
Pollination, 3923, 8920
Pollution, atmospheric, 4321
Polyploidy, 8920
Quality of timber, 8962
Seed, 3925, 3927
Selection, artificial, 3920
Statistics, genetics, 6236, 8918
Tamiasciurus, 8965
Taxonomy, 6228–9
Variation, 2305, 3931, 6237, 8918
Waterlogging, 3931
Formononetin
Trifolium, Subterranean clover, 5516
Fragaria. Strawberry
Aneuploidy, 3828
Apomixis, 6153
Ascorbic acid, 3794
Biochemistry, 4487
Breeding, 1695, 4614, 5636
Chemicals, effect of, 4682
Chromosome morphology, 102
Cold, effect of, 1704
Cold resistance, 3839, 6162
Combining ability, 3831
Development, 1701–2
Diplocarpon, 4607
Dormancy, 6815
Fasciation, 6800
Flower, 3836, 6800
Fruit, 3834, 4549, 6157–8
Fungi, 3840
γ rays, 3827, 4682

Fragaria. Strawberry—*continued*
Genetics, 1703, 3599, 4549, 8636
Germination, 8846
Glass, cultivation under, 3835
Growth period, 3837, 6155, 6159–60
Habit, 3599
Harvesting, 3837, 8633
Heat, drought resistance, 6163
History and evolution, 8845
Hormones, 6157
Hybridization, intergeneric, 8840
Hybridization, interspecific, 3828, 5968, 6153, 8839
Inflorescence, 3832, 3834
Leaf, 3833
Mutation, induced, 4682
Neutrons, 4682
Nitrogen, 6165, 8850
Phosphorus, 3843
Photoperiodism, 1704, 6156, 6166
Physiology, 3839
Phytophthora, 4473, 4549, 6164, 8633, 8848
Polyploidy, 102, 3827–8, 3831, 4489, 5968, 8839, 8846
Quality, for conserving, 8847
Quality, for freezing, 3838, 4487, 5968
Quality, for transporting, 8633
Quality, nutritive value, 1700, 2292
Quality, of edible product, 3600, 5980
Root, 6163
Sclerotinia, 4487, 8850
Size, 6157–8
Sowing, 1701–2
Sphaerotheca, 3599, 4489, 4549, 8633, 8636, 8849
Statistics, experimental designs, 8633
Sterility, fertility, 6800, 8839
Sterility, male, 6156
Temperature, effect of, 6156
Tetranychus, 1703, 3843, 6165
Variation, 8841
Varieties, 634, 1696–9, 2194, 2209, 3604, 3829–30, 4545, 5971, 6154, 8633, 8842–4
Variety trials, 3820–6, 6145–52, 8833–8
Vegetative reproduction, 3836, 8636
Verticillium, 3599, 3841–2, 8636
Yield, 6159–61, 8850
Fraxinus. Ash
Geographical races, 6254
Freezing quality, *see* quality, for freezing
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Frost, *see* cold resistance
Fruit
Beta. Sugar beet, 1451
Capsicum, 5900, 8558
Carya. Pecan, 3751
Citrus, 6045, 8756
Citrus. Orange, 6060
Cocos. Coconut, 8805
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6283
Cucurbita, 6372, 9107
Dolichos, 4249
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3834, 4549, 6157–8
Gossypium. Cotton, 3297, 3353, 5672, 5690
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6469
Humulus. Hop, 3515–6
Lagenaria, 149
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1899, 9143, 9185–6
Malus. Apple, 3651
Persea. Avocado, 1683
Phaseolus, 4216–7, 4231
Pisum. Pea, 2194
Prunus. Apricot, 8707
Prunus. Plum, 3679
Pyrus. Pear, 8688
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5914
Rubus. Raspberry, 6129
Sesamum. Sesame, 1525, 5915
Fruit—*continued*
Solanum. Egg plant, 6458–9, 9215
Vaccinium, 6144
Vigna. Cowpea, 9263–4
Vitis, 1720–1, 6200, 8892
Fruit cracking
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1898, 4179, 4605, 6441, 9195
Fruit crops, 1989
Biochemistry, 4526
Breeding, 1567–8, 1574, 3602–3, 3615, 3617–8, 5964–5, 5973–4
Callus, 3622
Chemicals, effect of, 2239–40
Chromosome morphology, 3619
Cold resistance, 3625–6, 5981
Fertilization, sexual, 3620
γ rays, 5976
Genetics, 5977
Grafting, 5981
Meiosis, 4526
Mičurinism, 1573, 3625
Mutation, induced, 2239–40
Mutation, somatic, 8650
Pathology, 3615
Plant collections, 536, 2320, 8654–5
Pollination, 1572, 3620
Polyploidy, 5976
Quality, of edible product, 8649
Sterility, male, 4526
Tissue culture, 3622
Varieties, 8649, 8651–3
Variety trials, 1566, 1570–1, 4579, 4616, 5963, 5972, 5975, 6781, 8634–5, 8644
Viruses, 1575
Fruit splitting
Prunus. Cherry, 3614, 4550
Fungal toxins
Avena. Oats, 916, 5010
Fungi
Avena. Oats, 4549
Brassica. Rape, 358
Carica. Papaya, 8815
Carthamus. Safflower, 8619
Cereals, 2391, 6992, 7032
Colour, 6619
Crop plants, 2353, 4663, 6951
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6401
Digitaria, 5430
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3840
Genetics, 1992
Glycine. Soya bean, 1954, 4264
Gossypium. Cotton, 3364–5, 8240–1, 8314–5
Hibiscus, 1400
History and evolution, 2100
Hordeum. Barley, 2907
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4588
Malus. Apple, 1594, 3664
Mangifera. Mango, 6083
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5815, 8439
Oryza. Rice, 5316
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 1804
Physiological races, 2349, 2353
Prunus. Plum, 8729
Reproduction, 6622
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3390
Secale. Rye, 2387, 2601
Solanum. Potato, 1269, 4467, 6950
Sorghum, 2941, 7727
Taxonomy, 2100, 6619
Triticum. Wheat, 2194, 2387, 2597, 2601–3, 4801, 4952–3, 6996
Vicia. Broad bean, 2172
Vitis, 3910
Zea. Maize, 5183, 7503–4

Fungicides
Beta. Sugar beet, 8427
Hordeum. Barley, 333, 2880
Rhizobium, 3104
Sclerotinia, 3676
Secale. Rye, 2387
Triticum. Wheat, 2387, 2637
Fusarium
Allium. Onion, 1814, 9042
Asparagus, 4487
Brassica. Cabbage, 4060, 4549, 6336
Carthamus. Safflower, 5945
Cicer. Chickpea, 6602
Citrullus. Water melon, 1849, 4102, 9105
Crop plants, 6963
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9129
Cucurbits, 4080
Gossypium. Cotton, 1357, 3366, 5699, 6953, 6960, 8226, 8235, 8242, 8255, 8257, 8324
Grasses, 5375
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 9217
Hordeum. Barley, 1050
Lens. Lentil, 9356
Linum. Flax, 3378, 5717–8, 8336–8
Linum. Linseed, 402, 3557–8
Lupinus. Lupin, 5540, 8088
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4186, 6283, 6422, 6445–6, 6953, 9204
Musa. Banana, 3846
Phaseolus, 6827
Physiological races, 1323, 2194, 4080, 4186, 4614, 5699, 5945, 6422, 6445, 6596, 6960, 8337, 9204, 9346
Pisum. Pea, 2194, 4614, 6471, 6596, 6774, 9346
Prunus. Almond, 1569
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1523
Serology, 6960
Solanum. Potato, 1323, 5646
Theobroma. Cacao, 6827
Triticum. Wheat, 892
Zea. Maize, 1012, 4498
see also Calonectria, Gibberella and Hypomyces
Fusicladium
Carya. Pecan, 3761

γ RAYS, 307–8, 2050, 2089, 4372, 4413, 6714, 6742
Acer, 6700
Allium. Garlic, 9052
Allium. Onion, 6743, 9036
Arachis. Groundnut, 585, 3768, 3771
Avena. Oats, 2658
Beta. Sugar beet, 1422
Brassica, 35
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8569–70
Brassica. Rape, 8578
Brassica. Sarson, 5905, 8564
Canna, 3194
Capsicum, 542
Cereals, 133, 4776
Cicer. Chickpea, 4676, 9352
Corchorus. Jute, 450–1, 526–7, 529
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4128, 6391, 9114
Festuca, 3074
Forest trees, 3922, 3925–7
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3827, 4682
Fruit crops, 5976
Glycine. Soya bean, 38, 4446, 4459, 9275, 9294
Gossypium. Cotton, 1348, 1370, 2289, 3298, 3318, 3320, 3350, 3368, 5672, 5678, 8213, 8222–4
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 9016
Hordeum. Barley, 27, 37, 42, 1025, 2046, 2231, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2882, 2885, 4681, 5226, 5231, 7550, 7552, 7555, 7601, 7625, 7627, 7630, 7673
Juglans. Walnut, 8772
Linum. Flax, 36
Linum. Linseed, 5918
γ rays—*continued*
Lupinus. Lupin, 5536
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4694, 9156
Malus. Apple, 2113, 3627, 8637
Mentha, 4304–5
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 33, 1477
Oryza. Rice, 31, 170, 1113, 1117, 2994, 4436, 5323, 7755, 7763–5
Panicum, 7684
Pennisetum, 5268
Phaseolus, 4222, 4455, 9239
Pisum. Pea, 1960–1, 1965, 2088, 4276, 4281, 4450, 6574, 6581–2, 9325
Prunus. Cherry, 3686
Pseudotsuga, Douglas fir, 6282
Pyrus. Pear, 2113, 3627
Raphanus. Radish, 1807
Ribes. Black currant, 6809
Ribes. Red currant, 6809
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 592
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3390
Sesamum. Sesame, 550
Solanum. Potato, 8155
Sorghum, 560, 2960, 2963, 5286, 5288, 7711, 7714
Triticum. Wheat, 446, 563, 593, 740, 784, 2119, 2471–2, 2474, 2478, 4441, 4444, 4462, 4671, 4686–9, 4692, 4696, 4862–4, 4867, 7131–3, 7135, 7168, 7226, 7332
Vegetable crops, 4013
Vicia. Broad bean, 71, 2172
Vigna. Cowpea, 4244
Zea. Maize, 32, 2115, 2220, 2776, 4693, 4695, 5095, 7443, 7488
see also radiation
Gametocides
Allium. Onion, 1812
Avena. Oats, 908
Linum. Linseed, 5920
Secale. Rye, 5029
Solanum. Egg plant, 1908
Spinacia. Spinach, 4067
Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Ganoderma
Populus. Poplar, 8942
Garlic, *see Allium.* Garlic
Gene conversion
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 84
Saccharomyces, 3
Schizosaccharomyces, 4
Zea. Maize, 7394
Genes, *see* genetics
Genes, multiple, *see* multiple genes
Genetic stocks, *see* plant collections
Genetics, 183, 214, 227, 240, 261–3, 266, 268, 719, 1978–9, 1981, 1992–3, 1996–2001, 2003, 2006, 2042, 2054, 2143, 4310–1, 4324, 4326, 4328–30, 4387–8, 6631, 6637–41, 9366–7
Acer, 6244
Agaricus, 6283, 6612
Agropyron, 890
Allium. Leek, 6316
Allium. Onion, 2156, 4741, 9039
Apium. Celery, 4074
Arachis. Groundnut, 109, 1662–3, 1665–6, 1671, 3780, 6103–4, 8797
Asparagus, 4049–50
Avena, Oats, 453, 634, 702, 902–3, 912, 921, 2666, 2668, 2678, 4545, 4549, 5000, 5013, 7352–3, 7357, 7365
Beta. Beetroot, 9026
Beta. Sugar Beet, 64, 1422–5, 1438, 1456, 1460, 3443, 5765, 6880, 8416
Brassica, 469, 1268, 5558, 6773
Brassica. Cabbage, 2194, 4059, 8633
Brassica. Mustard, as vegetable, 619
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3539
Brassica. Rape, 4729, 5908, 6773, 8575, 8578

Brassica. Sarson, 8573
Brassica. Toria, 8567
Brassica. Turnip, 3192, 8106
Bromus, 7947, 7949
Cajanus, 9357–8
Capsicum, 2106, 3536, 5901, 6959, 8551
Carthamus. Safflower, 1540–1, 3578, 3581, 5941, 8617
Castanea. Chestnut, 3745
Cenchrus, 1194
Cereals, 4325, 4439, 4473, 7009
Cicer. Chickpea, 173, 604, 9351
Citrullus. Water melon, 1849
Coffea. Coffee, 5852
Coix, 1159
Corchorus. Jute, 452, 615–8, 620–1, 5725, 8342
Corylus. Hazel, 3750
Crop plants, 664, 2283, 2346, 4625, 4736, 6636, 6642, 6855, 6879, 6883, 6916, 6956
Cryptomeria, 1761, 6255
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1862, 4120, 4127, 9132
Cucurbita, 4103, 6365, 6370–3, 9111
Cynodon, 1173
Dactylis, 5384
Daucus, Carrot, 6307
Ditylenchus, 2356
Dolichos, 4249
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5947
Erysiphe. 2608, 5260, 7277 7584–6
Euchlaena, 2849
Festuca, 7969
Forest trees, 3930, 6236, 8918, 8921, 8962
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1703, 3599, 4549, 8636
Fruit crops, 5977
Fungi, 1992
Glycine. Soya bean, 38, 4254–5, 4259, 4265, 4267, 4327, 4549, 4597, 4602, 6523–5, 6547, 6555, 6560, 6568, 6570, 9276, 9302, 9306
Gossypium. Cotton, 553, 1366–7, 1372, 1378, 1381, 1383, 3280, 3290, 3305, 3313–5, 3324, 3332, 3351, 3363, 4619, 5667–9, 5690, 5697, 5702, 8215, 8224, 8236, 8238, 8253–4, 8257, 8267–9, 8284, 8310, 8313
Grasses, 1163, 4482
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1530, 1538–9, 4627, 5926–7, 8607
Heterodera, 3249
Hevea. Rubber, 1552
Hibiscus, 165
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6469
Hordeum. Barley, 117, 146, 331, 333, 425–6, 1037, 1052, 2194, 2856–8, 2864, 2886, 2908–10, 2914, 4442, 4549–50, 4571, 4791, 5247, 5260, 6773, 6854, 7550, 7554, 7556, 7567, 7578, 7581–2, 7584–96, 7610–2, 7622, 7647
Humulus. Hop, 8536
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1337, 1343
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1836, 1838, 4071, 9090
Leguminous forage crops, 1203, 5453
Linum. Flax, 1393, 5716–7, 8331, 8333
Linum. Linseed, 554, 8591
Lolium, 3071, 5400, 7954
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 8089–90
Lupinus. Lupin, 4277, 5533
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1871–2, 1879–81, 1897, 1899–901, 4003, 4151, 4171–2, 4179, 4181–2, 4549–50, 4605, 6283, 6408, 6416, 6444, 6454, 6815, 6831–2, 6948, 9141–4, 9176–7, 9199, 9201–2, 9204–5, 9207–8
Malus. Apple, 1557, 1563, 3632, 3665, 4489, 4597, 6000, 8660, 8673, 8684
Medicago, 1213, 3115, 5480, 7901, 8046
Mentha, 648, 5895
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 183, 443, 501, 586, 588, 1470, 1480, 1483, 3462, 3468–70, 3474, 3498, 4549, 5794–7, 5799, 5801, 5833, 6639, 8443, 8447, 8449, 8459, 8461, 8472
Genetics—*continued*
Oryza. Rice, 31, 60, 157, 192, 1106–8, 1118, 1141, 1145, 1148, 1154, 2991–2, 3003, 3009, 3019, 3022, 3025–6, 3028, 5316, 5322–3, 5353, 5360, 7746–7, 7789, 7841, 7844
Panicum, 2925
Papaver. Poppy, 2143
Penicillium, 225
Pennisetum, 1061, 2927
Phaseolus, 121, 1916–7, 1921, 4215–6, 4220, 4230, 4233, 4549, 6510, 6827, 6948, 9246
Phleum, 4550
Picea. Spruce, 1778, 3981, 3991
Pinus. Pine, 3969, 6260, 8971–2
Pisum. Pea, 2194, 4276–9, 4287, 4296–7, 4373, 4549, 4614, 6574–5, 6584, 6593, 6774, 9317–8, 9340–1, 9349
Populus. Poplar, 3941
Prunus. Almond, 1658
Prunus. Cherry, 1619–20
Prunus. Plum, 3679
Puccinia, 921, 1539, 4972, 7305
Pyrus. Pear, 4549
Quercus. Oak, 8923
Rhizobium, 1203
Ribes, 1562
Ribes. Black currant, 8633
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1522, 3547, 4627
Rubus, 1560
Rubus. Blackberry, 8633
Rubus. Raspberry, 4549, 6129
Saccharomyces, 14, 18
Salix. Willow, 1756
Secale. Rye, 922–3, 928–30, 2683, 4773, 6858, 7382
Sesamum. Sesame, 1525, 5915
Solanum. Egg plant, 4195, 4549, 6458–9, 9209
Solanum. Potato, 333, 1269, 1313, 1328–9, 1336, 3224, 3242, 3248, 3254, 3256, 4489, 5576, 5600, 5606, 5614, 5644, 8179–82, 8190, 8197, 8200
Sorghum, 1066–8, 1078, 2953–4, 2956, 2983, 2986, 5278, 5300, 5307, 7704, 7709, 7711, 7717
Sorghum, for sugar, 1417
Stylosanthes, 8097
Thea. Tea, 8508, 8517
Theobroma. Cacao, 5857
Trichometasphaeria, 2827
Thuja, 8967
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 1241
Trifolium. Red clover, 1228
Trifolium. White clover, 4469, 5509, 8068
Triticum. Wheat, 94, 153, 200, 331, 333, 416, 444, 447, 462, 513, 546, 576, 587, 597, 634, 738, 748, 756, 774, 814–5, 817–8, 831, 875–6, 882–5, 890, 2102, 2244, 2418, 2515, 2524, 2527, 2535, 2589, 2608, 2612, 2622–8, 2633, 4473, 4549, 4614, 4817–21, 4846, 4883, 4898–9, 4925, 4950–1, 4954, 4959, 4970–1, 4977–8, 4980, 4982–4, 4989, 6773, 6858, 6991, 7068–72, 7082, 7127–8, 7198–200, 7209, 7214, 7220, 7256, 7277, 7287, 7292, 7297–302, 7312–3, 7319, 7586
Ulmus. Elm, 6210
Vegetable crops, 1797–8
Vicia. Vetch, 8072
Vigna. Cowpea, 1932, 4248, 9263, 9266
Vitis, 1715, 1719, 3867, 3873–4, 3898, 4596, 8864, 8884
Zea. Maize, 10, 32, 39, 61, 114, 136–9, 147, 215, 700, 935–6, 996, 1007, 2107, 2128, 2194, 2207, 2706–13, 2727, 2753, 2779, 2801–3, 2812–3, 2817, 2821, 2823–6, 2837, 4509, 4575, 4597, 4604, 4608, 5046–50, 5094, 5110, 5121–2, 5136, 5147, 5152–4, 5201, 6773, 6822, 6881–2, 7391–2, 7438, 7442, 7460, 7478, 7486, 7506, 7516
Zea. Sweet corn, 1021, 5212
Genome analysis
Aegilops, 2508, 2649–51, 2653
Agropyron, 106, 3095, 3098–100, 5439, 5441
Anthoxanthum, 3087

Genome analysis—*continued*
Avena. Oats, 4471, 4549, 5008
Brassica. 101, 1795, 9058
Brassica. Rape, 5909
Cereals, 6738
Elymus, 106, 3095–6, 5439
Gossypium. Cotton, 162, 1371, 3340, 3342, 6911, 8278, 8294
Hibiscus, 8349–50
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6468
Hystrix, 106
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8209
Musa. Banana, 3844, 8852
Oryza. Rice, 189, 1126
Pennisetum, 103, 391, 7690
Prunus. Plum, 6021
Secale, Rye, 7110, 7374
Sitanion, 106
Solanum. Potato, 3244
Triticum. Wheat, 95, 191, 753, 837, 2452, 2454, 2508, 2510–1, 2517, 4859, 6911, 7110, 7167, 7197, 7374
Geographical races
Abies. Fir, 3992–3, 6273, 8996
Acer, for sugar, 6213
Agropyron, 193
Anthoxanthum, 5433
Cupressus, 6256
Cynodon, 5392
Dactylis, 5382–3
Eucalyptus, 1736, 1754–5, 3960, 6870
Forest trees, 1737, 2300
Fraxinus. Ash, 6254
Glycine. Soya bean, 6528
Juglans. Walnut, 6089
Juniperus. Juniper, 3963
Larix. Larch, 3995–6, 6239, 6277–80, 8998
Liquidambar, 8952–4
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9146
Picea. Spruce, 1782–4, 3984–6, 3990, 6126–7, 6219, 6222, 6239, 6269–70, 8993–5
Pinus. Pine, 1760, 1773–4, 3977, 3980, 6209, 6262–3, 8913, 8975–6 8985, 8987
Pisum. Pea, 6588, 6594
Populus. Poplar, 1749, 1759, 6238, 8937
Quercus. Oak, 6241–2
Salix. Willow, 6238
Sesamum. Sesame, 4524
Solanum, 8630
Thymus. Thyme, 6604
see also biotypes, ecotypes *and* land races
Geography
Allium. Garlic, 1815
Allium. Onion, 1815
Atriplex, 1266
Crop plants, 2293
Cynodon, 7946
Oryza. Rice, 7811
Triticum. Wheat, 200, 787
Vitis, 4597
Germination
Arachis. Groundnut, 8794
Avena. Oats, 916, 2144, 5004, 7353
Beta. Sugar beet, 1443, 3439, 5774–5
Capsicum, 542
Citrus, 410
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6390–1
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3588
Eleusine, 7699
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8846
Glycine. Soya bean, 1957, 4255, 4550, 6545, 9273
Gossypium. Cotton, 3314, 5670, 5682, 8256, 8296
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3569
Hordeum. Barley, 2887, 5248
Linum. Flax, 5713
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6425
Germination—*continued*
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1248
Oryza. Rice, 1118–20
Phaseolus, 4219, 4228–9, 4696
Picea. Spruce, 3989, 6221, 6269, 9864
Pinus. Pine, 8964
Pisum. Pea, 1965, 6471, 6585
Poa, 7935
Ribes. Black currant, 6809
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8585
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5737, 5752
Secale. Rye, 7183
Solanum, for fruit, 6456
Solanum. Potato, 5589
Sorghastrum, 1191
Sorghum, 2977, 5293
Spartina, 7992
Thea. Tea, 8512
Trifolium. Red clover, 5507
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5513–5
Triticum. Wheat, 2519, 2522, 2527, 4934, 7182–3
Vitis, 123, 3886
Zea. Maize, 5129, 5175–8, 7399, 7500
Germ plasm banks, *see* plant collections
Gibberella
Ananas. Pineapple, 6172
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5754
Triticum. Wheat, 878, 2611, 7282
Zea. Maize, 2821, 2828, 5187, 7518
Gibberellins
Cannabis. Hemp, 3385
Cereals, 6815
Citrus, 408–10
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4125, 6388–9
Cynara. Globe artichoke, 9055
Festuca, 7970
Gossypium. Cotton, 8225
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3564, 3567, 4627
Hordeum. Barley, 7579, 7643
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 681, 4166, 9186
Medicago, 1213
Oryza. Rice, 60, 3005
Phaseolus, 1920, 6499
Pisum. Pea, 9326, 9350
Poa, 1168
Psidium. Guava, 6077
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3551, 4627
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8362
Triticum. Wheat, 524, 6773
Vitis, 3885
Zea. Maize, 8362
see also growth regulators *and* hormones
Ginger, *see Zingiber*. Ginger
Glands
Gossypium. Cotton, 1362, 1386, 3315, 5667, 5704, 5706–7, 8326, 8328
Glass, cultivation under
Brassica, 9066
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1861, 6298–9, 6377, 6379, 6393–8, 6400–3, 9122, 9125–6
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3835
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2194, 9087–9
Lolium, 1181
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1877, 6298, 6379–80, 6394, 6398, 6409–10, 6434–8, 6447–8, 6451, 9122, 9203
Raphanus. Radish, 6293
Vegetable crops, 6287–8, 6296–8, 6300–2, 9025
Vitis, 8904
Glasshouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Gliadins
Triticum. Wheat, 7167, 7223
Globe artichoke, *see Cynara*, Globe artichoke
Globulins
Phaseolus, 4234

Gloeosporium
Musa. Banana, 3845
Prunus. Almond, 1569
Ribes. Black currant, 3809
Glomerella
Coffea. Coffee, 8523
Gossypium. Cotton, 5698, 8316
Physiological races, 5698, 8316, 8523
β-Glucosidase
Trifolium. White clover, 4469
Glucosides
Brassica. Kale, 358
Brassica. Rape, 358
Glucosinolates
Brassica. Cabbage, 6329
Brassica. Rape, 358, 1520, 4549, 5908
Glutathione-S-transferase
Cereals, 4799
Glycine
Development, 5547
Plant collections, 5548
Sterility, fertility, 5548
Variety trials, 5547
Glycine. Soya bean
Abscisic acid, 4271
Adaptation, 6535
Back crossing, 4574, 6568, 6570
Bacteria, 1954
Biochemistry, 4266, 6532–3
Breeding, 1937, 1944, 4253, 6521, 6536–7, 6554, 9274, 9278–9
Carbon dioxide, 6559
Cell division, 9296
Centres of origin, 9295
Chemicals, effect of, 2234, 6534, 9283
Chromosome aberrations, 38
Chromosome number, 167
Climate, 9269
Cold resistance, 4550
Colour, 687, 1942, 6532, 9282
Competition, 1944, 6525, 6529, 6561–2
Density of stand, 4600, 6561–2, 9303
Development, 38, 685, 4257, 4262, 6525
Empoasca, 9311
Environment, 4327
Enzymes, 4269
Ethylene, 685
Fatty oil, 574, 1950, 4602, 6531, 6555–6, 9278, 9299–300
Flower, 6525, 6550
Fungi, 1954, 4264
γ rays, 38, 4446, 4459, 9275, 9294
Genetics, 38, 4254–5, 4259, 4265, 4267, 4327, 4549, 4597, 4602, 6523–5, 6547, 6555, 6560, 6568, 6570, 9276, 9302, 9306
Geographical races, 6528
Germination, 1957, 4255, 4550, 6545, 9273
Growth period, 4253, 4263, 4459, 4597, 6546, 6553, 6557–8, 9269, 9274, 9276, 9299
Growth regulators, 6545
Habit, 4257, 9303
Hairs, 6523, 9311
Harvesting, 6530, 6542
Heat, drought resistance, 9304
Heat, effect of, 4459
Height, 4600, 6558
Heterodera, 640, 697, 701, 4267–9, 6570
History and evolution, 9295
Hybridization, graft, 4223, 6527
Leaf, 6553, 9298
Linkage, 1942, 4256, 6526, 9277
Macrophomina, 4266
Matrocliny, 4602
Mutation, 687, 9382
Mutation, induced, 2234, 4446–7, 4459, 6534, 9283–4, 9294
Glycine. Soya bean—*continued*
Neutrons, 4447, 6536, 6560
Nitrogen, 4268, 6524
Oxidase, 6543
Ozone, 6571
Peronospora, 6566–7, 9309
Peroxidase, 4549
Phakopsora, 1956, 4446
Photoperiodism, 4263, 6525
Phosphorus, 7878
Photosynthesis, 687, 1946, 4258, 6533, 9282
Physiology, 6544
Phytophthora, 705, 4265, 4597, 6568, 9307–8, 9310
Plant collections, 9301
Plastids, 6532–3, 9282
Pollination, 6550
Population genetics, 1943–4, 6530–1
Potassium, 6549
Protein, 1949, 4448, 6524, 6528, 6531, 6554–5, 9278, 9310
Pseudomonas, 1953
Pythium, 1955
Quality, nutritive value, 6553
Quantitative characters, 6560, 6568, 9281
Radiation, 9284
Rhizobium, 6563–5
Root, 1947–8, 6584–9
Salinity, 1952
Sclerotinia, 6569
Seed, 4264, 6551–3
Seed testing, 6552
Seedlings, 6547, 9297
Selection, artificial, 4259, 9285
Serology, 1949
Sowing, 1957, 9271
Statistics, experimental designs, 6546
Statistics, genetics, 4327
Stem, 6530
Sterility, self, 6523
Taxonomy, 167
Temperature, effect of, 685, 6544, 6551
Tissue culture, 9296
Toxic soils, 7878
2,3,5-Triiodobenzoic acid, 1958
Variation, 4257, 4327, 6528–9, 9281
Varieties, 1945, 1956, 4260–1, 4700, 6535, 6538–42, 6899, 9280, 9286–94
Variety trials, 562, 570–1, 1938–41, 1951, 4252, 4448, 6516–20, 6522, 6563, 6836, 9267–8, 9270–2
Viruses, 4270, 9312
Water balance, 6544
Water, effect of, 6551
X rays, 6536
Xanthomonas, 6953, 9305–6
Yield, 1943, 6557–9, 9302–3
Glycoalkaloids
Solanum. Potato, 3229, 5590, 5601, 8170
Glycosides, 6721
Foeniculum, 6317
Gold fleck
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4180
Gossypium. Cotton
Alanine, 2211
Anatomy, 3365
Aneuploidy, 8278
Anthonomus, 5704, 6828, 8258
Autographa, 8261
Back crossing, 610, 8219
Bacteria, 8241
Biochemistry, 1377, 3308, 3330, 3358, 8227, 8236, 8240
Boll rot, 5696–7, 8314
Bract, 3343, 3361
Breeding, 375–7, 487–9, 492–3, 496–7, 505–6, 1344–5, 1351, 1356, 1357–63, 3269–74, 3282, 3284–7, 3292, 3294–5, 3316–20, 5659–60, 5664–6, 5691, 5695, 8232, 8246, 8272

Gossypium. Cotton—*continued*
Cell division, 8214
Centres of origin, 2321
Chemicals, effect of, 2237, 2247, 3300, 3320
Chimeras, 8244
Chlorocholine chloride, 8225
Chromosome aberrations, 8213
Chromosome substitution, 8277
Climate, 1360–1, 1387, 3290, 3344, 8239, 8268
Colour, 682, 1372, 1377, 5678
Combining ability, 595, 5673
Crossing over, 3341
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 8282, 8285
Density of stand, 1353, 1388, 8230, 8250–2, 8312
Development, 1376, 3343–4, 3349, 8279–81, 8297, 8329
Development, abnormal, 3332, 8263, 8285
Diabrotica, 8326
Embryology, 3331
Empoasca, 5659, 5702–3, 5705
Environment, 8245, 8283
Enzymes, 3362
Esterase, 5677
Fatty oil, 454, 478, 1356, 8305
Fertilization, sexual, 3329, 3347, 5686–7, 8244, 8299–30
Flower, 3332, 5689, 8287
Fruit, 3297, 3353, 5672, 5690
Fungi, 3364–5, 8240–1, 8314–5
Fusarium, 1357, 3366, 5699, 6953, 6960, 8226, 8235, 8242, 8255, 8257, 8324
γ rays, 1348, 1370, 2289, 3298, 3318, 3320, 3350, 3368, 5672, 5678, 8213, 8222–4
Genetics, 553, 1366–7, 1372, 1378, 1381, 1383, 3280, 3290, 3305, 3313–5, 3324, 3332, 3351, 3363, 4619, 5667–9, 5690, 5697, 5702, 8215, 8224, 8236, 8238, 8253–4, 8257, 8267–9, 8284, 8310, 8313
Genome analysis, 162, 1371, 3340, 3342, 6911, 8278, 8294
Germination, 3314, 5670, 5682, 8256, 8296
Gibberellins, 8225
Glands, 1362, 1386, 3315, 5667, 5704, 5706–7, 8326, 8328
Glomerella, 5698, 8316
Gossypol, 5692, 8236, 8262, 8328
Growth period, 1348, 1385, 3295, 3300–1, 3303, 3319, 3343–5, 5674, 5683–5, 8252, 8273
Habit, 456, 1376, 3368, 5702, 8230, 8269, 8280
Hairs, 4521, 5705, 5708, 8260
Harvesting, 1363, 1379–80, 5669, 8229, 8307–8
Heat, drought resistance, 3362
Height, 1388, 5673
Heliothis, 5706–7, 8259, 8261–2, 8327–8
Heterosis, 594–5, 1366, 1369, 1381, 3321, 5672–4, 8216, 8274
History and evolution, 1366, 1375, 3307, 3340
Hybrid varieties, 5671
Hybridization, 4521, 8320–1
Hybridization, graft, 3288, 3291, 3302, 3335–6, 5695, 5702
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3308
Hybridization, interspecific, 381, 543, 610, 613, 1346, 1363, 1366, 1370, 1378, 3275, 3278, 3280, 3291, 3306–7, 3319, 3322–33, 3341, 3367, 5671, 5674–5, 5698, 5703, 8218–20, 8227, 8274–8, 8280, 8315
Hybridization, wide, 8322
Inbreeding, 8297
Indole-3-butyric acid, 613
Irrigation, 3301, 3359, 8228, 8311
Land races, 5691
Leaf, 1368, 3351, 3361, 5705, 8247, 8286
Linkage, 1368, 5688, 8270–1
Magnesium, 8343
Matrocliny, 8285
Meiosis, 543, 3324, 8222, 8275–6
Meloidogyne, 1357, 8255
Mičurinism, 3303–4
Multiple alleles, 8328
Multiple genes, 5670, 8263

Gossypium. Cotton—*continued*
Mutation, 682, 1368, 1372–3, 8384
Mutation, induced, 1349, 1366, 1370, 2237, 2247, 3298–9, 3334, 5678, 8213, 8223–4, 8288–9
Mutation, spontaneous, 8285–7
Neutrons, 3299, 3352, 5678
Nucleic acids, 1349, 1371
Nutrients, 3291, 3301, 3359, 8312
Ovule, 3310
Pathology, 1366, 3360–1, 4615, 8239, 8256
Photoperiodism, 3303, 3306, 8225, 8279–80
Photosynthesis, 1373
Phymatotrichum, 8237
Plant collections, 382–3, 5666, 8306
Plastids, 682
Podagrica, 1386
Pollen, 2289, 3307, 3309, 8276
Pollination, 3304, 3320, 3328, 3346–9, 5686–7, 8265, 8298
Polyploidy, 543, 610, 3286, 5703, 8221, 8277, 8295
Protein, 162, 3340, 3342, 4574
Pseudatomoscelis, 5708, 8260
Quality, of fibre, 374, 1352–3, 1356, 1360–1, 1367, 1378–9, 1381, 1387, 3280, 3305, 3333, 3354–5, 5665, 5668, 5691, 8215, 8251, 8264, 8283, 8303–4, 8310
Quantitative characters, 1367, 5668
Quinones, 1348
Radiation, 3334, 3355, 3358
Root, 3365
Scopoletin, 1363
Seed, 1377, 3296, 3299, 3352–3, 3368, 4521, 8217, 8224, 8265, 8330
Seed production, 5694
Seedlings, 8240, 8296
Selection, artificial, 456, 5679, 8304
Serology, 5699
Shedding, 489–90
Size, 5672
Sodium, 8243
Sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, 8302
Sowing, 8273
Statistics, experimental designs, 8266
Stem, 5674
Sterility, fertility, 613, 5675, 5688, 8219–20, 8276, 8301
Sterility, male, 3350, 5671, 8248–9, 8270, 8282, 8302
Taxonomy, 1366, 3307, 3356, 5693, 8267, 8306
Taylorilygus, 1351
Temperature, effect of, 3303, 5670, 5684–5, 8236, 8249, 8254, 8296, 8329–30
Translocation, 480, 3324, 3341, 8278, 8294
Twinning, 3326
Variation, 1371, 3325, 5676–7, 8283
Variegation, 1373
Varieties, 1374, 3288–9, 3337–9, 5666, 5680–1, 5694, 5701, 6825, 8281, 8290–3, 8308, 8323–4
Variety trials, 378–80, 407, 507, 579–80, 1346, 1350, 1352, 1354–5, 1364, 3269–73, 3276–8, 3281, 3283, 3289, 3311–2, 5658, 5661–3, 8212, 8233–4, 8309, 8311
Vernalization, 8231
Verticillium, 1351, 1358, 1363, 1383–5, 2211, 3287, 3367, 5700–1, 8218, 8236, 8253–4, 8257, 8317–25
Viruses, 2205
Water, effect of, 8261
X rays, 8288–9
Xanthomonas, 1353, 1359, 1382–3, 2211, 3274, 3279–80, 3363, 5697, 6949, 8238, 8313
Yield, 551–3, 1365, 1381, 3357, 8274, 8310
Gourd, *see Cucurbita*
Graft hydridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Gossypol
Gossypium. Cotton, 5692, 8236, 8262, 8328
Goat grass, *see Aegilops*
Gooseberry, *see Ribes*. Gooseberry
Grafting
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8568

Grafting—*continued*
Brassica. Rape, 8574
Capsicum, 8558–9
Citrus. Orange, 3724
Fruit crops, 5981
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1341
Malus, Apple, 1588, 3627, 3657–60, 5982, 5985, 8661, 8669, 8683, 8685
Oryza. Rice, 2996
Pinus. Pine, 8981
Poncirus, 3724–5
Prunus, Cherry, 3691, 8734
Prunus. Peach, 6042
Prunus. Plum, 6022, 8721
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1760
Pyrus. Pear, 3627, 5982, 6893
Triticum. Wheat, 2479, 2486
Vitis, 1728
Grain, *see* caryopsis
Gram, *see Cicer.* Chickpea
Grama, *see Bouteloua*
Grape, *see Vitis*
Graphiola
Phoenix. Date, 1681
Grasses
Adaptation, 1163
Apomixis, 7893
Belonolaimus, 3042–3, 4564
Biochemistry, 4484
Breeding, 1162, 3030, 4479, 4489, 5361, 5363–4, 7869, 7871, 7875–6, 7915, 7923
Chromosome number, 3035, 4478
Claviceps, 7932
Cochliobolus, 3041, 7933
Cold resistance, 5374–5, 7931
Cytology, 4485
Development, 1165
Ecology, 6623
Ecotypes, 5374, 7922–3
Environment, 1163
Erysiphe, 3039–40
Fusarium, 5375
Genetics, 1163, 4482
Growth period, 5366, 5370, 7926
Habit, 1162
Heat, drought resistance, 5367
Heterosis, 7917
History and evolution, 7893
Hybridization, 7916
Hybridization, intergeneric, 188, 1199
Hybridization, interspecific, 1199, 3033
Legislation, 1156
Meiosis, 188, 3036
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3151, 7916
Multiple alleles, 198
Nitrogen, 5375
Nucleic acids, 5368
Nucleolus, 4488
Plant collections, 4478, 4564, 4569, 5371–2, 7872, 7929–30
Pollen, 4784
Polyploidy, 1164, 4488, 5365
Population genetics, 4478, 7918
Quality, 4480
Quality, nutritive value, 4478, 4482, 4484, 5370, 7877, 7925–6
Salinity, 7922
Seed production, 4480
Seed storage, 4480
Selection, natural, 5373
Statistics, genetics, 1163, 7918
Sterility, fertility, 198, 7896
Synthetics, 7896
Taxonomy, 7927
Toxic soils, 5373
Grasses—*continued*
Variation, 7930
Varieties, 1166, 3032–3, 5364, 7921
Variety trials, 327, 1160, 2161, 3031, 4495, 5362, 7868, 7870
Green back
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6283
Greenhouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Groundnut, *see Arachis.* Groundnut
Growth, *see* development
Growth period, 4348
Allium. Garlic, 4047
Allium. Onion, 4018
Arachis. Groundnut, 1671, 8796
Avena. Oats, 392, 460
Beta, 2194
Beta. Sugar beet, 1430, 1445, 1450
Brassica. Cabbage, 4018, 6335, 6815
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1829
Brassica. Mustard, as vegetable, 619
Cannabis. Hemp, 3384–5
Citrullus. Water melon, 4097
Citrus. Mandarin, 6065, 8760
Cocos. Coconut, 1678, 6119
Corchorus. Jute, 615–8, 620, 5724–5
Crop plants, 4658, 6845
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6400
Cucumis. Melon, 4084, 9100
Cucurbita, 9108
Dactylis, 176, 6860–1
Daucus. Carrot, 5971
Eleusine, 1062
Eragrosis, 5437
Fagus. Beech, 8943
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3837, 6155, 6159–60
Glycine. Soya bean, 4253, 4263, 4459, 4597, 6546, 6553, 6557–8, 9269, 9274, 9276, 9299
Gossypium. Cotton, 1348, 1385, 3295, 3300–1, 3303, 3319, 3343–5, 5674, 5683–5, 8252, 8273
Grasses, 5366, 5370, 7926
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1536, 5934–5
Hibiscus, 8351
Hordeum. Barley, 142, 1031–2, 2201, 2889, 5243, 7577 7645
Humulus. Hop, 8538
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1339, 3265
Juglans. Walnut, 1654
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4008
Linum. Linseed, 5916
Lolium, 7960
Lupinus. Lupin, 8082
Lypersicon. Tomato, 3612, 4168, 4173–4, 6412, 6416, 6426–7, 9176–8
Malus. Apple, 1587, 3644–6, 5988–90, 6815, 8682
Mangifera. Mango, 1649, 3737, 6079
Medicago, 6862
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 591, 1468, 3480–1
Oryza. Rice, 143–4, 582, 1106, 1110, 1112, 1121–3, 1132, 2998, 3003, 3006–8, 5316, 5324, 5333, 5336–7, 5345, 5348, 5354, 7788–93, 7819, 7851
Panicum, 1053, 7905
Papaver. Poppy, 5886
Pennisetum, 7693
Phaseolus, 4229
Picea. Spruce, 1779, 6268
Pinus. Pine, 1760, 1770
Pisum. Pea, 2176, 4276, 4287, 4289, 6586–7, 9317, 9320, 9328, 9345
Poa, 1170
Populus. Poplar, 6238, 6245
Prunus. Apricot, 1569, 6013
Prunus. Cherry. 8736
Prunus. Peach, 1628
Prunus. Plum, 3614
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 9001

Growth period—*continued*
Pyrus. Pear, 6815, 8689
Quercus. Oak, 6242
Raphanus. Radish, 6312
Ribes, 8823
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6137
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5913
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3394–5, 5746, 8366
Salix. Willow, 1759, 6238
Sesamum. Sesame, 178
Solanum. Egg plant, 4194
Solanum. Potato, 1269, 1275, 1292, 3227, 8160, 8183
Sorghum. 1065, 1070, 1092, 1095, 2958, 2966, 5294
Sorghum, for sugar, 1417
Stone fruits, 3674
Stylosanthes, 8097
Thea. Tea, 8512
Theobroma. Cacao, 5862, 8529
Triticum. Wheat, 358, 372, 524, 738, 769, 810–1, 2104, 2175, 2421–3, 2478, 2523, 2528, 4855, 4887–9, 4920, 7069–70, 7184–92
Vaccinium, 6144
Vicia. Broad bean, 357
Vicia. Vetch, 8075
Vitis, 3891, 6193–4
Zea. Maize, 459, 938, 980, 2767–73, 4531, 4758, 5072, 5130, 5142, 5171, 6784, 7414, 7458, 7461, 7493
Zea. Sweet corn, 2842, 5210
Growth regulators, 6657
Cereals, 709
Citrullus. Water melon, 4100
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4126, 9120–1, 9124
Glycine. Soya bean, 6545
Pisum. Pea, 6585
Secale. Rye, 7378
Solanum. Egg plant, 4199, 9212
Solanum. Potato, 709
Trichosanthes, 1853
Triticum. Wheat, 7258
Vitis, 1347, 1717, 1721, 3874, 3914
Zea. Maize, 2796, 7437
see also cytokinin, gibberellins *and* hormones
Guava, *see Psidium.* Guava
Guignardia
Citrus, 1641
Physiological races, 1641
Vitis, 3912, 4596
Guilielma
Pollination, 6827
Quality, nutritive value, 6827
Guizotia
Breeding, 3538
Sterility, male, 3538
Gynecium, *see* flower
Gypsophila
Breeding, 8627
Quality, 8267

HABIT
Arachis. Groundnut, 109, 1515, 1663, 1675, 3782, 3784, 4592, 6110–1, 8787
Brassica. Swede, 8111
Brassica. Toria, 8566
Cajanus, 9358
Citrullus. Water melon, 4093
Crop plants, 4659
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4127
Cucurbits, 4079, 9093
Cupressus, 2207
Echinochloa, 104
Euchlaena, 2849
Fagus. Beech, 8943
Festuca, 5411
Forest trees, 4322
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3599
Habit—*continued*
Glycine. Soya bean, 4257, 9303
Gossypium. Cotton, 456, 1376, 3368, 5702, 8230, 8269, 8280
Grasses, 1162
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3563
Hordeum. Barley, 2868, 6849
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1871–2, 1879, 1897, 4167, 4178, 6283, 6414, 9150
Malus. Apple, 5971, 8686
Medicago, 3118, 8050
Oryza. Rice, 7867
Phaseolus, 4216, 6493
Pinus. Pine, 8972
Populus. Poplar, 3941, 4597, 6245, 6834
Prunus. Cherry, 3694, 6028
Psoralea, 7904
Ribes. Red currant, 2194
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1407, 5746
Solanum. Potato, 3260
Sorghum, 4766
Stylosanthes, 7890, 8097
Triticum. Wheat, 94, 7259, 7276
Voandzeia, 1265
Zea. Maize, 2725, 2748
Hail
Malus. Apple, 537
Hairs
Glycine. Soya bean, 6523, 9311
Gossypium. Cotton, 4521, 5705, 5708, 8260
Hevea. Rubber, 1553
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6469
Larix. Larch, 6280
Linum. Flax, 8331
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1873, 6453
Malus. Apple, 8664
Oryza. Rice, 7807, 7849
Pennisetum. 2927
Prunus. Almond, 3765
Quercus. Oak, 8930
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5914
Secale. Rye, 922
Thea. Tea, 8517
Triticum. Wheat, 416, 4988, 7003, 7212, 7243, 7319
Haploidy, 4410, 4486
Allium, 4043
Asparagus, 6320, 6774
Brassica. Cabbage, 1823
Brassica. Rape, 331
Capsicum, 5899
Cenchrus, 1195
Crop plants, 678, 2224–5
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6283
Festuca, 1186
Hordeum. Barley, 7619
Linum. Linseed, 5919
Lolium, 1186
Lupinus. Lupin, 3179, 5535
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6758
Medicago, 5472
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 33, 1477, 1479, 4488, 5808, 6639, 6765–7, 8450, 8473, 8490–3
Oryza. Rice, 5334, 7782, 7785
Pennisetum, 5270–1
Populus. Poplar, 6214
Prunus. Peach, 4614, 6039
Solanum. Potato, 1291, 3224, 5618, 5620, 6815
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 4488
Zea. Maize, 2759, 4712, 5118, 6758
Harvesting
Arachis. Groundnut, 6105
Beta. Sugar beet, 3447
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4017
Brassica. Kale, 9074
Cannabis. Hemp, 3383

Harvesting—*continued*
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1867, 6399
Dactylis, 7939–40
Festuca, 7971
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3837, 8633
Glycine. Soya bean, 6530, 6542
Gossypium. Cotton, 1363, 1379–80, 5669, 8229, 8307–8
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3576
Lolium, 333, 7961, 7963, 7966
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1897, 4176, 4178, 4191, 4594, 6439–40, 9140, 9192
Malus. Apple, 3646, 5992
Medicago, 7912
Oryza. Rice, 3008, 5345
Phaseolus, 1926, 9250
Prunus. Cherry, 3693, 8738
Rubus. Raspberry, 5969
Solanum. Potato, 2146, 5578–9, 8173
Sorghum, 3048
Triticum. Wheat, 4915
Vaccinium, 3814
Vitis, 8896
Zea. Maize, 473, 5127
Hazel, *see Corylus*. Hazel
Heading broccoli, *see Brassica*, Cauliflower
Heat, drought resistance
Arachis. Groundnut, 1674, 3782, 4739
Brassica. Cabbage, 9071
Cereals, 4738, 7030
Citrus, 3721
Crop plants, 704, 1986, 2351
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4131
Dactylis, 6847–8
Eragrostis, 5438
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7338
Forest trees, 3930
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6163
Glycine. Soya bean, 9304
Gossypium. Cotton, 3362
Grasses, 5367
Hordeum. Barley, 1047–8, 2201, 2594, 5257
Malus. Apple, 1592, 3605, 8685
Oryza. Rice, 5349, 7829–31
Pennisetum, 5275
Phaseolus, 6504, 9251
Pinus. Pine, 1735
Populus. Poplar, 3946, 8941
Prunus. Peach, 8747
Prunus. Plum, 1613, 8725–7
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4000–1
Pulses, 6475
Pyrus. Pear, 1603
Salvia. Sage, 8545
Sesamum. Sesame, 4739
Solanum. Potato, 417, 435, 437, 5597, 5637
Sorghum, 7726
Theobroma. Cacao, 8528
Triticum. Wheat, 860–70, 2593–6, 4944–8, 7268–73
Vitis, 8906
Zea. Maize, 2362, 2809–10, 5180–1
Heat, effect of
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2174
Glycine. Soya bean, 4459
Hordeum. Barley, 7552
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4007
Oryza. Rice, 5338
Poa, 1168
Solanum. Potato, 8633
Triticum.,Wheat, 865, 2519, 4946, 4948, 7271
Zea. Maize, 6834
see also temperature, effect of
Height
Abies. Fir, 3993
Acer, for sugar, 6213
Avena. Oats, 4481
Height—*continued*
Beta. Sugar beet, 3447
Brassica. Mustard, as vegetable, 619
Cajanus, 636
Cocos. Coconut, 6115
Coix, 1159
Corchorus. Jute, 616–8, 620, 8342
Coronilla, 3182
Cryptomeria, 1761
Glycine. Soya bean, 4600, 6558
Gossypium. Cotton, 1388, 5673
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3576, 8607
Hordeum. Barley, 5230–1, 6825, 6853, 7550, 7630
Linum. Flax, 5711
Linum. Linseed, 5917
Liquidambar, 3956–7
Lolium, 7960
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6812
Malus. Apple, 5995
Medicago, 8044
Oryza. Rice, 60, 1109, 1113–4, 1139, 2204, 2989, 4554, 5316, 5329, 7747, 7865–6
Pennisetum, 1060–1
Phaseolus, 1920, 9220, 9251
Picea. Spruce, 3991, 6268
Pinus. Pine, 1771, 1776
Pisum. Pea, 4288, 9220, 9323
Populus. Poplar, 1759, 6238
Prunus. Cherry, 3686
Salix. Willow, 1757, 1759, 6238
Secale. Rye, 2683, 2688
Sorghum, 1065, 1079–80, 1095, 1193, 4766, 5279–80
Spartina, 7992
Triticum. Wheat, 94, 174, 513, 520, 546, 754, 756–7, 769, 811, 822, 847, 871–2, 895, 2142, 2204, 2412, 2474–5, 2597, 2600, 2603, 2614, 2647, 4473, 4614, 4723, 4821, 4867, 4876, 4887, 4889, 4991, 6773, 6823, 7066–8, 7079, 7120, 7184, 7193, 7238, 7328, 7330, 7332
Zea. Maize, 45, 951, 967, 1018, 4550, 5094, 7389, 7433
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke
Cell division, 2078
Cycloheximide, 2078
Hybridization, interspecific, 2186, 8609
Photoperiodism, 6313
Plasmopara, 8609
Variety trials, 4028
Helianthus. Sunflower
Anthocyanins, 1530
Biochemistry, 3565, 8610
Breeding, 1536, 3561–2, 4518–9, 5934, 8592–3, 8596–7, 8599, 8614
Cell division, 8615
Chromosome aberrations, 1534, 5933
Chromosome breakage, 2084
Colchicine, 8615
Colour, 1532, 3565, 5927, 5931
Combining ability, 1530, 3564, 8601
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 5926
Ensilage, 3573
Epistasis, 8606
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 5933
Fatty oil, 3571–2, 8597, 8614
Flower, 5936
Genetics, 1530, 1538–9, 4627, 5926–7, 8607
Germination 3569
Gibberellins, 3564, 3567, 4627
Growth period, 1536, 5934–5
Habit, 3563
Harvesting, 3576
Height, 3576, 8607
Heterosis, 1531, 4517–9, 5928
Hybrid varieties, 5926, 8600
Hybridization, 5939
Hybridization, interspecific, 2186, 3574, 5929, 8602–3, 8609

Helianthus. Sunflower—*continued*
Inbreeding, 403, 1539, 5930, 8604
Light, effect of, 3572
Macrophomina, 3575, 5940, 8613
Multiple genes, 3563
Mutation, 1532, 3565
Mutation induced, 3566–8, 5931
Nitrosomethylurea, 3568, 5931
Nucleic acids, 1531
Nutrients, 5937
Orobanche, 8614
Phosphorus, 1531
Plasmopara, 1537, 8608–9
Pollination, 403
Polyploidy, 1535
Protein, 8597
Puccinia, 1538–9, 5939, 8611–2
Quality, nutritive value, 5935
Radiation, 3566
Sclerotinia, 3574, 5938, 6836, 8610
Statistics, biometry, 8598
Sterility, male, 1530, 3564, 3570, 4517–8, 4627, 5926, 5936, 8599–600, 8605–6
Sterility, self, 5930
Variation, 5940
Variegation, 3568
Varieties, 634, 1533, 1536, 4549, 5932
Variety trials, 1528–9, 3573, 5922–5, 6836, 8594–5, 8598
X rays, 1534, 2084, 3567
Heliothis
Gossypium. Cotton, 5706–7, 8259, 8261–2, 8327–8
Zea. Maize, 2834, 5197–8, 7524–5
Helminthosporium
Papaver. Poppy, 8535
Poa, 3048
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5755
Solanum. Potato, 5574
see also Cochliobolus, Pyrenophora and Trichometasphaeria
Hemarthria
Fertilization, sexual, 1189
Polyploidy, 1189
Hemileia
Coffea. Coffee, 1491, 5852–3, 8524
Physiological races, 1491, 5853, 8524
Hemp, *see Cannabis.* Hemp
Herbicides
Arachis. Groundnut, 8802
Beta. Beetroot, 9027
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1791
Cereals, 4799, 7040
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4137, 6405
Hordeum. Barley, 7636
Lolium, 2142
Oryza. Rice, 1156
Phaseolus, 9258
Pisum. Pea, 6471
Rhizobium, 3104
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3390, 3399
Sorghum, 1077, 2965, 5310
Spinacia. Spinach, 9083
Triticum. Wheat, 893, 2643, 7327
Vicia. Broad bean, 6748
Zea. Maize, 5206
Heredity, *see* genetics
Heterocaryosis
Cercospora, 4101
Sclerotinia, 3676
Heterochromatin
Hordeum. Barley, 7638
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 84
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 85, 8465
Pisum. Pea, 6574
Trifolium. White clover, 5510
Heterochromatin—*continued*
Vicia. Broad bean, 4395, 6701, 6703, 6708
Zea. Maize, 140
Heterodera
Avena. Oats, 710, 4545
Beta. Sugar beet, 1461, 3454
Brassica. Cabbage, 9068
Cereals, 2392, 4794, 6815, 7037
Crop plants, 4746
Genetics, 3249
Glycine. Soya bean, 640, 697, 701, 4267–9, 6570
Hordeum. Barley, 2915, 7595, 7680
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9205
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 639, 4557
Physiological races, 331, 333, 640, 697, 1326–9, 2142, 2194, 2392, 2915, 3249–51, 4268, 4489, 4549, 5648, 6815, 7037, 7595, 8190–3, 9205
Solanum. Potato, 331, 333, 1324–9, 2142, 2194, 3249–51, 4489, 4549, 5647–9, 8190–6
Trifolium. White clover, 8068
Triticum. Wheat, 851, 4739
Heterosis, 208, 4333, 6643
Allium. Onion, 439–40, 442, 4005, 4031–2, 9009, 9034–5
Avena. Oats, 904
Beta, 4516
Beta. Mangel, 3441
Beta. Sugar Beet, 3413, 3441, 4513–5, 8396
Brassica, 2109
Brassica. Sarson, 5904, 8563
Cannabis. Hemp, 8339
Capsicum, 4630, 5897, 8552, 8557, 8560
Cereals, 2377
Cichorium. Chicory, 2161
Cichorium. Endive, 2161
Citrullus. Water melon, 9008
Citrus, 1635
Corchorus. Jute, 8343
Crop plants, 50, 667, 4628–9
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1858, 4011, 4115
Cucumis. Melon, 9008
Dactylis, 7906
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4505–6, 7334
Gossypium. Cotton, 594–5, 1366, 1369, 1381, 3321, 5672–4, 8216, 8274
Grasses, 7917
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1531, 4517–9, 5928
Hordeum. Barley, 2862–3, 5223, 7571, 7616–7, 7620
Linum, Flax, 5710
Linum. Linseed, 5916–7
Lolium, 7955
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1877–8, 4005, 4011, 4144–8, 4630, 4694, 6410–3, 9150–1, 9153, 9183
Medicago, 1210, 8014
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 590–1, 1471, 3463, 3472–3, 8462–3
Oryza. Rice, 465
Panicum, 5266
Papaver. Poppy, 4520
Pennisetum, 561, 1057, 2928, 7686–8
Phaseolus, 9237
Pisum. Pea, 4280, 6576
Populus. Poplar, 3943
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 6282
Raphanus. Radish, 412–4
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 401, 4519, 8584
Secale. Rye, 924, 2690, 4576, 7368
Sesamum. Sesame. 3554
Solanum. Egg plant, 1906, 6462, 9210
Solanum. potato, 5595
Sorghum, 476, 603, 1072, 2957, 4510–2, 5283, 7708, 7980
Trifolium. Red clover, 3150, 5495
Triticum. Wheat, 602, 736, 763–9, 2195, 2215, 2430–5, 2437, 2579, 2617, 4500, 4502–4, 4530, 4830–5, 8083–6, 7089–90, 7098
Vegetable crops, 6288

Heterosis—*continued*
Vitis, 3866–7
Zea. Maize, 394–5, 952–6, 2192, 2716, 2728–32, 2763, 2789, 4507, 4509, 4693, 5048, 5074, 5083–5, 5087, 5139–40, 6999, 7010, 7413–4, 7457, 7473, 7530
Heterostyly, 2095
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 900, 4505–6
Heterothallism
Saccharomyces, 13
Heterozygosis, 281, 286
Avena. Oats, 7351
Prunus. Cherry, 4489
Solanum. Potato, 3223
Zea. Maize, 116
Hevea. Rubber
Biochemistry, 1554
Breeding, 5961
Colour, 1552
Development, 5959
Dothidella, 1554, 5962
Genetics, 1552
Hairs, 1553
Hybridization, interspecific, 1553
Leaf, 1553
Mutation spontaneous, 1552
Phytophthora, 5961
Seedlings, 1552
Sterility, fertility, 8631
Stomata, 1553
Varieties, 8596–7, 5960
Variety trials, 3595, 5956–8
Yield, 5959
Hibiscus
Alcidodes, 3277
Breeding, 5727
Colletotrichum, 3274
Combining ability, 532
Fungi, 1400
Genetics, 165
Genome analysis, 8349–50
Growth period, 8351
History and evolution, 8348
Hybridization, interspecific, 3388, 8350
Meloidogyne, 1402, 3388, 5729
Nematodes, 3270
Polyploidy, 3388
Quality of fibre, 1401
Quantitative characters, 175
Varieties, 8348
Variety trials, 1400–1, 3272, 5728, 9216
Hibiscus, as vegetable
Empoasca, 9016
Fruit, 6469
Fusarium, 9217
γ rays, 9016
Genetics, 6469
Genome analysis, 6468
Hairs, 6469
History and evolution, 6468
Hybridization, interspecific, 6468
Leaf, 6469
Sterility, male, 9016
Variety trials, 6466–7
Verticillium, 6470
Viruses, 9016
Hicoria, *see Carya*. Pecan
Hippophae
Chemicals, effect of, 8832
Flavonoids, 3817
Sex, 3817
Hirschmanniella
Oryza. Rice, 7853–4
Histidine
Linum. Flax, 5718
Histology, *see* anatomy
Histones
Triticum. Wheat, 7162
History and evolution, 2038, 2097
Aegilops, 2502, 4850, 7175
Agropyron, 193, 3099–100
Agrostis, 3034, 7941–2
Allium, 9045–6
Annona, 8765
Anthoxanthum, 3034
Arachis. Groundnut, 6102
Avena. Oats, 105, 2664
Beta. Sugar beet, 5769
Brassica, 101
Bromus, 3058
Canavalia, 4301
Canna, 8112
Capsicum, 5902
Carthamus. Safflower, 3578
Cassia, 3592
Cereals, 4773, 7019
Cicer. Chickpea, 4299
Coffea. Coffee, 5848, 8522
Colocasia, 8434
Crop plants, 226, 251–2, 665, 674, 677, 2260, 2298, 2308, 2330, 4703, 6905–6
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6381
Cucurbits, 9094
Cynodon, 5392, 7946
Dactylis, 7937
Dichanthium, 3077
Echinochloa, 7698
Elymus, 7995
Euchlaena, 7420, 7450
Festuca, 5411
Ficus. Fig, 1645–6
Forest trees, 100, 8920, 8965, 9369
Fragaria, Strawberry, 8845
Fungi, 2100
Glycine. Soya bean, 9295
Gossypium. Cotton, 1366, 1375, 3307, 3340
Grasses, 7893
Hibiscus, 8348
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6468
Hordeum. Barley, 161, 3882, 7541–2, 7602, 7618
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3264, 8209
Iseilema, 1190
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4069
Leguminous forage crops, 5448
Linum. Flax, 3375, 4549, 8332
Linum. Linseed, 5918
Luffa, 5730
Lupinus. Lupin, 8084
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1890, 9146
Manihot. Cassava, 6904
Mentha, 6609
Morus. Mulberry, 3733
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3460, 3469, 8448
Oryza. Rice, 159, 250, 364, 7760–1, 7782, 7815–6
Oryzopsis, 5434
Palms, 3785
Papaver. Poppy, 8534
Passiflora, 3788
Pennisetum, 103, 1058, 5270
Persea. Avocado, 8616
Phaseolus, 1925
Picea. Spruce, 3987
Pinus. Pine, 168, 8965, 8978–80, 8989
Pisum. Pea, 1967
Poa, 3044
Prunus. Apricot, 6012
Prunus. Cherry, 3689
Prunus. Plum, 2267
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 9000
Pulses, 658–9
Quercus. Oak, 3933, 8927

History and evolution—*continued*
Ribes, 8824
Ribes. Black currant, 8828
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5743
Secale. Rye, 4773
Solanum. Potato, 1287, 2143, 3207, 3254, 5608, 8153–4
Sorbus, 8958
Sorghum, 1076, 2936, 2943, 2960, 2974, 5289
Spartina, 3092
Thea. Tea, 1489
Theobroma. Cacao, 1495–6, 3508
Tragopogon. Salsify, 9031
Trifolium, 3135, 3138, 8052
Tripsacum, 7450
Triticum. Wheat, 801, 2314–5, 2404, 2502–3, 2565, 4814, 4850, 4877–8, 7135, 7144, 7161–2, 7175, 7188, 7236
Vicia. Vetch, 3164
Vitis, 187, 1720, 3882
Zea. Maize, 982, 2317, 2753, 6904, 7420, 7429, 7450–2
see also evolution, general theory
Hop, *see Humulus*. Hop
Hopping quality, *see* quality, for hopping
Holcus
Hybridization, interspecific, 7990
Polyploidy, 7990
Hordeum. Barley
Aging, 1026
Alkylating agents, 2049
Aluminium, 7578
Aminoacids, 424–5
Amylase, 2897–8, 5241–2
Aneuploidy, 4545, 5239–40, 5250, 7546, 7548
Atherigona, 422
Awn, 7648, 7660
Biochemistry, 720, 2866–7, 2911, 4549, 7576, 7621, 7674
Breeding, 330–1, 358, 2142, 2854–5, 4614, 5219, 5241, 5253, 6773, 6849, 7563–4, 7570, 7572, 7601, 7604, 7612, 7614–5, 7648
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, 7628
Carboxydismutase, 7641
Caryopsis, 2857, 5250, 7636, 7649
Cell division, 2070, 2882, 2893
Centres of origin, 161
Centromere, 76
Cercosporella, 2913, 4793
Chemicals, effect of, 42, 1025, 2046, 2230–1, 2868, 2873–5, 2880, 2895, 4550, 4672, 4681, 5224–5, 5228, 7555, 7562, 7613, 7623, 7627, 7639
Chlorocholine chloride, 2918
Chlorophyll, 2865–6
Chromosome aberrations, 42, 53, 1026, 2200, 2870, 2880–5, 5228, 5238, 7545, 7552, 7627, 7639
Chromosome morphology, 7638
Cochliobolus, 1050, 4571, 4591
Cold resistance, 1045–6, 2363, 2592, 2906, 5254–6, 7564, 7574–6, 7579
Colour, 146, 370, 720, 1030, 4614, 7622
Crossing over, 2859–60, 7562, 7613
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 7569
DDT, 1052, 4571
Density of stand, 6846
Development, 7642–3, 7666
Dormancy, 7644, 7652
Embryo, 27, 2893, 5244
Embryology, 37
Endosperm, 7539
Environment, 6854, 7573
Enzymes, 1030, 4783, 7600
Epistasis, 2896
Erysiphe, 331, 333, 2194, 2908–10, 4790–1, 5259–60, 6773, 6815, 7584–7, 7672–4
Esterase, 2856, 5220, 7537–8
Ethyleneimine, 1026, 2882, 4685, 7625
Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 146, 5229, 7551, 7587
Fatty oil, 2200
Fertilization, sexual, 2686
Flower, 2895, 7556, 7645, 7647
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, 40
Fungi, 2907
Fungicides, 333, 2880
Fusarium, 1050
γ rays, 27, 37, 42, 1025, 2046, 2231, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2882, 2885, 4681, 5226, 5231, 7550, 7552, 7555, 7601, 7625, 7627, 7630, 7673
Genetics, 117, 146, 331, 333, 425–6, 1037, 1052, 2194, 2856–8, 2864, 2886, 2908–10, 2914, 4442, 4549, 4550, 4571, 4791, 5247, 5260, 6773, 6854, 7550, 7554, 7556, 7567, 7578, 7581–2, 7584–96, 7610–2, 7622, 7647
Germination, 2887, 5248
Gibberellins, 7579, 7643
Growth period, 142, 1031–2, 2201, 2889, 5243, 7577, 7645
Habit, 2868, 6849
Haploidy, 7619
Heat, drought resistance, 1047–8, 2201, 2594, 5257
Heat, effect of, 7552
Height, 5230–1, 6825, 6853, 7550, 7630
Herbicides, 7636
Heterochromatin, 7638
Heterodera, 2915, 7595, 7680
Heterosis, 2862–3, 5223, 7571, 7616–7, 7620
History and evolution, 161, 3882, 7541–2, 7602, 7618
Hybrid varieties, 254, 4481, 5222, 7565
Hybridization, 1024, 1043, 2861, 6853
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2363, 2686, 6773
Hybridization, interspecific, 719, 2194, 2864, 4549, 4550, 6815, 7541, 7543–4, 7547, 7618–9
Inflorescence, 2895–6, 7541, 7543, 7556, 7581, 7642
Insecticides, 4685
Irrigation, 2888, 2901, 2904, 7671
Kinetin, 426
Land races, 4780
Leaf, 4549
Linkage, 2907, 6853, 7537–9, 7548, 7557–9, 7566, 7594
Lodging, 2359, 4545, 5258, 7617, 7669–71
Lysergic acid diethylamide, 2883, 5238
Matrocliny, 7620
Meiosis, 5237, 5240, 6773, 7619, 7628
Meloidogyne, 731
Microelements, 5248
Mitochondria, 7571
Modifiers, 2896
Multiple alleles, 142, 7538, 7672
Multiple genes, 5220, 7543, 7577, 7676
Mutation, 2865–7, 4549, 7557–8, 7621–3, 7641
Mutation, induced, 37, 56, 132, 146, 257, 720, 1025–6, 2046, 2049, 2230–1, 2359, 2868–75, 2885, 4443, 4489, 4550, 4571, 4614, 4672, 4681, 4685, 5224–31, 5749–53, 7555, 7587, 7601, 7624–30, 7673
Neutrons, 42, 370, 5224,
Nitrate reductase, 4614
Nitrogen, 4457, 5242, 7026, 7658, 7668
Nitroso compounds, 53
Nitrosomethylurea, 56, 2884
Nucleic acids, 53, 2049, 2893, 5244, 7561
Nutrients, 1040, 1044, 2905, 6846, 7667
Pathology, 4481, 5253, 7596
Peroxidase, 2886, 2895
Phosphorus, 5252
Photoperiodism, 425–6, 7556
Photosynthesis, 2592, 2853, 2900, 5243, 7621, 7623, 7641, 7667
Physiology, 1051
Plant collections, 1041, 2852–3, 6815, 7637
Plastids, 7555, 7621, 7623
Pollen, 2870, 7547, 7568, 7611, 7647
Pollination, 2890

Hordeum. Barley—*continued*
Polyploidy, 2864, 2885, 4443, 4489, 4549, 4550, 7628, 7640
Population genetics, 1032, 5227, 7537, 7583
Pratylenchus, 7595
Protein, 1024, 1029, 1038, 4442–3, 4454, 4457, 5250, 7002, 7026, 7539, 7597, 7652, 7655–9
Puccinia, 331, 1049, 2361, 4790, 6948, 7588, 7678
Pyrenophora, 5789, 7675–7
Quality, for malting and brewing, 333, 1034–7, 2370, 2897, 2905, 5242, 5247, 6854, 7564, 7598–9 7601, 7649–54
Quality, nutritive value, 333, 1033, 2900
Quantitative characters, 117, 7582–3
Radiation, 40, 2870, 2894, 4550, 5230, 7553, 7629
Radioactive isotopes, 2872
Respiration, 5242, 5256, 7667
Rhopalosiphum, 7681
Rhynchosporium, 2142, 2368, 2914, 5264, 6773, 7002, 7593, 7679
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase, 7555
Root, 2894, 2904
Schizaphis, 7594
Seed storage, 370
Seedlings, 2880, 5256
Segregation, 1024
Selection, artificial, 4443, 5232
Selection, natural 7583
Size, 5245–6
Sodium azide, 2870
Soil pH, 1039–40, 2142
Sowing, 5251
Starch, 2898–9, 5249
Statistics, biometry, 2108, 7563, 7664
Statistics, genetics, 7573
Sterility, fertility, 2871, 2891, 5232, 5237, 7553
Sterility, male, 254, 333, 2892, 4549, 4550, 7540, 7566–9, 7615–6, 7646–7, 7675
Stomata, 5245–6, 7626
Sugar, 1046
Sulphoguanidine, 2891
Synthetics, 7540, 7662
Temperature, effect of, 5256, 7551
Tissue culture, 4550
Toxic soils, 7578
Toxoptera, 1051
Translocation, 40, 76, 7548, 7557
Ustilago, 2907. 2911–2, 5261–3, 7591–2
Variation, 1032, 2903, 4489, 5247
Varieties, 722, 1027–9, 2195, 2257–8, 2876–9, 4490, 4529, 4700, 4751, 4778, 4783, 5233–6, 6812, 6825, 6853, 6862, 6897, 7002, 7597, 7602, 7631–7
Variety trials, 710, 713–4, 1023, 1036, 2357, 2850–2, 4750, 4752, 5216–8, 7603, 7605–9, 7651, 7661
Vegetable oils, 5224
Viruses, 2916–7, 4798, 7590
Water, balance, 7574
Water, effect of, 7629
Waxes, 7554, 7610, 7626
X rays, 56, 132, 370, 720, 2070, 2875, 2881, 2891, 5224–5, 5228, 7551, 7587, 7624, 7639
Xanthomonas, 6834, 7031
Yield, 1042–4, 2902–3, 4443, 7614, 7617, 7663–6
Hormones
Arachis. Groundnut, 3770
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6157
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8470
Populus. Poplar, 6801
Saccharomyces, 13
Zea. Maize, 127
see also cytokinin, gibberellins *and* growth regulators
Horse bean, *see Vicia.* Broad bean
Humulus. Hop
α Acids, 5891, 8536, 8539–40
Aneuploidy, 5889
Breeding, 8541
Humulus. Hop—*continued*
Essential oil, 5892
Fruit, 3515–6
Genetics, 8536
Growth period, 8538
Hybridization, 5889
Insects, 8536
Morphology, 3515
Peronospora, 3518
Pollen, 5890
Polyploidy, 5888–9
Pseudoperonospora, 5893, 8536, 8541
Quality, for hopping, 3516, 5891, 8538
Sphaerotheca, 8536, 8541
Sterility, fertility, 5888–9
Taxonomy, 3517, 5892
Variation, 8536
Varieties, 3514, 3517, 5892, 8537
Variety trials, 1501
Verticillium, 1558, 3519, 8536, 8541
Hybrid necrosis
Triticum. Wheat, 130, 875–6, 2426, 2524, 4938, 4951, 7082
Hybrid varieties
Allium. Onion, 6314, 6841, 9034
Beta. Mangel, 1428
Beta. Sugar beet, 1427–8, 5780, 8394
Brassica, 9063
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1831, 6340, 9081
Brassica. Cabbage, 2194
Brassica. Kale, 6773
Cereals, 4774
Cichorium. Chicory, 4078
Crop plants, 221, 2151, 2214, 4626
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1867, 3604, 4117, 6291, 6298, 6300, 6377–9, 6381, 6395–8, 6402, 9021, 9113, 9117
Cucurbita, 6375
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 9095
Daucus. Carrot, 5971
Gossypium. Cotton, 5671
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5926, 8600
Hordeum. Barley, 254, 4481, 5222, 7565
Ilex, 3954
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8204
Lolium, 5401
Lupinus. Lupin, 6289, 6300
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1875–6, 2253, 3604, 4143, 6283, 6298, 6379–80, 6409, 6436, 6447–8, 8645, 9003, 9147–9, 9179
Mangifera. Mango, 3734
Medicago, 8011
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4589
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 8076
Oryza. Rice, 2990, 5325
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3548
Sorghum, 1071, 2253, 3293, 5281–2, 5426, 6820, 6834, 7705–6, 7708, 7981
Spinacia. Spinach, 6341
Triticum. Wheat, 762, 2419, 2427–9, 4609, 4826–9, 6984, 7080–2
Vegetable crops, 4018, 6288
Vicia. Broad bean, 6773, 9226–7
Zea. Maize, 449, 634, 668, 947, 949–50, 2195, 2257, 2362, 2717–26, 4491, 4508, 4551, 5056–7, 5059, 5070, 5073–81, 5148, 5155, 6825, 7003, 7395–7, 7401–9
Zea. Sweet corn, 1019
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hybridization, 280, 4326
Aegilops, 195
Beta, 4516
Beta. Mangel, 5552–3
Beta. Sugar beet, 1426, 1437, 5553, 5760, 8404
Brassica, 514, 4051
Brassica. Cabbage, 6327

Hybridization—*continued*
Brassica, Kale, 331
Brassica. Rape, 8580
Carthamus. Safflower, 1541, 5942
Citrullus. Water melon, 4085, 6807
Citrus, 6045
Cocos. Coconut, 1678
Corchorus. Jute, 8342
Crop plants, 665, 2154, 2224
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1856, 4133, 6377
Cucurbita, 4085
Cynodon, 1173, 3054
Dactylis, 5381, 7937
Elaeis. Oil palm, 5948–9
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 150
Gossypium. Cotton, 4521, 8320–1
Grasses, 7916
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5939
Hordeum. Barley, 1024, 1043, 2861, 6853
Humulus. Hop, 5889
Larix. Larch, 6275
Lupinus. Lupin, 3176
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1874, 4169, 4171
Medicago, 1207–8
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5802–3
Oryza. Rice, 3009, 5330
Paspalum, 1187
Picea. Spruce, 6223
Pisum. Pea, 4549
Raphanus. Radish, 4026
Ribes. Black currant, 1692
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5737
Secale. Rye, 2272, 4549, 6811
Solanum. Egg plant, 1907, 4196
Solanum. Potato, 1272–3, 1292, 5607
Sorghum, 1069–70, 4763, 5302
Thea. Tea, 1488, 8509
Theobroma. Cacao, 5861, 5883
Triticum. Wheat, 761, 784, 2424, 3161, 4823–5, 4863, 6803, 7047
Vigna. Cowpea, 6515
Zea. Maize, 941–4, 977–8, 1017, 5053–5
Hybridization, graft
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9115
Cucurbita, 6367
Glycine. Soya bean, 4223, 6527
Gossypium. Cotton, 3288, 3291, 3302, 3335–6, 5695, 5702
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4154—5
Phaseolus, 4223
Solanum. Egg plant, 4155
Triticum. Wheat, 2486, 7140
Hybridization, intergeneric
Aegilops, 81, 125, 331, 896, 2195, 2444–8, 4549, 4847–50, 4895, 6858, 7100–4, 7124–5
Agropyron, 88–9, 106, 129, 890, 926, 1199, 2363, 2463–4, 2606, 3095, 3098, 3101, 4489, 4846, 4858, 5439, 7117–20, 7123
Bothriochloa, 3078
Brassica, 4052–3, 6811
Brassica. Cabbage, 8633
Cereals, 7011–2
Chamaecyparis, 1764
Citrus, 3712–4, 6044, 6050–1, 8752–3
Citrus. Lemon, 6051
Citrus. Orange, 6059
Cupressus, 1764
Dichanthium, 3078, 5421
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1543, 8621–2
Elymus, 106, 3095, 3101, 5439
Euchlaena, 394–5, 459, 475, 964. 2792–3, 5074, 5086, 7420–1
Festuca, 1186, 2194–5, 4478, 4489, 5402–3, 6815, 7957
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8840
Gossypium. Cotton, 3308
Grasses, 188, 1199
Hybridization intergeneric—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 2363, 2686, 6773
Hystrix, 106
Lolium, 1186, 2194–5, 4478, 4489, 5402–3, 6815, 7957
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1880
Poncirus, 3712–4, 6044, 6051, 6059, 8753
Raphanus. Radish, 1806, 4052–3, 6811, 8633
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5739, 8362
Sclerostachya, 5739
Secale. Rye, 87–9, 96, 98, 331, 737, 774–81, 925–6, 2276, 2363, 2444, 2449–62, 2487, 2531, 2601, 2607, 2640, 2686, 4549, 4555, 4851–8, 4942, 6773, 6783, 6815, 6858–9, 7104–16, 7121–2, 7171, 7201
Sitanion, 106, 3101
Tripsacum, 965, 2753, 5074, 5105, 7419
Triticum. Wheat, 81, 87, 89, 96, 98, 125, 129, 331, 737, 774–81, 890, 896, 925, 2195, 2276, 2444–64, 2487, 2531, 2601, 2606–7, 2640, 4489, 4545, 4549, 4555, 4846–59, 4895, 4942, 4974, 6773, 6782, 6815, 6858–9, 7100–25, 7171, 7201
Zea. Maize, 394–5, 459, 475, 964–6, 2753, 2792–3, 5074, 5086, 5105, 7419–21, 8362
Hybridization, interspecific, 4347, 4404, 4430
Aegilops. 2648, 7333
Agave, 1405, 6823
Agropyron, 193, 1199, 3098–100, 5440–1, 7997
Annona, 8765
Arachis. Groundnut, 1664, 8787
Atropa, 8625
Avena. Oats, 2144, 2664, 4549, 5001, 5012–3, 7357, 7359, 7361
Beta, 99, 2194, 6815
Beta. Mangel, 8398
Beta. Sugar beet, 331, 356, 3406, 3432, 4488, 5766–9, 8398
Betula. Birch, 8944–5
Brassica, 469, 1268, 1823, 2269, 6325–6, 6771, 8568, 9056, 9060
Brassica. Cabbage, 2279, 6332
Brassica. Kale, 2279
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1516, 8568
Brassica. Rape, 164, 4549, 5909, 8574
Capsicum, 2266, 5898, 8553–4
Carica. Papaya, 152, 8814
Carthamus. Safflower, 3578–9
Carya. Pecan, 3742
Castanea. Chestnut, 3740, 3745
Cenchrus, 539, 1194
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 1555–6
Cichorium. Chicory, 2161
Cichorium. Endive, 2161
Citrus, 1634–5, 3712, 6050, 8750–2
Coffea. Coffee, 5848, 6827
Corchorus. Jute, 509–10, 529, 540, 609, 612, 5724
Corylus. Hazel, 3750
Crotalaria, for fibre, 5726
Cucumis. Melon, 1843–4
Cucurbita, 4104, 6366–7
Curcubits, 4079, 9134
Cynodon, 629–30, 1174, 7945
Digitaria, 4570
Diospyros. Persimmon, 3752
Elaeis. Oil palm, 163
Elymus, 3095–6
Eucalyptus, 1736, 8957
Forest trees, 6228–9
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3828, 5968, 6153, 8839
Gossypium. Cotton, 381, 543, 610, 613, 1346, 1363, 1366, 1370, 1378, 3275, 3278, 3280, 3291, 3306–7, 3319, 3322–33, 3341, 3367, 5671, 5674–5, 5698, 5703, 8218,–20 8227, 8274–8, 8280, 8315
Grasses, 1199, 3033
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 2186, 8609
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2186, 3574, 5929, 8602–3, 8609

Hybridization interspecific—*continued*
Hevea. Rubber, 1553
Hibiscus, 3388, 8350
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6468
Holcus, 7990
Hordeum. Barley, 719, 2194, 2864, 4549, 4550, 6815, 7541, 7543–4, 7547, 7618–9
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1340, 5655
Juglans. Walnut, 3741, 3747–8, 6087–8
Larix. Larch, 166, 1787, 6815
Lathyrus, 5546, 8098
Lavandula, 3521
Leguminous forage crops, 5448
Linum. Flax, 36, 5711
Linum. Linseed, 5919
Lolium, 358, 1178–9, 1184, 3037, 3061, 7956, 7966
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3037
Luffa, 5730
Lupinus. Lupin, 5531–2
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1880, 1902–3, 2185, 2194, 4003, 4149, 4153, 9152–3, 9208
Malus. Apple, 154, 3633, 3643, 3650, 5967, 5990, 8661
Manihot. Cassava, 1467
Medicago, 5462
Mentha, 1973, 5895, 6608–9, 8543
Morus. Mulberry, 3733, 6068
Musa. Banana, 1707
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 29, 85, 197, 501, 1472–3, 1478, 2161, 2284, 3473–5, 3482, 3489, 3498–9, 5805, 5815–6, 8436, 8441–2, 8449, 8464–70, 8483
Oryza. Rice, 189, 196, 466, 2991, 3009, 5342, 7753–9, 7816,
Oryzopsis, 5434
Passiflora, 3788
Pelargonium, 1507–8
Pennisetum, 103, 391, 5272, 7689–90
Phaseolus, 2194, 4219, 4584, 6486–7, 6815
Phleum, 5388
Phoenix. Date, 581
Picea. Spruce, 3982, 3986, 6217, 6221, 6267, 8991
Pinus. Pine, 119, 168, 1766–8, 1777, 3970, 6261, 8973
Poa, 2194, 4489, 6815
Populus. Poplar, 1739–41, 1746, 3943–5, 6233, 6801, 8935
Prunus. Almond, 6094
Prunus. Apricot, 8710
Prunus. Cherry, 1618, 3616, 5967, 8641, 8697, 8734
Prunus. Peach, 6094
Prunus. Plum, 1613, 2267, 5967, 6015–7, 8967
Pyrus. Pear, 6002, 8688
Quercus. Oak, 3933, 6240, 8924, 8929
Rhizophora, 3958
Ribes. Black currant, 3804–5, 6809
Ribes. Red currant, 3805, 6809
Rubus, 1684–5
Rubus. Raspberry, 1557, 8821
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5738, 5756
Salix. Willow, 1756–7, 8935
Scopolia, 3593
Secale. Rye, 2271, 2685, 4487, 6920, 7370
Setaria, 7889
Solanum, 5952, 8628, 9211
Solanum. Egg plant, 1905, 6460, 6463, 6465
Solanum, for fruit, 4192–3, 6456, 6827
Solanum. Potato, 63, 435, 437, 1269, 1274–5, 1291, 1305, 1313–4, 1319–20, 1336, 2194, 2274, 3205–6, 3242, 3244, 3248–9, 3255, 4489, 5561, 5600, 5608–13, 5618, 5628, 5635, 6774, 6815, 6948, 8133–8, 8159, 8161, 8180, 8186, 8189, 8191–3, 8199–200
Sorghum, 390, 397, 476, 603, 1067, 1072–3, 3080–1, 4510–2, 5425–6, 7708–9, 7981
Sorghum, for sugar, 5426
Stone fruits, 8697
Swietenia, 6251
Theobroma. Cacao, 3506, 5855

Hybridization interspecific—*continued*
Thymus. Thyme, 6606
Tilia. Lime, 1751
Tragopogon. Salsify, 9031
Trifolium, 3132–4, 8052
Trifolium. Red clover, 3132, 3143
Trifolium. White clover, 4467
Triticum. Wheat, 80, 314, 331, 719, 749, 771–3, 819, 853, 876, 2195, 2229, 2286, 2405, 2438–43, 2486, 2537–8, 2575, 2640, 4501, 4819, 4839–45, 4860–1, 4894–5, 6773, 7094–9, 7135, 7197, 7210, 7235
Ulmus. Elm, 3949, 8948
Vaccinium, 1694, 6139–40, 6143
Vicia. Vetch, 1245, 8072
Vigna. Cowpea, 1932
Vitis, 3857, 3866, 3910, 6180–1, 8865
Hybridization, wide, 2137
Crop plants, 165, 2150, 2282
Gossypium. Cotton, 8322
Phaseolus, 4218
Stone fruits, 3672
Triticum. Wheat, 2285, 4835, 7046, 7093
Hydrazine
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 54
Vicia. Broad bean, 4423
Hydrocyanic acid
Sorghum, 1192, 3082, 5298, 5303, 5427
Hydrogen fluoride
Sorghum, 5313
Zea. Maize, 5119, 7454
Hydroxylamine
Saccharomyces, 20
3-Hydroxytyramine
Beta. Sugar beet, 1460, 3431, 3452
Hylemyia
Brassica. Cabbage, 6768
Brassica. Swede, 4549
Hypera
Medicago, 3128, 5483, 8044
Hypomyces
Cucurbita, 4108
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9198
Phaseolus, 1929, 4239, 6508, 9255
Physiological races, 1323, 4108
Pisum. Pea, 6595
Solanum. Potato, 1323, 2142, 5646
Hypostasis, *see* epistasis
Hypoxanthine
Vicia. Broad bean, 49, 2075
Hystrix
Genome analysis, 106
Hybridization, intergeneric, 106

IDIOGRAM, *see* chromosome morphology
Ilex
Hybrid varieties, 3954
Varieties, 3955
Immunology, *see* serology
Inbreeding, 120, 204, 207, 246–7, 283, 2031–2, 4365, 4427
Beta. Sugar beet, 1429
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1791
Brassica. Kale, 333
Brassica. Rape, 8580
Brassica. Toria, 502
Cocos. Coconut, 6117
Crop plants, 155, 2123
Cucurbita, 9111
Digitalis, 5971
Diospyros. Persimmon, 3752
Elaeis. Oil palm, 8623
Gossypium. Cotton, 8297
Helianthus. Sunflower, 403, 1539, 5930, 8604
Medicago, 1209, 2134
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3468

Inbreeding—*continued*
Prunus. Peach, 8744
Raphanus. Radish, 1805
Ribes. Black currant, 1689
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 599, 8583
Rubus. Raspberry, 6129
Secale. Rye, 2696, 5019, 7379
Solanum. Potato, 8134
Theobroma. Cacao, 5883
Trifolium. Red clover, 3150, 5495
Vaccinium, 6141
Vigna. Cowpea, 6515
Zea. Maize, 127, 209, 354, 938, 2711, 2734–5, 2751, 4537, 4695, 5071, 5087–8, 5156, 5181, 7422–3
Zea. Popcorn, 5215
Incompatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Indigofera
Chromosome number, 5450
Taxonomy, 8095
Indole-3-acetic acid
Citrus. Orange, 3728
Corchorus. Jute, 509
Medicago, 1213
Indole-3-acetic acid oxidase
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1472
Indolealkylamines
Phalaris, 7976
Indole-3-butyric acid
Gossypium. Cotton, 613
Inflorescence
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 150
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3832, 3834
Hordeum. Barley, 2895–6, 7541, 7543, 7556, 7581, 7642
Oryza. Rice, 7749, 7765
Panicum, 7905
Phleum, 1172
Phoenix. Date, 1681
Populus. Poplar, 8938
Quercus. Oak, 4717
Secale. Rye, 5030
Sorghum, 1069, 5278, 5306, 7704
Trifolium. Wheat, 782, 7070, 7138, 7207–10, 7242
Vitis, 6180
Zea. Maize, 979, 2744, 2752, 7470, 7475
Inheritance, *see* genetics
Insecticides
Arachis. Groundnut, 8801
Daucus. Carrot, 1791
Hordeum. Barley, 4685
Sorghum, 5310
Insects
Acer, 3936
Bromus, 7950
Cereals, 732, 4740, 7038
Crop plants, 707, 2347, 4663, 6818
Dolichos, 4251
Humulus. Hop, 8536
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4550, 6452
Malus. Apple, 1557
Medicago, 5482, 8041
Oryza. Rice, 7856–7
Rubus. Rasberry, 1557
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 429
Solanum. Potato, 4473
Sorghum, 2942, 5306
Theobroma. Cacao, 5876, 5880
Vegetable crops, 1799, 4020
Vitis, 1727
Zea. Maize, 2818, 5195–6, 7504, 7523
Zea. Sweet corn, 5213
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Interchange, *see* translocation
Interference
Secale. Rye, 6815
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Internal black spot
Solanum. Potato, 4614
Interspecific hybridization, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Introduction, plant, *see* plant collections
Inulin
Citrus, 3719
Inversion, *see* translocation
Invertase
Beta. Sugar beet, 1441
Zea. Maize, 7439
Ipomoea. Sweet potato
Anatomy, 1342
Asynapsis, 3264
Biochemistry, 8211
Breeding, 1337, 5654
Chromosome morphology, 8209
Chromosome number, 3264
Development, 1338–9
Flower, 1341
Genetics, 1337, 1343
Genome analysis, 8209
Grafting, 1341
Growth period, 1339, 3265
History and evolution, 3264, 8209
Hybrid varieties, 8204
Hybridization, interspecific, 1340, 5655
Meloidogyne, 1343
Mutation, induced, 8208
Plant collections, 2322
Polyploidy, 5655
Pratylenchus, 1343
Quality, nutritive value, 3266
Quantitative characters, 1337
Root, 1342
Starch, 3267
Sterility, fertility, 636, 1340, 5655, 6839, 8210
Sterility, self, 1341, 8205
Sugar, 3267
Temperature, effect of, 8212
Variation, 5656
Varieties, 2209, 3262–3, 5657, 8206–8
Variety trials, 3261
Vegetative reproduction, 3268
Water, effect of, 8212
X rays, 8208
Yield, 5656
Iron
Sorghum, 1085–6
Zea. Maize, 1003
Irrigation
Allium. Onion, 4038
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4063
Carthamus. Safflower, 3582
Cucumis. Melon, 4090
Gossypium. Cotton, 3301, 3359, 8228, 8311
Hordeum. Barley, 2888, 2901, 2904, 7671
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4147, 4177, 9189
Medicago, 7902
Populus. Poplar, 1748
Prunus. Peach, 8745
Solanum. Potato, 3237, 5638
Sorghum, 7725
Triticum. Wheat, 845–7, 850, 870, 2566–7, 2572–8, 2599, 4816, 4896, 4929, 4945, 7238, 7244, 7320
Zea. Maize, 2806, 4458, 5075–7, 5109, 5165–6, 5168–9
Iseilema
Chromosome number, 1190
History and evolution, 1190
Isocyanic acid
Pisum. Pea, 2052
Isotopes, radioactive, *see* radioactive isotopes

JERUSALEM artichoke, *see Helianthus.* Jerusalem artichoke
Juglans. Walnut
Biochemistry, 3757
Breeding, 1651–2, 3746, 3758, 6087
Cold, effect of, 1655
Cold resistance, 3673, 3748, 6090–1
Flower, 1655
γ rays, 8772
Geographical races, 6089
Growth period, 1654
Hybridization, interspecific, 3741, 3747–8, 6087–8
Leaf, 6088
Plant collections, 3744
Quality, 1657
Quality, nutritive value, 1656
Quality, of edible product, 6091
Seed, 3757
Sterility, fertility, 1654
Variation, 8774
Varieties, 1653, 3755–6, 8773
Variety trials, 3754
Juniper, *see Juniperus.* Juniper
Juniperus. Juniper
Essential oil, 3964
Geographical races, 3963
Morphology, 1765
Taxonomy, 1765, 6765
Terpenes, 1765, 3962, 6765
Variation, 1765, 3962
Jute, *see Corchorus.* Jute

KABATIELLA
Zea. Maize, 7521
Kaki, *see Diospyros.* Persimmon
Kale, *see Brassica.* Kale
Karyokinesis, *see* cell division
Karyology, *see* nucleus
Karyotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Keeping quality, *see* quality, for storage
Kenaf, *see Hibiscus*
Kinetin
Allium. Onion, 4405
Hordeum. Barley, 426
Vitis, 6191
Zea. Maize, 4550
Kinetochore, *see* centromere
Knotgrass, *see Paspalum*
Kohl rabi, *see Brassica.* Kohl rabi
Kola, *see Cola*

LACTONES
Quercus. Oak, 8928
Lactuca. Lettuce.
Breeding, 6815
Bremia, 1791, 1839, 2194, 6349, 9090
Chromosome breakage, 2084
Chromosome morphology, 4069
Cold resistance, 1837
Corky root rot, 4071
Dormancy, 4070
Erwinia, 6347
Genetics, 1836, 1838, 4071, 9090
Glass, cultivation under, 2194, 9087–9
Growth period, 4008
History and evolution, 4069
Linkage, 1839, 6349
Morphology, 6344
Ozone, 6345
Pathology, 4072, 6346
Pemphigus, 1791
Plant collections, 4071
Polyploidy, 5971
Seed, 6348
Seed storage, 4072
Lactuca. Lettuce—*continued*
Seedlings, 6349
Tipburn, 9084
Varieties, 3604, 4071, 6283, 6289–90, 6344, 9020, 9085–6
Variety trials, 1837, 4004, 4068, 6342–3, 9084, 9087–9
Viruses, 1836, 1838–9, 6348–9
X rays, 2084
Land races
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6383
Gossypium. Cotton, 5691
Hordeum. Barley, 4780
Linum. Linseed, 3559
Secale. Rye, 5022
Triticum. Wheat, 4780.
Zea. Maize, 209, 5114, 7417, 7435
see also biotypes, ecotypes *and* geographical races
Lagenaria
Fruit, 149
Sphaerotheca, 6353
Larch, *see Larix.* Larch
Larix. Larch
Aneuploidy, 166
Biotypes, 8997
Breeding, 6226
Cell division, 6276
Chromosome aberrations, 3997
Climate, 3996
Cold, effect of, 3997–8
Cold resistance, 3998, 6239, 6281
Cone, 6278–80, 8997
Development, 6276–7, 8999
Environment, 3994
Flower, 8999
Geographical races, 3995–6, 6239, 6277–80, 8998
Hairs, 6280
Hybridization, 6275
Hybridization, interspecific, 166, 1787, 6815
Meiosis, 3997–8
Ovule, 1788
Photoperiodism, 3996
Quality, of timber, 8998
Sex, 8999
Sterility, fertility, 6275
Taxonomy, 6274, 6279
Variation, 3994
Lateness, *see* growth period
Lathyrus
Chromosome morphology, 1264, 8099
Climate, 2136
Hybridization, interspecific, 5546, 8098
Morphology, 1264
Muration, induced, 2204
Neurotoxic substances, 6472, 8100
Nucleic acids, 8099
Plant collections, 6472
Uromyces, 3184
Variety trials, 2136
Lavandula
Essential oil, 3521, 3523
Hybridization, interspecific, 3521
Pollen, 3522
Polyploidy, 3522
Variation, 3521
Variety trials, 5894
Lavender, *see Lavandula*
Layouts, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Lead
Festuca, 7969
Leaf, 4345
Allium, 4045
Apium. Celery, 4074
Arachis. Groundnut, 1662, 1665–6, 6107
Beta. Sugar beet, 1450, 8407, 8421
Cereals, 6888
Citrus, 3720

Leaf—*continued*
Corchorus. Jute, 5725, 8345
Cryptomeria, 6255
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4116, 4136
Cucurbita, 6371
Cupressus, 6256
Cynodon, 5394
Daucus. Carrot, 6307
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3589
Eucalyptus, 6252
Festuca, 3074
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3833
Glycine. Soya bean, 6553, 9298
Gossypium. Cotton, 1368, 3351, 3361, 5705, 8247, 8286
Hevea. Rubber, 1553
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6469
Hordeum. Barley, 4549
Juglans. Walnut, 6088
Lolium, 3071, 6665
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4151
Malus. Apple, 3651, 5984, 5988, 8662, 8664–6
Medicago, 7894, 8033
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 564, 586, 1480, 3484–5, 8459
Oryza. Rice, 159, 7787, 7803
Papaver. Poppy, 2143
Pennisetum, 5273
Phaseolus, 9238
Picea. Spruce, 3988
Pinus. Pine, 1772
Pisum. Pea, 1966, 6831, 9330
Prunus. Apricot, 6012
Prunus. Cherry, 1618
Pulses, 6888
Quercus. Oak, 3934, 8923, 8927
Ribes, 8824
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3393, 5746
Sesamum. Sesame, 1515
Solanum. Potato, 158, 5617
Sorghum, 1069, 1080, 4766, 5297, 5302
Thea, Tea, 1489, 8516
Thujopsis, 8968
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 1241
Trifolium. Minor species, 515
Trifolium. White clover, 5509
Triticum. Wheat, 513, 825, 2541, 4956, 4988, 7205, 7253
Vitis, 3893, 3900, 8890
Zea. Maize, 2710, 2770, 4761, 5046, 5097, 5142, 5164, 7418, 7436–7, 7453
see also defoliation
Leaf waxes
Eucalyptus, 6252
Leek, *see Allium.* Leek
Lecanium
Mangifera. Mango, 6085
Legislation
Crop plants, 663, 673, 4732, 6901
Grasses, 1156
Vitis, 6173–4
Leguminous forage crops
Bacteria, 614
Botany, 6624
Breeding, 1201, 5446, 7869–70, 7875–6, 7915
Flower, 1204, 5447
Genetics, 1203, 5453
History and evolution, 5448
Hybridization, interspecific, 5448
Meiosis, 2062
Mycoplasma, 8002
Nematodes, 5453
Nucleus, 5447
Plant collections, 5372, 5446, 7915
Polyploidy, 1164
Rhizobium, 614, 1203, 3103–4, 7873, 8003–4
Taxonomy, 5447
Leguminous forage crops—*continued*
Varieties, 5364
Variety trials, 1202, 2161, 4495, 7998–9
Viruses, 2062
Lemon, *see Citrus.* Lemon
Lens. Lentil
Breeding, 6836
Fusarium, 9356
Quality, of edible product, 6603
Sitona, 1246
Variation, 1971
Varieties, 4614
Variety trials, 6603
Yield, 1971
Lenticel
Solanum. Potato, 3230
Lentil, *see Lens.* Lentil
Leptinotarsa
Solanum. Potato, 1330–1
Leptosphaeria
Brassica. Rape, 4549, 8582
Oryza. Rice, 3020
Triticum. Wheat, 851, 2367, 2612–4
Variation, 2613
Leptosphaerulina
Medicago, 3127
Physiological races, 3127
Lespedeza
Quality, nutritive value, 8079
Tannin, 8079
Varieties, 8078
Variety trials, 1259
Lethal yellowing
Cocos. Coconut, 6118–9
Lethals, 278, 4362
Lettuce, *see Lactuca.* Lettuce
Leucostoma
Prunus. Peach, 3707
Leveillula
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4184
Light, effect of
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 3193
Cereals, 2140
Coronilla, 3182
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3572
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4487, 6948
Phaseolus, 4215
Pisum. Pea, 9350
Poa, 1168
Puccinia, 8612
Saccharomyces, 24–5
Triticum. Wheat, 859, 2638, 4888
Vitis, 3896
Zea. Maize, 32
Ligule
Oryza. Rice, 1126
Secale. Rye, 923
Lima bean, see *Phaseolus.* Lima bean
Lime, *see Tilia.* Lime.
Limnanthes
Variety trials, 8562
Linkage 203, 245–8, 264, 2029–30, 2034, 4363, 4651, 6632, 6645–6, 6669
Avena. Oats, 5013, 7350
Beta. Sugar beet, 4488, 5765
Brassica, 9062
Cajanus, 9357, 9359
Cochliobolus, 3041
Crop plants, 2153
Glycine. Soya bean, 1942, 4256, 6526, 9277
Gossypium. Cotton, 1368, 5688, 8270–1
Hordeum. Barley, 2907, 6853, 7537–9, 7548, 7557–9, 7566, 7594
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1839, 6349
Linum. Flax, 122

Linkage—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 92, 4550, 6283, 6636, 9145–6
Oryza. Rice, 2103, 7748–52, 7845
Phaseolus, 4559, 9254
Pisum. Pea, 6774
Rumex. Sorrel, 6323
Saccharomyces, 7
Sorghum, 2955
Trifolium, 2133
Triticum. Wheat, 126, 333, 759, 886, 4973, 4979, 6773, 7063
Vicia. Broad bean, 331
Vigna. Cowpea, 1932
Zea. Maize, 939, 2107, 2715, 5096
Linum. Flax
Breeding, 1389, 4545
Chemicals, effect of, 2236
Colour, 148
Density of stand, 1394
Environment, 8331
Fusarium, 3378, 5717–8, 8336–8
γ rays, 36
Genetics, 1393, 5716–7, 8331, 8333
Germination, 5713
Hairs, 8331
Height, 5711
Heterosis, 5710
Histidine, 5718
History and evolution, 3375, 4549, 8332
Hybridization, interspecific, 36, 5711
Linkage, 122
Lodging, 3377
Meiosis, 8332
Melampsora, 122, 3378–9, 5715–6, 8335
Multiple genes, 36, 8335
Mutation, induced, 36, 2236
Number of parts, 8831
Peroxidase, 5710
Pollen, 3376, 8332
Polyembryony, 5711
Polyploidy, 3375–6, 8332
Quality of fibre, 1393–4, 8333–4
Root, 1395
Seed, 148
Segregation, 148
Sterility, fertility, 3376
Sterility, male, 2223
Taxonomy, 5714
Tillering, 36
Variation, 5714
Varieties, 1390–2, 2256–7, 3372–4, 5712, 6798
Variety trials, 491, 2158, 3369–71, 5709, 6789
Weight, 8331
Yield, 1395
Linum. Linseed
Chemicals, effect of, 5919–20
Colour, 554
Fatty oil, 3557–8, 5919, 5921, 6834
Fusarium, 402, 3557–8
γ rays, 5918
Gametocides, 5920
Genetics, 554, 8591
Growth period, 5916
Haploidy, 5919
Height, 5917
Heterosis, 5916–7
History and evolution, 5918
Hybridization, interspecific, 5919
Land races, 3559
Multiple genes, 549
Mutation, induced, 5918
Number of parts, 549
Plant collections, 544
Pollination, 3560
Quantitative characters, 554
Linum. Linseed—*continued*
Root, 5918
Sterility, male, 5919–20, 8591
Sterility, self, 5919
Variation, 5921
Varieties, 2202
Variety trials, 431, 1526, 2158
Liquidambar
Dormancy, 8954
Geographical races, 8952–4
Height, 3956–7
Photoperiodism, 8954
Selection, natural, 8953
Temperature, effect of, 8954
Variation, 3956
Varieties, 3957
Liriomyza
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9206
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 915, 4549
Brassica. Kale, 333
Brassica. Rape, 331
Cereals, 709
Crop plants, 4660
Hordeum. Barley, 2359, 4545, 5258, 7617, 7669–71
Linum. Flax, 3377
Oryza. Rice, 368, 1139, 3018, 5350
Paspalum, 7975
Saccharum, Sugar cane, 5742
Secale. Rye, 930, 2700, 5034
Triticum. Wheat, 369, 462, 871–4, 2598–600, 4937, 4949–50, 6798, 7275
Zea. Maize, 638, 699, 4498, 4754, 5182, 7501
Lolium
Adaptation, 184
Amphidiploidy, 2194, 7957
Aneuploidy, 2194, 3067, 4467, 5402–4, 6815
Breeding, 331
Cold resistance, 7968
Combining ability, 1185, 6773
Competition, 5409, 6773, 7913, 7960, 7965–6
Density of stand, 1177–9, 1182
Development, 184, 1180–1, 7961
Ecotypes, 220, 7968
Environment, 3063
Fluorescence, 1178
Genetics, 3071, 5400, 7954
Glass, cultivation under, 1181
Growth period, 7960
Haploidy, 1186
Harvesting, 333, 7961, 7963, 7966
Height, 7960
Herbicides, 2142
Heterosis, 7955
Hybrid varieties, 5401
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1186, 2194–5, 4478, 4489, 5402–3, 6815, 7957
Hybridization, interspecific, 358, 1178–9, 1184, 3037, 3061, 7956, 7966
Leaf, 3071, 6665
Longevity, 5408
Matrocliny, 3061–2, 5400
Meiosis, 3037, 3067–8, 7957
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 333, 1184, 3038, 5407–9, 7913, 7964–7
Nitrate reductase, 7959
Nitrogen, 331, 333, 1176, 1185, 3072, 5406, 7965
Nutrients, 3064
Perennial habit, 220
Photosynthesis, 6841, 7909
Pollen, 7897
Pollination, 3070, 5405
Polyploidy, 331, 358, 360, 1183–4, 2195, 3066–9, 4467, 4478, 5369, 5403–4, 6815, 7924, 7958, 7962
Population genetics, 220, 3065

Lolium—*continued*
Protein, 3061
Puccinia, 2194
Quality, nutritive value, 5369, 5406, 6773
Quantitative characters, 1180
Seed, 7924
Seed production, 7958
Selection, natural, 3065
Sterility, fertility, 5400, 5404, 7962
Sterility, male, 4467, 6815
Sterility, self, 4467
Synthetics, 4467, 4544
Taxonomy, 3066
Tillering, 6815
Tissue culture, 1186, 7962
Variation, 1180, 3063–5, 6665, 6841, 7954, 7956
Varieties, 360, 3066, 6897
Variety trials, 1177, 1183, 3060, 7928, 7951–3
Yield, 3072, 5400, 7963
Longevity
Lolium, 5408
Medicago, 1214, 1218, 2195, 8025
Prunus. Cherry, 8739
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil
Breeding, 5444, 5543, 7903
Climate, 8090
Cyanogenetic compounds, 8090
Genetics, 8089–90
Hybridization, interspecific, 3037
Meoisis, 3037
Pollen, 3181
Pollination, 4603
Rhizobium, 8091
Seed, 8089
Sterility, fertility, 4603
Sterility, self, 3180
Temperature, effect of, 8090
Variety trials, 7903
Love grass, *see Eragrostis*
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa
Chemicals, effect of, 3389
History and evolution, 5730
Hybridization, interspecific, 5730
Meiosis, 5730
Sex, 3389, 5730
Lupin, *see Lupinus*. Lupin
Lupinus. Lupin
Alkaloids, 128, 5533, 5538, 8086
Biochemistry, 4277, 5539
Breeding, 3169–71, 3174, 4568, 8082
Centres of origin, 8084
Chemicals, effect of, 128, 4489
Chromosome aberrations, 5531–2, 5541
Colour, 3176, 4277, 5537, 8085
Development, 5536
Development, abnormal, 5535
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 3175
Flower, 3176, 8085
Fusarium, 5540, 8088
γ rays, 5536
Genetics, 4277, 5533
Growth period, 8082
Haploidy, 3179, 5535
History and evolution, 8084
Hybrid varieties, 6289, 6300
Hybridization, 3176
Hybridization, interspecific, 5531–2
Matrocliny, 5537
Meiosis, 3179, 5531–2, 5535
Mutation, induced, 128, 3175, 4489, 5533
Neutrons, 128
Ovule, 5532
Plant collections, 8087
Pollen, 5531–2
Lupinus. Lupin—*continued*
Pollination, 5537–8, 8085
Polyembryony, 3179
Quality, nutritive value, 1261, 3177, 4487
Radiation, 5533
Seed, 5539
Selection, natural, 3176
Sterility, male, 3178
Twinning, 5535
Varieties, 358, 1261, 4444, 5534, 6811, 7919, 8083
Variety trials, 1261, 3172–3, 5445
Viruses, 5541
Lycopersicon. Tomato
Abscisic acid, 4150
Alkaloids, 4550
Anatomy, 4151
Aneuploidy, 92
Ascorbic acid, 4003, 4550, 9016
Back crossing, 1879, 9181
Biochemistry, 688, 1878, 1892, 4177
Blossom end rot, 9194
Breeding, 636, 1791, 2161, 4007, 4138–9, 4594, 6445, 6836, 9139–40
Calcium, 4187
Centres of origin, 9141
Chemicals, effect of, 4167, 6425, 9014
Chimeras, 4153
2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid, 3612, 4190–1
Chlorophyll, 6410
Chromosome aberrations, 4165, 6423
Cladosporium, 2194, 3614, 4487, 4550, 6447–9, 6806, 6815, 6948, 9200–3
Climate, 635, 6438, 9151
Colchicine, 4165, 6415, 6423
Cold, effect of, 6425, 9157
Cold, resistance, 9194
Colletotrichum, 1900, 4185, 6832, 9199
Colour, 1872, 1881–3, 4549, 9144
Combining ability, 1877, 6427
Corynebacterium, 9196–7
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 9178
Density of stand, 4178, 6413, 9150, 9191–2
Development, 4166–7, 6437
Didymella, 1791
Diethyl sulphate, 6415
Electricity, effect of, 9158
Environment, 3611
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 2117
Fertilization, sexual, 4487
Flower, 1893, 4155, 4172, 6412, 9011, 9155, 9183–4
Fruit, 1899, 9143, 9185–6
Fruit cracking, 1898, 4179, 4605, 6441, 9195
Fungi, 4588
Fusarium, 4186, 6283, 6422, 6445–6, 6953, 9204
γ rays, 4694, 9156
Gene conversion, 84
Genetics, 1871–2, 1879–81, 1897, 1899–901, 4003, 4151, 4171–2, 4179, 4181–2, 4549–50, 4605, 6283, 6408, 6416, 6444, 6454, 6815, 6831–2, 6948, 9141–4, 9176–7, 9199, 9201–2, 9204–5, 9207–8
Geographical races, 9146
Germination, 6425
Gibberellins, 681, 4166, 9186
Glass, cultivation under, 1877, 6298, 6379–80, 6394, 6398, 6409–10, 6434–8, 6447–8, 6451, 9122, 9203
Gold fleck, 4180
Green back, 6283
Growth period, 3612, 4168, 4173–4, 6412, 6416, 6426–7, 9176–8
Habit, 1871–2, 1879, 1897, 4167, 4178, 6283, 6414, 9150
Hairs, 1873, 6453
Haploidy, 6758
Harvesting, 1897, 4176, 4178, 4191, 4594, 6439–40, 9140, 9192
Heat, effect of, 4007

Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued*
Height, 681
Heterochromatin, 84
Heterodera, 9205
Heterosis, 1877–8, 4005, 4011, 4144–8, 4630, 4694, 6410–3, 9150–1, 9153, 9183
History and evolution, 1890, 9146
Hybrid varieties, 1875–6, 2253, 3604, 4143, 6283, 6298, 6379–80, 6409, 6436, 6447–8, 8645, 9003, 9147–9, 9179
Hybridization, 1874, 4169, 4171
Hybridization, graft, 4154–5
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1880
Hybridization, interspecific, 1880, 1902–3, 2185, 2194, 4003, 4149. 4153, 9152–3, 9208
Hydrazine, 54
Hydroponics, 2164, 9007
Hypomyces, 9198
Insects, 4550, 6452
Irrigation, 4147, 4177, 9189
Leaf, 4151
Leveillula, 4184
Light, effect of, 4487, 6948
Linkage, 92, 4550, 6283, 6636, 9145–6
Liriomyza, 9206
Malate, 9142
Matrocliny, 1883
Meloidogyne, 6451
Morphology, 4152
Multiple genes, 4180, 4185
Mutation, 688, 1881–3, 4150–1, 4171, 9154–5
Mutation, induced, 54, 2117, 2194, 4152, 6415, 9014, 9156–8
Nematodes, 636, 4188
Nutrients, 6416, 9149, 9182
Ozone, 9193
Parthenocarpy, 4487, 6428
Pathology, 1899, 6283
Phenols, 6446
Photoperiodism, 1880, 4168, 6429, 6454
Photosynthesis, 6424, 9122
Physiology, 6411
Phytophthora, 4181–2, 5971, 6443
Plant collections, 1895, 9175
Plastids, 1882
Pollen, 9151, 9182
Pollination, 1891, 4170, 6408, 9147, 9179–80
Pox, 4180
Pseudomonas, 9197
Pyrenochaeta, 2194, 4184, 6283, 6444, 6815
Quality, for canning, 1894, 4154, 4175, 6433, 9139, 9173–4
Quality for freezing, 4549
Quality, for storage, 6431
Quality, for transporting, 6431
Quality, nutritive value, 4149, 4173–4, 6429, 6437, 9185, 9188
Quality, of edible product, 1874, 6283–4, 6430, 6432, 6780
Quantitative characters, 4148
Root, 9007
Salinity, 9190
Seed, 4630, 9187
Segregation, 73
Selection, artificial, 4156, 4179
Septoria, 4183
Soil, pH, 4187
Sowing, 4146
Statistics, experimental designs, 1870
Sterility, fertility, 135, 4172, 6283, 6416, 6423, 9156, 9179–80
Sterility, male, 4143, 4170–1, 9011, 9148, 9154, 9181
Sterility, self, 2194
Taxonomy, 3236
Temperature, effect of, 2117, 6416, 6815, 9180
Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued*
Tetranychus. 6453
Toluidine blue, 6758
Variation, 4005, 4605, 6414
Variegation, 1883
Varieties, 635, 1884–9, 1893, 3610, 4157–64, 4189, 4593, 6291, 6293, 6351, 6417–22, 6834, 9159–75, 9184, 9195
Variety trials, 583–4, 1869, 1896, 4111, 4140–2, 6406–7, 6432, 6435, 6439–40, 9135–8.
Verticillium, 4187, 6283, 6450
Viruses, 708, 1889, 1901–4, 4184, 4189, 4487, 4588, 4614, 5971, 6283, 6454, 6831, 9207–8
Water balance, 4150, 9194
X rays, 4165, 6415, 6423
Xanthomonas, 6442, 8177
Yield, 4005, 9153
Lygus
Daucus. Carrot, 6309
Lysenkoism, *see* Mičurinism
Lysergic acid diethylamide
Hordeum. Barley, 2883, 5238
Lysine
Carthamus, Safflower, 1542
Zea. Maize, 4610, 5147–8, 5158

MACADAMIA
Breeding, 3766, 8782
Pollination, 3767
Varieties, 6097
Macropes
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 481
Macrophomina
Corchorus. Jute, 623, 1399
Enzymes, 8613
Glycine. Soya bean, 4266
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3575, 5940, 8613
Phaseolus, 6509
Physiological races, 3575, 8613
Polygalacturonase, 3575
Sesamum. Sesame, 8589
Solanum. Potato, 8187
Macrosiphum
Cereals, 4796
Magnesium
Gossypium. Cotton, 8243
Magnetism, effect of
Vicia. Broad bean, 310, 6745
Maize, *see Zea.* Maize
Maleic hydrazide
Secale. Rye, 5029
Solanum. Egg plant, 9213
Vicia. Broad bean, 4206
Male sterility, *see* sterility, male
Malic acid
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9142
Malus. Apple, 8673
Malting quality, *see* quality, for malting and brewing
Malus. Apple
Aminoacids, 6864
Anatomy, 5984
Apomixis, 3650
Ascorbic acid, 8639
Biochemistry, 6799, 8666
Breeding, 1557, 1565, 1569, 3606, 3630, 4549, 5966, 5982, 8639–40
Bromodine, 3647
Chromosome aberrations, 8669
Climate, 1576, 8667, 8677
Cold resistance, 1591, 3630, 3655–62, 5994–5, 8679–83
Colour, 154, 1589, 3635, 4489, 8643, 8664–5
Defoliation, 3647
Development, 1588, 3636
N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid, 8674
Dysaphis, 1559, 3665
Eriosoma, 6864

Malus. Apple—*continued*
Erwinia, 3663–4
Fertilization, sexual, 154
Flower, 3608, 3662
Fruit, 3651
Fungi, 1594, 3664
γ rays, 2113, 3627, 8637
Genetics, 1557, 1563, 3632, 3665, 4489, 4597, 6000, 8660, 8763, 8684
Grafting, 1588, 3627, 3657–60, 5982, 5985, 8661, 8669, 8683, 8685
Growth period, 1587, 3644–6, 5988–90, 6815, 8682
Habit, 5971, 8686
Hail, 537
Hairs, 8664
Harvesting, 3646, 5992
Heat, drought resistance, 1592, 3605, 8685
Height, 5995
Hybridization, interspecific, 154, 3633, 3643, 3650, 5967, 5990, 8661
Insects, 1557
Leaf, 3651, 5984, 5988, 8662, 8664–6
Malic acid, 8673
Mites, 1593
Morphology, 3627
Mutation, 1577–8, 3635–6, 5970–1, 5984, 6815, 8643
Mutation, induced, 2113, 8637
Naphthylacetic acid, 8675–6
Nectar, 8668
Nectria, 1564
Nutrients, 3654, 8678
Osmosis, 5997
Phenols, 3599, 6864
Physiology, 8660
Phytophthora, 1563, 8684
Plant collections, 1590, 5993
Podosphaera, 5996–7, 8685
Pollen, 3628
Pollination, 3648–9, 6799, 8656
Polyploidy, 1586, 3628, 5990
Quality, for canning, 3653
Quality, for cooking, 5991
Quality, for storage, 5992
Quality, nutritive value, 8672
Quality, of edible product, 3652, 8670–1, 8673–4
Root, 1594, 5967
Selection, artificial 5985
Shedding, 1594
Sterility, fertility, 3599, 3621, 8636, 8668
Sterility, self, 3649
Stomata, 3628
Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide, 8636
Sugar, 3661, 8673
Taxonomy, 3599
Temperature, effect of, 5989
Variation, 1576, 3599, 3651
Varieties, 1579–85, 2195, 3633–4, 3637–43, 4552, 5978, 5986–7, 8667
Variety trials, 3631, 5983, 8657–9, 8677
Venturia, 1595, 4597, 5998–6000, 6774, 6831
Viruses, 3650
Water balance, 3605, 3656, 3662, 8663
Yield, 8675–6
Malvin diglucoside
Vitis, 3866, 6181
Mandarin, *see Citrus.* Mandarin
Manduca
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3460
Manganese
Trifolium. White clover, 1233
Mangifera. Mango
Breeding, 3737
Centres of origin, 8769
Ceratocystis, 6953
Chromosome number, 8769
Mangifera. Mango—*continued*
Flavonoids, 6085
Fungi, 6083
Growth period, 1649, 3737, 6079
Hybrid varieties, 3734
Lecanium, 6085
Polyembryony, 547, 3734, 3738
Quality, for canning, 6082
Quality, for storage, 494, 636, 6083
Quality, for transporting, 6081
Reproduction, 6079
Sex, 1648
Sterility, self, 6080
Sternochetus, 6084
Taxonomy, 3738
Varieties, 3735–6, 3738, 6078
Mango, *see Mangifera.* Mango
Mangold, *see Beta.* Mangel
Manihot. Cassava
Back crossing, 1467
Biochemistry, 8433
Chromosome morphology, 1467
Cyanogenetic compounds, 5789, 8433
History and evolution, 6904
Hybridization, interspecific, 1467
Mutation, induced, 5788
Physiology, 8432
Pollen, 6904
Polyploidy, 5788
Stomata, 8432
Variation, 5788
Varieties, 5789
Variety trials, 1466, 3459
Viruses, 1467
Manioc, *see Manihot.* Cassava
Mansonones
Ulmus. Elm, 1752
Manures, *see* nutrients
Maple, *see Acer*
Marasmius
Theobroma. Cacao, 5858, 6838
Marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Mate, *see Ilex*
Maternal inheritance, *see* matrocliny
Mathematics, 67
Matrocliny
Beta. Sugar beet, 5775
Brassica, 6329
Brassica. Rape, 3544
Cereals, 4439
Crop plants, 2224
Glycine, Soya bean, 4602
Gossypium. Cotton, 8285
Hordeum. Barley, 7620
Lolium, 3061–2, 5400
Lupinus. Lupin, 5537
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1883
Medicago, 1211
Picea. Spruce, 6221
Quercus. Oak, 8924
Raphanus. Radish, 1806
Triticum. Wheat, 4860
Zea. Maize, 110, 394, 967, 2736, 2765, 5176, 7500
Maturation period, *see* growth period
Medicago
Acyrthosiphon, 8042–3
Adaptation, 5464
Adelphocoris, 5484
Aneuploidy, 1207
Ascochyta, 3112
Biochemistry, 3116, 5490, 8048
Breeding, 1205, 1219, 2124, 3106, 5363, 5460–1, 5471–2, 7899, 8008–10, 8038, 8040
Carbohydrates, 5473
Centres of origin, 8022

Medicago—continued
Chlorocholine chloride, 8049
Chromosome number, 5470
Cold resistance, 1220, 1222, 3120, 8034–6
Colletotrichum, 1223, 3126, 8040
Colour, 1216, 3117, 3130
Combining ability, 1211, 5463, 5486
Corynebacterium, 333, 3124, 5469, 6773
Defoliation, 7910
Density of stand, 2111
Development, 1212–3, 5463, 5473, 7910
Ditylenchus, 358, 4614, 5480
Dormancy, 1222
Ecotypes, 8021
Empoasca, 5485–6
Flower, 3117
Genetics, 1213, 3115, 5480, 7901, 8046
Gibberellins, 1213
Growth period, 6862
Habit, 3118, 8050
Haploidy, 5472
Harvesting, 7912
Height, 8044
Heterosis, 1210, 8014
Hybrid varieties, 8011
Hybridization, 1207–8
Hybridization, interspecific, 5462
Hypera, 3128, 5483, 8044
Inbreeding, 1209, 2134
Indole-3-acetic acid, 1213
Insects, 5482, 8041
Irrigation, 7902
Leaf, 7894, 8033
Leptosphaerulina, 3127
Longevity, 1214, 1218, 2195, 8025
Matrocliny, 1211
Meloidogyne, 5481, 7901
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 4601
Mycosphaerella, 1222
Nutrients, 7912
Ozone, 8037
Pathology, 1219, 7899, 7901, 8038
Perennial habit, 3111
Peronospora, 3125
Peroxidase, 5479
Photoperiodism, 1224–5, 3116, 8035, 8048
Photosynthesis, 7894
Plant collections, 319, 458, 5363, 6862, 7882, 8032
Pollination, 3113, 6773, 6865, 8010, 8026–7
Pollution, atmospheric, 3121
Polyploidy, 1207, 5471–2
Protease, 8039
Protein, 5451, 5478–9, 5486, 8030
Pseudopeziza, 1221
Quality, nutritive value, 1205, 1218, 5451, 5476–7, 6773, 7900, 8016
Quantitative characters, 2111
Rhizobium, 3122–3
Saponin, 1217, 5461, 5465, 5477
Seed, 1216, 8024, 8030
Seedlings, 8023–4
Selection, artificial, 5465, 8016
Serology, 8030–1
Soil pH, 3122–3
Sterility, fertility, 1207, 5472
Sterility, male, 1208, 1215, 3115, 8014–5, 8028
Sterility, self, 3114, 5463, 5474, 8029
Stomata, 5475
Synthetics, 1209, 3108–10, 7898, 8000, 8012–3
Taxonomy, 3111, 8030–1
Temperature, effect of, 1225, 3114, 5473–4, 8024
Therioaphis, 5482, 5487–90, 8043, 8045
Variation, 3111, 7882, 7900, 7902
Varieties, 2930, 3112, 4701, 5449, 5466–9, 7919, 8017–20, 8023

Medicago—continued
Variety trials, 1206, 3105, 3107, 3119, 5445, 5454–9, 8005–5
Verticillium, 331, 333, 358, 3124, 4478, 5480, 6773
Viruses, 3129, 8046–7
Water balance, 1212, 5475, 8033–4
Water, effect of, 8024
X rays, 2118
Xanthomonas, 8039
Yield, 7882, 8033
Medicinal plants
Breeding, 3590, 5950
Cytology, 1548
Mutation, induced, 3591
Neutrons, 3591
Taxonomy, 1548
Meiosis, 304, 1991, 1994, 2080, 2082, 4409–10, 4488, 4643, 6705, 6736–7
Aegilops, 4847
Agropyron, 89, 2083, 3109, 4846, 5439–41, 7997
Agrostis, 7942
Allium, 4426
Annona, 8765
Artemisia, 8548
Atropa, 8625
Avena. Oats, 2664, 7350
Beta, 99, 3185
Beta. Sugar beet, 4488
Brassica, 4052, 9062
Brassica. Cabbage, 8633
Carica. Papaya, 6839
Carthamus. Safflower, 3579, 5943
Cenchrus, 611, 1195
Cereals, 82, 4785
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 1555
Citrullus. Water melon, 4094–5
Citrus, 8755
Coffea. Coffee, 5849
Coix, 1159
Colocasia, 8434
Corchorus. Jute, 8344
Cucumis, Cucumber, 4119
Cucurbita, 4104–5
Dactylis, 7937
Dichanthium, 3078, 5421
Digitaria, 1196
Elymus, 5439
Festuca, 7957
Forest trees, 8963
Fruit crops, 4526
Gossypium. Cotton, 543, 3324, 8222, 8275–6
Grasses, 188, 3036
Hordeum. Barley, 5237, 5240, 6773, 7619, 7628
Larix. Larch, 3997–8
Leguminous forage crops, 2062
Linum. Flax, 8332
Lolium. 3037, 3067–8, 7957
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3037
Luffa, 5730
Lupinus. Lupin, 3179, 5531–2, 5535
Morus, Mulberry, 3733
Musa. Banana, 3844
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5805, 8482
Oryza. Rice, 1117, 7782, 7784, 7863
Paspalum, 1188, 3075, 5414, 7972
Pelargonium, 1508
Pennisetum, 1058, 2931, 5270, 7691
Phytophthora, 3533
Picea. Spruce, 6271
Pisum. Pea, 4373, 6583
Poa, 3045
Populus, Poplar, 1744
Prunus. Cherry, 8735
Prunus. Peach, 6039
Psidium. Guava, 8765

Meiosis—*continued*
Raphanus. Radish 4052, 8633
Rauvolfia, 1550
Ribes. Black currant, 6135
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1408
Secale. Rye, 87, 89, 358, 775, 2194, 2685, 4854–5, 5018, 6773, 7109–12, 7367
Solanum, for fruit, 4192–3
Solanum. Potato, 5600, 5618–19
Sorghum, 5289
Tabernaemontana, 1551
Thea. Tea, 8514
Theobroma, Cacao, 3508, 5865
Trifolium, 8052
Trifolium. Minor species, 1244, 8069
Trifolium. Red clover, 3143
Trifolium. White clover, 5510
Tripsacum, 965, 5105
Triticum. Wheat, 78, 80–1, 87, 89, 331, 775, 802, 2440, 2444, 2447, 2452–3, 2455, 2464, 2505–7, 2513–4, 2533, 4824, 4846–7, 4954–5, 4880, 4882, 7075, 7101, 7109–12, 7166, 7197
Vaccinium, 1694, 3812, 6142–3
Vicia. Broad bean, 6477
Zea. Maize, 75, 965, 976, 2081, 2288, 2755, 2757, 4712, 5049, 5105, 5118, 7453, 7456
Melampsora
Linum. Flax, 122, 3378–9, 5715–6, 8335
Physiological races, 5716
Melilotus. Sweet clover
Biochemistry, 5528
Breeding, 8081
Cold resistance, 5529
Erysiphe, 5529
Genetics, 8080
β-Glucosidase, 5527, 8080
Glucosides, 2120
Heat, drought resistance, 5529
Leaf, 5530
Mutation, induced, 2120
Nitrogen, 5530
Plenodomus, 8081
Protein, 5527
Sitona, 5530
Sugar, 5530
Synthetics, 8000
Varieties, 635, 2253
Viruses, 5529
Meloidogyne
Avena. Oats, 731, 5014
Beta. Sugar beet, 1462
Brassica. Cabbage, 6336
Coffea. Coffee, 8526
Cucumis. Melon, 6360
Gossypium. Cotton, 1357, 8255
Hibiscus, 1402, 3388, 5729
Hordeum. Barley, 731
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1343
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6451
Medicago, 5481, 7901
Nicotiana, Tobacco, 5840, 8439, 8459
Oryza. Rice, 7854–5
Phaseolus, 121, 4240, 6510
Prunus. Almond, 6094
Prunus. Peach, 6042, 6094
Vicia. Broad bean, 4210
Zea. Maize, 2833
Melon, *see Citrullus*. Water melon *and Cucumis*. Melon
Mendelism, *see* genetics
Mentha
Aneuploidy, 1976
Chromosome aberrations, 1975
Chromosome number, 6609
Essential oil, 1976, 5895, 6608–9, 8543
γ rays, 4304–5
Mentha—continued
Genetics, 648, 5895
History and evolution, 6609
Hybridization, interspecific, 1973, 5895, 6608–9, 8543
Multiple genes, 4305
Mutation, induced, 1974
Polyploidy, 1976, 4303, 6608
Radiation, 4306, 4614
Root, 4304
Sterility, fertility, 1974, 4303
Sterility, male, 648
Tissue culture, 1973
Varieties, 8542
Verticillium, 4306, 4614
X rays, 1975, 4305
2-Mercaptoethanol
Allium. Onion, 2072
Mercury compounds
Digitalis, 318, 4668
Mespilus. Medlar
Variety trials, 6007
Methionine
Phaseolus, 6501
Methyl parathion
Sorghum, 1094
Methylazoxymethanol-β-D-glucoside
Phaseolus, 4221
Microelements
Hordeum. Barley, 5248
Mičurinism, 261, 290, 2054
Fruit crops, 1573, 3625
Gossypium. Cotton, 3303–4
Triticum. Wheat, 4887, 7187, 7189–92
Zea. Maize, 6919
Migration, 287
Millet, *see Echinochloa, Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum and Setaria*
Milling quality, *see* quality, for milling and baking
Mint, *see Mentha*
Mites
Malus. Apple, 1593
Mitochondria, 6654, 6706
Hordeum. Barley, 7571
Triticum. Wheat, 798, 2434, 7173
Zea. Maize, 2779, 5115–6, 5138
Mitomycin C
Vicia. Broad bean, 6708
Mitosis, *see* cell division
Mitotic recombination
Saccharomyces, 23
Triticum. Wheat, 7164–5
Mitotic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Mixoploidy
Allium. Garlic, 4046
Pennisetum, 1059
Psychotria, 5953
Vicia. Broad bean, 6726
Mixtures of crops or genotypes
Arachis. Groundnut, 6107
Avena. Oats, 2671, 2673
Beta. Sugar beet, 1440
Carthamus. Safflower, 3583
Corchorus. Jute, 694
Crop plants, 237, 6944
Grasses, 3151, 7916
Lolium, 333, 1184, 3038, 5407–9, 7913, 7964–7
Medicago, 4601
Oryza. Rice, 694, 7828
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 1931
Poa, 7965
Sorghum, 2975, 5304
Trifolium, 3038
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 3157
Trifolium. Red clover, 3151
Trifolium. White clover, 1237, 4467

Mixtures of crops or genotypes—*continued*
Triticum. Wheat, 2584, 4936
Zea. Maize, 4550, 7494
see also competition
Modifiers, 4331–2
Hordeum. Barley, 2896
Oryza. Rice, 143
Triticum. Wheat, 333
Zea. Maize, 172
Molecular genetics, 9, 67, 212–3, 229–32, 269–77, 2007–25, 2056, 2060, 2092, 4337, 4339–44, 4390–4, 4409, 4633, 6629–30, 6651–62, 6697, 6704, 9368
Crop plants, 2018
Pisum. Pea, 4338
Saccharomyces, 5–6, 11
Molybdenum
Crop plants, 6943
Monilia, *see Sclerotinia*
Monilinia, *see Sclerotinia*
Monogerm seed balls
Beta. Beetroot, 6815
Beta. Mangel, 360
Beta. Sugar beet, 356, 1436, 1452, 3408, 3417, 3424, 3426, 5760–1, 5779–80, 6773, 8408, 8418
Monoploidy, *see* haploidy
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Morphactins
Cannabis. Hemp, 8341
Morphine
Papaver, Poppy, 3513
Morphology
Agaricus, 6610–1
Beta. Sugar beet, 1447
Bromus, 3058
Cereals, 4787, 7021
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 6822
Crop plants, 4711
Datura, 1549
Humulus. Hop, 3515
Juniperus. Juniper, 1765
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6344
Lathyrus, 1264
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4152
Malus. Apple, 3627
Musa. Banana, 3844
Nicotiana. Tomato, 443
Oryza. Rice, 1107
Phaseolus, 6493
Pyrus. Pear, 3627
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1522
Robinia, 141
Secale. Rye, 2516
Solanum. Egg plant, 6463
Solanum. Potato, 5564
Swietenia, 6251
Thea. Tea, 8515
Triticum. Wheat, 55, 1526, 7180
Vicia. Vetch, 2179
Zea. Maize, 7426, 7435
Morus. Mulberry
Breeding, 6067
Chromosome aberrations, 6070
Cold resistance, 8764
History and evolution, 3733
Hybridization, interspecific, 3733, 6068
Meiosis, 3733
Mutation, induced, 131
Nucleic acids, 6071, 8763
Photosynthesis, 8764
Polyploidy, 3733, 6069–72, 8763
Radiation, 131
Rutin, 6072
Varieties, 8762
Water balance, 8764
Yield, 1647
Mulberry, *see Morus*. Mulberry
Multiple alleles, 2202, 2029, 6672–3, 6872
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1791
Brassica. Rape, 4549
Carthamus. Safflower, 3577
Crop plants, 2123
Cucurbita, 4559
Gossypium. Cotton, 8328
Grasses, 198
Hordeum. Barley, 142, 7538, 7672
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 197–8, 5807
Oryza. Rice, 144, 156
Phaseolus, 4559
Pisum. Pea, 6589
Rubus, 6127
Trifolium, Alsike clover, 5511
Trifolium. Minor species, 515
Triticum. Wheat, 7305
Zea. Maize, 2715, 2760, 5090–1
Multiple genes, 4331–2
Acer, 4374
Avena. Oats, 911, 2667
Beta. Beetroot, 2194
Beta. Sugar beet, 3431, 3454
Brassica, 6330
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9082
Brassica. Cabbage, 9072
Capsicum, 8552
Crop plants, 124
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9127
Gossypium. Cotton, 5670, 8263
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3563
Hordeum. Barley, 5220, 7543, 7577, 7676
Linum. Flax, 36, 8335
Linum. Linseed, 549
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4180, 4185
Mentha, 4305
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2004, 5800
Oryza. Rice, 145, 1109, 7809
Phaseolus, 6831
Phytophthora, 3532
Pinus. Pine, 8973
Pisum. Pea, 6589
Solanum. Potato, 1318, 5642
Sorghum, 5279–80
Triticum. Wheat, 130, 758, 2419, 2440, 4822, 7304
Zea. Maize, 2714, 5051, 5188, 7425, 7522
Musa. Banana
Biochemistry, 3845
Erwinia, 6169, 8853
Fusarium, 3846
Genome analysis, 3844, 8853
Gloeosporium, 3845
Hybridization, interspecific, 1707
Meiosis, 3844
Morphology, 3844
Mycosphaerella, 6170–1
Pathology, 8854
Polyploidy, 1707
Quality, for storage, 6168
Varieties, 1706, 3846, 6167
Variety trials, 1705
Viruses, 8855
Mushroom, *see Agaricus*
Muskmelon, *see Cucumis*. Melon
Mustard, as vegetable, *see Brassica*. Mustard as vegetable
Mustard, for oil, *see Brassica*. Mustard, for oil
Mutation, 212, 214, 288–90, 2040–1, 4370, 4641, 4647, 6678
Avena. Oats, 5002
Beta. Sugar beet, 5765
Bromus. 7947
Canna, 3194
Cereals, 6888
Citrus. Mandarin, 3726
Citrus. Orange, 3726

Mutation—*continued*
Corchorus. Jute, 8342
Crop plants, 2001, 2154, 2227
Euchlaena, 5086
Glycine. Soya bean, 687, 9282
Gossypium. Cotton, 682, 1368, 1372–3, 8284
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1532, 3565
Hordeum. Barley, 2865–7, 4549, 7557–8, 7621–3, 7641
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 688, 1881–3, 4150–1, 4171, 9154–5
Malus. Apple, 1577–8, 3635–6, 5970–1, 5984, 6815, 8643
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 134, 3476, 4549, 8443, 8459, 8472
Oryza. Rice, 4435, 5353
Phaseolus, 1919, 4215, 9238
Pinus. Pine, 1771
Pisum. Pea, 1966, 9318
Prunus. Cherry, 3685
Prunus. Peach, 6038
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 6282
Pulses, 6888
Pyrus. Pear, 6815
Rhizobium, 3103–4
Saccharomyces, 16
Theobroma. Cacao, 5856
Triticum. Wheat, 331, 2466–8, 6969
Vitis, 3867, 3875, 8868–9
Zea. Maize, 136–40, 683, 686, 970, 988, 997, 2709, 2739–40, 5086, 5090–4, 7431–4, 7436–40
see also chromosome aberrations
Mutation, back
Schizosaccharomyces, 26
Mutation, induced, 2, 57, 228, 243, 318, 2044–53, 2157, 4371–2, 4375, 4637–40, 4642, 4646, 4648–52, 4654–6, 4665, 6679, 6706, 6815
Acer, 4374, 6700
Agropyron, 7118
Allium. Onion, 4033
Arachis. Groundnut, 1670, 3770–1
Avena. Oats, 255, 358, 720, 2568, 4468, 4696, 6811
Brassica, 471
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 8569–70
Brassica. Rape, 8575
Brassica. Sarson, 5905, 8564
Bromus, 1175, 2242
Capsicum, 4496
Cassia, 2103
Cereals, 133, 371, 4489, 4776, 6990, 7013
Cicer. Chickpea, 4676, 9352
Citrus, 1636, 3715, 6052
Citrus. Lemon, 2241
Corchorus. Jute, 527
Crocus, 46
Crop plants, 236, 257–9, 669, 972, 2112, 2114, 2152, 2251–2, 4451, 4631–2, 4657–61, 4663, 4666–7, 4678, 6845, 6889–91
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9114
Digitalis, 318, 4668
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4682
Fruit crops, 2239–40
Glycine. Soya bean, 2234, 4446–7, 4459, 6534, 9283–4, 9294
Gossypium. Cotton, 1349, 1366, 1370, 2237, 2247, 3298–9, 3334, 5678, 8213, 8223–4, 8288–9
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3566–8, 5931
Hordeum. Barley, 37, 56, 132, 146, 257, 720, 1025–6, 2046, 2049, 2230–1, 2359, 2868–75, 2885, 4443, 4489, 4550, 4571, 4614, 4672, 4681, 4685, 5224–31, 7549–53, 7555, 7587, 7601, 7624–30, 7673
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8208
Lathyrus, 2204
Linum. Flax, 36, 2236
Linum. Linseed, 5918
Lupinus. Lupin, 128, 3175, 4489, 5533
Mutation, induced—*continued*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 54, 2117, 2194, 4152, 6415, 9014, 9156–8
Malus. Apple, 2113, 8637
Manihot. Cassava, 5788
Medicinal plants, 3591
Mentha, 1974
Morus, Mulberry, 131
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 260, 1474, 1477, 2243, 5808, 8446, 8473
Oryza. Rice, 31, 48, 170, 567, 1107, 1111–4, 2103, 2116, 2212, 2993–5, 4436, 4696, 5326–9, 7759, 7763–9
Phaseolus, 4221–2, 4696, 6488, 6827, 9239
Pinus. Pine, 1772
Pisum. Pea, 28, 1960–3, 2052, 2245–6, 4280–4, 4373, 4449–50, 4674, 6577, 6583, 6922, 9014, 9319–20, 9322, 9329
Poa, 358
Populus. Poplar, 6230
Prunus. Cherry, 3685–6
Puccinia, 2194
Pulses, 2233
Pyrus. Pear, 2113
Raphanus. Radish, 1807
Rhizobium, 3152
Ribes. Black currant, 4489
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5913
Saccharomyces, 15, 19–20, 22
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3390, 8364
Solanum. Potato, 2194, 2235, 4677
Sorghum, 1075, 2959–62, 5285, 5309, 7711–2
Triticum. Wheat, 55, 256, 315, 446, 593, 739, 784–5, 2119, 2228–9, 2244, 2469–85, 2591, 4440–1, 4444, 4496, 4670–1, 4679–80, 4683, 4686–91, 4696, 4862–7, 7073, 7118, 7129–30
Ustilago, 5194
Vegetable crops, 2238, 4012–3
Vicia. Broad bean, 4496, 6477, 6680
Vicia. Vetch, 6475
Vigna. Cowpea, 4244
Vitis, 2249
Zea. Maize, 32, 39, 971–2, 2115, 2220, 2232, 2248, 2744–50, 4438, 4450, 4673, 4684, 5095–9, 7443, 7488
Mutation, somatic, 291
Citrus. Lemon, 1644
Corchorus. Jute, 526
Fruit crops, 8650
Zea. Maize, 7441
Mutation, spontaneous, 233, 242, 2037, 2042–3, 4364
Agaricus, 6612
Arachis. Groundnut, 1665–6, 8788
Cercospora, 3451
Cicer. Chickpea, 4299
Citrus, 1637
Crop plants, 111, 4632, 4661, 6805
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4116
Gossypium. Cotton, 8285–7
Hevea. Rubber, 1552
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1477, 3477, 5806–7
Piricularia, 3023
Secale. Rye, 2687–8, 2697
Sesamum. Sesame, 8586
Trifolium. Minor species, 515
Triticum. Wheat, 7127–8
Vigna. Cowpea, 4522
Vitis, 3875
Zea. Maize, 2042, 2115, 2741–3, 7441–2
Mycoplasma
Leguminous forage crops, 8002
Mycosphaerella
Arachis. Groundnut, 1676, 6108
Medicago, 1222
Musa. Banana, 6170–1
Myzus
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3640

NAPHTHYLACETIC ACID
Malus. Apple, 8675–6
Secale. Rye, 5029
Nectar
Brassica. Rape, 5910
Malus. Apple, 8668
Nectarine, *see Prunus*. Nectarine
Nectria
Malus. Apple, 1564
Needle grass, *see Stipa*
Nematodes
Hibiscus, 3270
Leguminous forage crops, 5453
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 636, 4188
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4558
Neovossia
Oryza. Rice, 1143
Triticum. Wheat, 420
Nepeta
Varieties, 1506
Nephotettix
Oryza. Rice, 1151
Neurotoxic substances
Lathyrus, 6472, 8100
Neutrons, 2047–8
Avena. Oats, 255
Cereals, 2376
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4682
Glycine. Soya bean, 4447, 6536, 6560
Gossypium. Cotton, 3299, 3352, 5678
Hordeum. Barley, 42, 370, 5224
Lupinus. Lupin, 128
Medicinal plants, 3591
Nicotiana Tobacco, 29, 260
Oryza. Rice, 1113, 5327
Raphanus. Radish, 1807
Triticum. Wheat, 2473, 2485, 7135
Zea. Maize, 30, 39, 45, 179, 4755, 5095
see also radiation
Nicotiana. Tobacco
Agrobacterium, 8489
Alkaloids, 1468, 3400, 5795, 5800
Alternaria, 1483, 3495, 5837, 8459
Aminoacids, 8486
Amphidiploidy, 1478, 3489, 8440, 8448, 8464, 8471
Back crossing, 2127, 5798
Biochemistry, 3461, 3481, 5818, 5830, 6833, 8503–4
Breeding, 1468–9, 3467, 4572, 5793, 5806, 5843, 8451, 8458
Carbohydrates, 3480
Cell division, 2284, 8482
Cercospora, 5843
Chemicals, effect of, 2243, 8446, 8490
Chimeras, 8465
Chromosome aberrations, 8465
Chromosome breakage, 85
Chromosome morphology, 3475, 8467
Chromosome number, 8466, 8489
Colour, 501, 1474, 1480, 3470, 3503, 4549, 5801, 8443, 8447, 8472, 8492
Combining ability, 3472, 5804, 8462–3
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2127, 3476, 3482, 4567, 8442
Density of stand, 3485, 5821
Development, 29, 3503, 5813
2,4-Dinitrophenol, 1478
Embryo, 8491
Environment, 183, 1470
Enzymes, 3474, 8448, 8468, 8485
Erysiphe, 5834–6, 5843
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 5808
Flower, 501, 3482, 8472
Fungi, 5815, 8439
γ rays, 33, 1477
Genetics, 183, 443, 501, 586, 588, 1470, 1480, 1483, 3462, 3468–70, 3474, 3498, 4549, 5794–7, 5799, 5801, 5833, 6639, 8443, 8447, 8449, 8461, 8472
Nicotiana. Tobacco—*continued*
Growth period, 591, 1468, 3480–1
Haploidy, 33, 1477, 1479, 4488, 5808, 6639, 6765–7 8450, 8473, 8490–3
Heterochromatin, 85, 8465
Heterodera, 639, 4557
Heterosis, 590–1, 1471, 3463, 3472–3, 8462–3
History and evolution, 3460, 3469, 8448
Hormones, 8470
Hybrid varieties, 4589
Hybridization, 5802–3
Hybridization, interspecific, 29, 85, 197, 501, 1472–3, 1478, 2161, 2284, 3473–5, 3482, 3489, 3498–9, 5805 5815–6, 8436, 8441–2, 8449, 8464–70, 8483
Inbreeding, 3468
Indole-3-acetic acid oxidase, 1472
Leaf, 564, 586, 1480, 3484–5, 8459
Manduca, 3460
Meiosis, 5805, 8482
Meloidogyne, 5840, 8439, 8459
Morphology, 443
Multiple alleles, 197–8, 5807
Multiple genes, 2004, 5800
Mutation, 134, 3476, 4549, 8443, 8459, 8472
Mutation, induced, 260, 1474, 1477, 2243, 5808, 8446 8473
Mutation, spontaneous, 1477, 3477, 5806–7
Myzus, 3460
Nematodes, 4558
Neutrons, 29, 260
Nicotine, 2004, 3467, 3489, 5818, 8451, 8495–6
Nitrogen, 8482
Nucleic acids, 2021, 3475, 8467
Nutrients, 1470, 3486–8, 5831
Oxygen, 8482
Pathology, 5822–3, 6833
Peronospora, 1482, 3465–6, 3489–91, 3493–4, 5793, 5826–31, 8440, 8444, 8454–8, 8496, 8501–4
Peroxidase, 3469, 3473, 5799
Phenols, 3473, 3487, 5798–9
Photoperiodism, 3502, 4549, 5813
Photosynthesis, 5812
Phytophthora, 3492, 4572, 4590, 5832–3, 6832, 8505
Plastids, 3476, 3500, 8447
Pollen, 1479, 2284, 4488, 8491–3
Pollination, 3471, 5814
Pollution, atmospheric, 5824, 8498
Polyphenol oxidase, 3473
Polyploidy, 5811, 6756, 8466, 8483–5
Protoplast fusion, 6774
Pseudomonas, 5825, 8459, 8499–500, 8506
Quality, for smoking, 3488, 3501, 4549, 5794, 5817, 8494
Quantitative characters, 386, 588, 5804, 8451, 8461
Radiation, 8450
Ribonuclease, 2161
Root, 3483
Selection, artificial, 177, 8496
Sterility, fertility, 197–8, 1478, 5807, 8469
Sterility, male, 1473, 2127, 3482, 3489, 5815–6, 8442, 8445, 8486
Sterility, self, 3468
Steroids, 1480, 5796–7, 5803
Taxonomy, 2021, 3464, 5805, 8448, 8468, 8485
Temperature, effect of, 3470, 5813
Thielaviopsis, 1484–5, 3496, 5838–9, 8453, 8506
Thrips, 3461
Tissue culture, 1477, 1479, 5808, 6639, 6756–7, 6774, 8441, 8472, 8484, 8487–94
2,3,5,-Triiodobenzoic acid, 8471
Tumours, 29, 8471
Variation, 260, 264, 5820, 8438
Variegation, 3476–7, 4567
Varieties, 1745–6, 1484–5, 2253, 3478–9, 3501, 4549, 5809–10, 5823, 6832, 6841, 8747–81, 8502
Variety trials, 479, 1476, 5790–2, 5835, 8460

Nicotiana. Tobacco—*continued*
Viruses, 3497–501, 5841–3, 6832, 8437, 8449, 8452, 8457
Vitamins, 8470
X rays, 29, 1474, 8473
Xanthomonas, 1484–5
Yield, 386, 470, 589, 1468, 5819–20, 8461, 8497
Nicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2004, 3467, 3489, 5818, 8451, 8495–6
Nilaparvata
Oryza. Rice, 5316
Nitrate reductase
Cereals, 7025
Cynodon, 5393
Hordeum. Barley, 4614
Lolium, 7959
Triticum. Wheat, 806, 2570, 4598
Zea. Maize, 4550, 4604
Nitrogen
Beta. Sugar beet, 1442, 1454
Corchorus. Jute, 8347
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4550
Cucurbita, 62
Cynodon, 5393
Dactylis, 5385
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6165, 8850
Glycine. Soya bean, 4268, 6524
Grasses, 5375
Hordeum. Barley, 4457, 5242, 7026, 7658, 7668
Lolium, 331, 333, 1176, 1185, 3072, 5406, 7965
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8482
Oryza. Rice, 159, 368, 1130, 1136–7, 1149, 3007, 3016, 5347–8, 7824, 7826, 7864
Pinus. Pine, 6263
Prunus. Plum, 8730
Secale. Rye, 5034
Solanum. Potato, 1312, 5610
Sorghum, 1087, 5303, 7719
Trifolium. White clover, 1238, 4467
Triticum. Wheat, 833, 841, 847, 849–50, 871, 2367, 2552, 2581–3, 2600, 4525, 4820, 4921, 4931, 4935, 6852, 7026, 7253, 7271
Vicia. Vetch, 5523
Zea. Maize, 2782, 4458, 7474
Nitrogen mustard, 4413
4-Nitroquinoline-*N*-oxide
Saccharomyces, 15
Nitroso compounds
Hordeum. Barley, 53
Triticum. Wheat, 55
Vicia. Broad bean, 53
Nitrosoethylurea
Pisum. Pea, 2245, 4284
Nitrosoguanidine, 4375
Nitrosomethylurea
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3568, 5931
Hordeum. Barley, 56, 2884
Nitrous oxide
Asparagus, 6320
Nodal cracking
Apium. Celery, 4565
Nondisjunction
Dactylis, 5384
Nucleic acids, 2, 9, 65, 194, 213, 241–2, 276–7, 298, 1990, 2006, 2011–22, 2082, 2089, 2098, 4340–5, 4390, 4403, 4409, 4415, 6656, 6658–60, 6704, 6711, 6723, 6727
Acer, 8931
Aegilops, 2650, 6773
Allium, 4422, 9048
Allium. Onion, 4402, 671–2
Avena. Oats, 907
Beta. Sugar beet, 4488
Betula. Birch, 107
Nucleic acids—*continued*
Cereals, 4775, 7019
Crop plants, 2018
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4135
Cucurbita, 2021
Forest trees, 3926
Gossypium. Cotton, 1349, 1371
Grasses, 5368
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1531
Hordeum. Barley, 53, 2049, 2893, 5244, 7561
Lathyrus, 8099
Morus. Mulberry, 6071, 8763
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2021, 3475, 8467
Phaseolus, 684, 2022, 4488, 6722
Picea. Spruce, 3983, 6270
Pisum. Pea, 303, 4338, 6730
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 8584
Secale. Rye, 2698
Solanum. Potato, 63
Sorghum, 5284
Triticum. Wheat, 95, 787, 839, 2019, 2488, 2504, 4859, 7166, 7182, 7202
Vicia. Broad bean, 53, 244, 2091, 6680, 6774
Vitis, 6196, 8910
Zea. Maize, 986, 5139, 6999
Nucleolus
Crop plants, 6709–10
Grasses, 4488
Triticum. Wheat, 95
Nucleus, 2063–5, 4392, 4488, 6712
Crop plants, 6774
Forest trees, 3926
Leguminous forage crops, 5447
Phaseolus, 6494
Pinus. Pine, 8983
Secale. Rye, 299
Number of parts
Linum. Flax, 8831
Linum. Linseed, 549
Vitis, 1719
Nutrients, 4384
Allium. Onion, 4038
Avena. Oats, 5010
Beta. Sugar beet, 2191, 3457
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4063
Cereals, 7028
Crop plant, 1001, 4736
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1863, 4130
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4994
Gossypium. Cotton, 3291, 3301, 3359, 8312
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5937
Hordeum. Barley, 1040, 1044, 2905, 6846, 7667
Lolium, 3064
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6416, 9149, 9182
Malus. Apple, 3654, 8678
Medicago, 7912
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1470, 3486–8, 5831
Oryza. Rice, 568, 1133, 1135–6, 7788, 7820–5
Paspalum, 7974
Pinus. Pine, 1760, 1776
Pisum. Pea, 4292
Platanus, 8955
Poa, 3047
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5913
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3390
Solanum. Egg plant, 6462
Solanum. Potato, 1311, 2190, 3233, 5632–3, 8174
Sorghum, 1084–5
Triticum. Wheat, 520, 566, 832, 2443, 2570, 2579–81, 4845, 4930, 6782, 7245–8
Vitis, 3903
Zea. Maize, 1000–2, 4550, 5053, 5075, 5078, 5125, 7491, 7495
Nystatin
Saccharomyces, 16

OAK, *see Quercus.* Oak
Oat grass, *see Arrhenatherum*
Oats, *see Avena.* Oats
Oil ducts
Eucalyptus, 6253
Oil palm, *see Elaeis.* Oil palm
Oil plants
Plant collections, 4523, 6836
Seed, 1988
Variety trials, 5903
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Olea. Olive
Breeding, 8810
Cold resistance, 6123
Development, 3786
Pollination, 6122
Shedding, 6121
Sterility, fertility, 6122
Temperature, effect of, 6121
Tylenchulus, 3787
Vernalization, 6121
Oligogenes, *see* genetics
Oligomycin
Saccharomyces, 18
Oligonychus
Sorghum, 2212
Olive, *see Olea.* Olive
Onion, *see Allium.* Onion
Onobrychis. Sainfoin
Aneuploidy, 3168
Breeding, 1253–5, 5444
Chromosome number, 1257
Cold resistance, 1256
Germination, 1248
Hybrid varieties, 8076
Plant collections, 1258
Polyploidy, 3168
Protein, 1258
Rhizobium, 1247
Salinity, 1248
Seed, 1251
Sterility, fertility, 1251
Taxonomy, 8077
Varieties, 2253, 5525
Variety trials, 1249–50, 1252, 5524
Yield, 5526
Oospora
Solanum. Potato, 5573
Ophiobolus
Cereals, 2389
Oryza. Rice, 3019
Triticum. Wheat, 4960
Variation, 4960
Orange, *see Citrus.* Orange
Orchard grass, *see Dactylis*
Origin of life, 2059, 4385
Ornithopus
Varieties, 1263, 7919
Orobanche
Cucurbits, 6354
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8614
Physiological races, 8614
Oryza. Rice
Achlya, 1142
Amphidiploidy, 189, 7759
Amylose, 7810
Anatomy, 7818
Aneuploidy, 91, 7783–4
Ascorbic acid, 7829
Atomic explosion, 5341
Azotobacter, 12
Back crossing, 1148, 5342
Biochemistry, 1127, 7827
Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Breeding, 516, 518, 645–7, 1097–8, 1101–3, 1134, 1138, 2204, 2987, 4554, 5314–7, 5319, 5350, 6836, 7732, 7735, 7737, 7741, 7743–5, 7770, 7788, 7843, 7856, 7867
Caryopsis, 160, 1131, 3012, 5357, 7749, 7752, 7791, 7805–7, 7809
Chemicals, effect of, 5326, 7767
Chilo, 1151
2-Chloro-*N*-isopropylacetanilide, 1156
Chlorophyll, 48, 7866
Chlorops, 7858
Chromosome aberrations, 567, 3002, 5341
Chromosome morphology, 7781–2
Chromosome number, 2316
Climate, 1120, 1123, 2998, 3006, 7745, 7852
Cochliobolus, 367, 1150, 7838
Colchicine, 7863
Cold, effect of, 143, 1119–20, 1125, 3010–1
Cold resistance, 3017
Colour, 156, 170, 1107, 2988, 5326, 5329, 7746, 7751–2, 7766–8, 7803
Competition, 7828
Corticium, 7839–40
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 170
2,4-D, 1156
Development, 1136, 3004–5, 5316, 5335, 7765, 7787, 7794
Development, abnormal, 7755
Diethyl sulphate, 48, 5328, 7766, 7768–9
Dormancy, 1118, 5338, 7795–7
Embryology, 5334
Endosperm, 145
Environment, 7770, 7864
Enzymes, 192
Epistasis, 5324
Ethyleneimine, 1112, 7801
Flower, 31, 2997–8, 7755, 7804, 7817
Fungi, 5316
γ rays, 31, 170, 1113, 1117, 2994, 4436, 5323, 7755, 7763–5
Genetics, 31, 60, 157, 192, 1106–8, 1118, 1141, 1145, 1148, 1154, 2991–2, 3003, 3009, 3019, 3022, 3025–6, 3028, 5316, 5322–3, 5353, 5360, 7746–7, 7789, 7803, 7841, 7844
Genome analysis, 189, 1126
Geography, 7811
Germination, 1118–20
Gibberellins, 60, 3005
Grafting, 2996
Growth period, 143–4, 582, 1106, 1110, 1112, 1121–3, 1132, 2998, 3003, 3006–8, 5316, 5324, 5333, 5336–7, 5345, 5348, 5354, 7788–93, 7819, 7851
Habit, 7867
Hairs, 7807, 7849
Haploidy, 5334, 7782, 7785
Harvesting, 3008, 5345
Heat, drought resistance, 5349, 7829–31
Heat, effect of, 5338
Height, 60, 1109, 1113–4, 1139, 2204, 2989, 4554, 5316, 5329, 7747, 7865–6
Herbicides, 1156
Heterosis, 465
Hirschmanniella, 7853–4
History and evolution, 159, 250, 364, 2996, 7760–1, 7782, 7815–6
Hybrid varieties, 2990, 5325
Hybridization, 3009, 5330
Hybridization, interspecific, 189, 196, 466, 2991, 3009, 5342, 7753–9, 7816
Inflorescence, 7749, 7765
Insects, 7856–7
Leaf, 159, 7787, 7803
Leptosphaeria, 3020
Ligule, 1126

Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Linkage, 2103, 7748–52, 7845
Lodging, 368, 1139, 3018, 5350
Meiosis, 1117, 7782, 7784, 7863
Meloidogyne, 7854–5
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 694, 7828
Modifiers, 143
Morphology, 1107
Multiple alleles, 144, 156
Multiple genes, 145, 1109, 7809
Mutation, 4435, 5353
Mutation, induced, 31, 48, 170, 567, 1107, 1111–4, 2103, 2116, 2212, 2993–5, 4436, 4696, 5326–9, 7759, 7763–9
Neovossia, 1143
Nephotettix, 1151
Neutrons, 1113, 5327
Nilaparvata, 5316
Nitrogen, 159, 368, 1130, 1136–7, 1149, 3007, 3016, 5347–8, 7824, 7826, 7864
Nutrients, 568, 1133, 1135–6, 7788, 7820–5
Ophiobolus, 3019
Pachydiplosis, 2205, 7856, 7859
Pathology, 1138, 7837
Pellicularia, 5354
Photoperiodism, 144, 569, 1106, 1122, 1157, 5322, 5333, 5337, 5360, 7792–3
Photosynthesis, 5316
Physiology, 5316
Piricularia, 517, 624, 644, 1144–50, 2212, 3019, 3021–7, 5316, 5353, 5355–6, 6837, 6960, 7841–52
Plant collections, 2316, 7798–9
Plant extracts, 7794
Pleiotropy, 2988
Pollination, 5325
Polyploidy, 1124, 7857
Protein, 1103, 1108, 1113, 1130, 1132–3, 2995, 3015, 4435–7, 4724–5, 5344, 7812–3
Pruning, 5340
Quality, 1158, 7808
Quality, for cooking, 1127, 1131, 7809–11
Quality, for milling and baking, 3103–4
Quality, nutritive value, 1128–9
Quantitative characters, 1121
Radiation, 647, 2103, 2212, 3002, 4696, 5326, 5341, 6837
Radioactive isotopes, 5329
Root, 3018, 5323, 5343, 7794
Salinity, 464, 512, 535, 7827
Seedlings, 7865
Selection, artificial, 5330
Serology, 160
Sitotroga, 5357
Size, 3012
Sogatodes, 7860–1
Statistics, biometry, 1112
Statistics, experimental designs, 1104–5, 5321
Sterility, fertility, 196, 466, 582, 1125, 3002, 5316, 5340–1, 7746, 7800–1, 7838
Sterility, male, 157, 189, 3010–11, 5342
Taxonomy, 160, 250, 7756–8, 7814–8
Temperature, effect of, 5323, 5335, 7793, 7804
Tillering, 1139, 5339
Tissue culture, 1124, 5343, 7785
Translocation, 1117
Tryporyza, 7855
Twinning, 7802
Variation, 192, 1110, 1121, 2992, 4435–7, 7760–2, 7864
Varieties, 1115–6, 1148, 2212, 2999–3001, 5319, 5331–3, 6899, 7771–80
Variety trials, 559, 1096, 1098–100, 1136, 2990, 3017, 5316, 5318, 5320–1, 7733–4, 7736, 7738–40, 7742
Vernalization, 5349
Viruses, 1152–5, 3028–9, 5316, 5358–9, 7860–2
Water balance, 5345, 7786, 7790
Oryza. Rice—*continued*
Water, effect of, 48, 5349
Waterlogging, 647, 6837
X rays, 1107, 1117, 2116, 7766, 7769, 7801–2, 7865
Xanthomonas, 1140–1, 5316, 5351–3, 7031, 7832–6
Yield, 1134, 2989, 2992, 3004, 5316, 5345–6, 7819, 7826–7, 7830–1
Oryzopsis
History and evolution, 5434
Hybridization, interspecific, 5434
Protein, 5434
Taxonomy, 3089
Oscinella
Zea. Maize, 1014, 5199, 6767
Zea. Popcorn, 2846
Zea. Sweet corn, 2846, 5214
Osmosis
Malus. Apple, 5997
Ostrinia
Zea. Maize, 1015, 2835, 4759, 7526–8
Oulema
Triticum. Wheat, 4988, 6954, 7003, 7325
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Ovule
Arachis. Groundnut, 1672
Gossypium. Cotton, 3310
Larix. Larch, 1788
Lupinus. Lupin, 5532
Pisum. Pea, 6575
Oxidase
Glycine. Soya bean, 6543
Oxycoccus. Cranberry
Varieties, 8851
Oxygen, 4344, 4635
Crop plants, 4636
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8482
Ozone
Allium. Onion, 4741
Glycine. Soya bean, 6571
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6345
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9193
Medicago, 8037
Solanum. Potato, 3240, 4742
Zea. Sweet corn, 4742
see also pollution, atmospheric

PACHYDIPLOSIS
Oryza. Rice, 2205, 7856, 7859
Pachyrrhizus
Chromosome morphology, 8102
Paddy, *see Oryza*. Rice
Palms
History and evolution, 3785
Pollen, 3785
Taxonomy, 3785
Panicum
Apomixis, 7905
Breeding, 2921–2, 5266
Caryopsis, 4786, 5267
Chromosome number, 7683
Cold resistance, 2924
Embryology, 4715, 7683
γ rays, 7684
Genetics, 2925
Growth period, 1053, 7905
Heterosis, 5266
Inflorescence, 7905
Plant collections, 2923, 7891
Pollen, 4716
Polyploidy, 4716
Quantitative characters, 5267
Sphacelotheca, 2925
Temperature, effect of, 1053
Variation, 7891
Varieties, 668, 5431

Panicum—continued
Variety trials, 5265
Water balance, 2211, 4786
Yield, 2211, 7684
Papain, 2058
Carica. Papaya, 3789
Papaver. Poppy
Aneuploidy, 8534
Ascorbic acid, 5886
Chromosome morphology, 8534
Development, 3513
Genetics, 2143
Growth period, 5886
Helminthosporium, 8535
Heterosis, 4520
History and evolution, 8534
Leaf, 2143
Morphine, 3513
Peroxidase, 3513
Photoperiodism, 3512
Polyploidy, 3512
Sterility, self, 2143
Varieties, 8532–3
Variety trials, 1500, 3511, 5885
Papaw, *see Carica.* Papaya *and Asimina.* Papaw
Papaya, *see Carica.* Papaya
Paprika, *see Capsicum*
Parsley, *see Petroselinum.* Parsley
Parsnip, *see Pastinaca.* Parsnip
Parthenocarpy
Citrullus. Water melon, 1848
Corchorus. Jute, 510, 540
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1863–4, 4116, 9124
Cucurbita, 9109
Cydonia. Quince, 6009
Elaeis. Oil palm, 8622
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4487, 6428
Psidium. Guava, 6077
Tephrosia, 8632
Vitis, 6195, 8888
Parthenogenesis, *see* apomixis
Paspalum
Apomixis, 5414, 7972
Chromosome number, 1188, 3075, 7972
Ecotypes, 7871
Environment, 7974
Hybridization, 1187
Lodging, 7975
Meiosis, 1188, 3075, 5414, 7972
Nutrients, 7974
Polyploidy, 3075
Reproduction, 3075
Stem, 7975
Sterility, fertility, 1187, 7975
Variation, 7973–4
Varieties, 7973
Yield, 7974
Passiflora
History and evolution, 3788
Hybridization, interspecific, 3788
Passion fruit, *see Passiflora*
Pastinaca. Parsnip
Development, 4024
Fungi, 1804
Sterility, self, 4024
Varieties, 1804
Paternal inheritance, *see* patrocliny
Pathology
Agave, 1405
Beta. Sugar beet, 3444, 3449, 6773, 6786
Brassica. Turnip, 8108
Cereals, 2384
Crop plants, 124, 320, 332, 2313, 2333, 2343–6, 2349–50, 2354, 4319, 4483, 6946–7, 6952, 6955–8
Cucurbits, 1843
Pathology—*continued*
Daucus. Carrot, 6792
Forest trees, 3929
Fruit crops, 3615
Gossypium. Cotton, 1366, 3360–1, 4615, 8239, 8256
Hordeum. Barley, 4481, 5253, 7596
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4072, 6346
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1899, 6283
Medicago, 1219, 7899, 7901, 8038
Musa. Banana, 8854
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5822–3, 6833
Oryza. Rice, 1138, 7837
Populus. Poplar, 1742
Prunus. Plum, 8728
Ribes. Black currant, 3808
Ribes. Red currant, 2194
Solanum. Potato, 1313–5, 5634, 6773
Sorghum, 2212
Theobroma. Cacao, 1495
Triticum. Wheat, 2367, 2585–6, 7254
Vegetable crops, 4019, 6288
Vitis, 3624, 3909, 8907
Zea. Maize, 686
Zea. Sweet corn, 2845
Patrocliny
Cryptomeria, 112
Pea, *see Pisum.* Pea
Pea, southern, *see Vigna.* Cowpea
Peach, *see Prunus.* Peach
Peanut, *see Arachis.* Groundnut
Pear, *see Pyrus.* Pear
Pectin
Vitis, 6201
Pelargonium
Essential oil, 1507–8, 3520
Hybridization, interspecific, 1507–8
Meiosis, 1508
Polyploidy, 8546–7
Sterility, fertility, 8546
Sterility, male, 8547
Varieties, 1507
Pellicularia
Beta. Sugar beet, 5785
Crop plants, 2355
Oryza. Rice, 5354
Physiological races, 2355
Variation, 2355
Pemphigus
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1791
Penicillin
Penicillium, 225
Penicillium
Genetics. 225
Penicillin, 225
Pennisetum
Aneuploidy, 1058, 2932, 5269, 7692
Apomixis, 2931
Breeding, 171, 2207, 5424
Caryopsis, 5271
Chromosome aberrations, 5268
Chromosome morphology, 391
Chromosome number, 103
Combining ability, 1057, 2929, 5272, 7686
Development, 7688
Epistasis, 2928
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 7691
Fatty oil, 5274, 7693
γ rays, 5268
Genetics, 1061, 2927
Genome analysis, 103, 391, 7690
Growth period, 7693
Hairs, 2927
Haploidy, 5270–1
Heat, drought resistance, 5275
Height, 1060–1

Pennisetum—continued
Heterosis, 561, 1057, 2928, 7686–8
History and evolution, 103, 1058, 5270
Hybridization, interspecific, 103, 391, 5272, 7689–90
Leaf, 5273
Meiosis, 1058, 2931, 5270, 7691
Mixoploidy, 1059
Photoperiodism, 7689
Plant collections, 7695
Pollen, 7691
Pollination, 366
Polyembryony, 1059
Polyploidy, 391, 1058
Puccinia, 2933
Quality, nutritive value, 561, 1060–1, 3085, 5432, 7694, 7911, 7987
Sclerospora, 2919, 7689
Size, 5273
Spodoptera, 5276
Sterility, fertility, 642, 2207
Sterility, male, 5272, 7689
Twinning, 5271
Varieties, 2930, 7682, 7919
Variety trials, 2926
Viruses, 2920
Water balance, 5275
Yield, 171, 1057, 2929, 5272, 7686
Pepper, *see Capsicum and Piper*. Pepper
Peppermint, *see Mentha*
Perennial habit
Lolium, 220
Medicago, 3111
Period, growth, *see* growth period
Peronospora
Allium, 1819
Allium. Onion, 4039
Beta. Sugar beet, 333, 3406, 8426
Brassica. Rape, 333
Glycine. Soya bean, 6566–7, 9309
Humulus. Hop, 3518
Medicago, 3125
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1482, 3465–6, 3489–91, 3493–4, 5793, 5826–31, 8440, 8444, 8454–8, 8496, 8501–4
Physiological races, 3125, 3490–1, 6566–7, 8444, 8454, 8456, 9309
Pisum. Pea, 327, 6471, 6774, 6948
Spinacia. Spinach, 6948
Taxonomy, 3493
Peroxidase
Avena. Oats, 905, 7352
Cajanus, 636
Citrus, 3713
Cryptomeria, 8966, 8968
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4136, 9133
Glycine. Soya bean, 4549
Hordeum. Barley, 2886, 2895
Linum. Flax, 5710
Medicago, 5479
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3469, 3473, 5799
Papaver. Poppy, 3513
Poncirus, 3713
Triticum. Wheat, 4983–4
Persea. Avocado.
Breeding, 1683
Cold resistance, 6125
Essential oil, 3793
Fruit, 1683
History and evolution, 8816
Phytophthora, 6126
Quality, for freezing, 3792
Taxonomy, 3793
Varieties, 3790–1, 5978
Persimmon, *see Diospyros*. Persimmon
Persistence, *see* longevity
Petal, *see* flower
Petroselinum. Parsley
Septoria, 9363
Varieties, 6290
Variety trials, 4308
Phakopsora
Glycine. Soya bean, 1956, 4446
Phalaris
Adaptation, 3076
Alkaloids, 5417, 7914, 7976–8
Biochemistry, 5418
Breeding, 7895, 7914
Indolealkylamines, 7976
Plant collections, 5419
Quality, nutritive value, 5416–9, 7884, 7895
Selection, artificial, 3076
Tryptamines, 7977
Twinning, 5415
Variation, 3076, 5418, 7976–7
Phaseolus
Alkylating agents, 4419
Amphidiploidy, 4584
Anatomy, 1922, 1925, 4227, 4240
Aphanomyces, 6507
Aphis, 4241
Ascochyta, 6953
Back crossing, 4219
Biochemistry, 6504, 6506
Breeding, 1791, 4202, 4214, 4225, 6502, 7563, 9218, 9235–6
Chemicals, effect of, 4222, 6488
Chlorophyll, 4215
Chromosome aberrations, 4419
Chromosome, fine structure, 4488
Chromosome morphology, 4226, 6494, 9247
Chromosome number, 5450
Cold resistance, 6815
Colletotrichum, 6948, 9257–8
Colour, 1919, 1921, 4222, 4233, 4239, 4549, 6827, 6831, 9239, 9246, 9249
Combining ability, 4217
Cotyledon cracking, 4236
Cytology, 9247
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4559, 6486
Development, 1917, 6497–8
Development, abnormal, 4230, 9244
Embryology, 4226, 9247
Endopolyploidy, 6499
Endosperm, 6494, 6499
Enzymes, 4559
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 9239
Flower, 6487, 6497–8
Fruit, 4216–7, 4231
Fusarium, 6827
γ rays, 4222, 4455, 9239
Genetics, 121, 1916–7, 1921, 4215–6, 4220, 4230, 4233, 4549, 6510, 6827, 6948, 9246
Germination, 4219, 4228–9, 4696
Gibberellins, 1920, 6499
Globulins, 4234
Growth period, 4229
Habit, 4216, 6493
Harvesting, 1926, 9250
Heat, drought resistance, 6504, 9251
Height, 1920, 9220, 9251
Herbicides, 9258
Heterosis, 9237
History and evolution, 1925
Hybridization, graft, 4223
Hybridization, interspecific, 2194, 4219, 4584, 6486–7, 6815
Hybridization, wide, 4218
Hypomyces, 1929, 4239, 6508, 9255
Leaf, 9238
Light, effect, of, 4215
Linkage, 4559, 9254

Phaseolus—*continued*
Macrophomina, 6509
Meloidogyne, 121, 4240, 6510
Methionine, 6501
Methylazoxymethanol-β-D-glucoside, 4221
Morphology, 6493
Multiple alleles, 4559
Multiple genes, 6831
Mutation, 1919, 4215, 9238
Mutation, induced, 4221–2, 4696, 6488, 6827, 9239
Nucleic acids, 684, 2022, 4488, 6722
Nucleus, 6494
Phenols, 4239, 6508
Photoperiodism, 1917
Photosynthesis, 6495
Phytoalexins, 9255
Plant collections, 4245
Plastids, 684, 1919
Pollination, 9235
Pollution, atmospheric, 6505
Polyploidy, 6494
Protein, 1924, 4455, 6502, 9249, 9251
Pruning, 4230
Pseudomonas, 2194, 9253–4
Pythium, 4238
Quality, 1922–3
Quality for canning, 6500
Quality, for cooking, 4229
Quantitative characters, 1916, 4214
Radiation, 4696
Rhizobium, 9220
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase, 679
Seed, 1921, 4232–4, 4549, 9239, 9246
Sgregation, 4219
Starch, 9248
Statistics, biometry, 7563
Stem, 1925
Sterility, fertility, 6486, 6488
Summer death, 6503
Symbiosis, 1927
Synthetics, 9234
Taxonomy, 4235, 4559
Temperature, effect of, 1917, 1922, 4229, 4230, 6497–8
Thielaviopsis, 9255
Uromyces, 9256
Variation, 1918, 1924, 4220
Varieties, 1928, 3604, 4224–5, 6489–93, 9020, 9218–9, 9240–3
Variety trials, 1914–5, 4211–3, 6482–5, 6573, 6836, 9232–4, 9253
Viruses, 1930, 2194, 4081, 4242, 6511, 6815, 6827, 6836, 6948, 6953,
Water balance, 4227
Xanthomonas, 1928, 4237, 6506, 9252
Yield, 1918, 4216, 4220, 4227, 6827
Zinc, 679, 1929
Phaseolus. Lima bean
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1931
Phytophthora, 698, 6513
Varieties, 9259
Variety trials, 6512, 9260
Yield, 1931
Phenols, 4430
Aegilops, 2652–3
Beta. Sugar beet, 5787
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6446
Malus. Apple, 3599, 6864
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3473, 3487, 5798–9
Phaseolus, 4239, 6508
Picea. Spruce, 3982
Pinus. Pine, 8973
Poa, 1169, 7934
Prunus. Plum, 3683
Pyrus. Pear, 8636, 8689
Solanum. Potato, 5570
Phenols—*continued*
Stenotaphrum, 1169
Trifolium, 1226
Triticum. Wheat, 2635, 7222
Phenylboric acid
Pisum. Pea, 66
Phenylmercuric acetate
Pyrenophora, 5011
Phleum
Back crossing, 5390
Combining ability, 4544
Drechslera, 5391
Environment, 3053
Genetics, 4550
Hybridization, interspecific, 5388
Inflorescence, 1172
Polyploidy, 5390, 6815
Quality, nutritive value, 6773
Quantitative characters, 1161
Selection, artificial, 1161
Sterility, fertility, 5390
Sterility, male, 4550
Sterility, self, 1161
Synthetics, 4544
Variation, 1172, 5389
Varieties, 5389, 6899, 7870
Variety trials, 358, 3052–3, 5287
Phloem
Populus. Poplar, 1746
Thea. Tea, 508
Triticum. Wheat, 4878
Phoenix Date
Graphiola, 1681
Hybridization, interspecific, 581
Inflorescence, 8808
Pollination, 1680, 6120
Quality, of edible product, 6120
Sporendonema, 8809
Phoma
Solanum. Potato, 8188, 8633
Phomopsis
Citrus, 6953
Thea. Tea, 3504
Vitis, 6206
Physiological races, 3504
Phosphorus
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3843
Glycine. Soya bean, 7878
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1531
Hordeum. Barley, 5252
Secale. Rye, 5018
Trifolium, 3140
Triticum. Wheat, 4932, 7261–2
Zea. Maize, 1003
Photoperiodism
Avena. Oats, 4549, 6773
Beta. Sugar beet, 5777
Brassica. Cabbage, 9070
Cicer. Chickpea, 525
Crop plants, 2259, 6887
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1862–3, 9006, 9119, 9123
Cucumis. Melon, 6357
Cucurbits, 6352
Cynara. Globe artichoke, 9055
Dactylis, 5383
Elymus, 7994
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1704, 6156, 6166
Glycine. Soya bean, 4263, 6525
Gossypium. Cotton, 3303, 3306, 8225, 8279–80
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 6313
Hordeum. Barley, 425–6, 7556
Larix. Larch, 3996
Liquidambar, 8954
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1880, 4168, 6429, 6454
Medicago, 1224–5, 3116, 8035, 8048

Photoperiodism—*continued*
Nicotania. Tobacco, 3502, 4549, 5813
Oryza. Rice, 144, 569, 1106, 1122, 1157, 5322, 5333, 5337, 5360, 7792–3
Papaver. Poppy, 3512
Pennisetum, 7689
Phaseolus, 1917
Picea. Spruce, 8995
Pisum. Pea, 2176, 6587, 9327
Pulses, 9221
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 389, 3391, 5744–5, 5758, 8366, 8377
Sesamum. Sesame, 4524
Solanum. Potato, 3259, 8130, 8203
Sorghum, 5294, 5312
Trichosanthes, 1853
Triticum. Wheat, 2371, 2420, 2521, 4889, 4893, 4947, 7069, 7076, 7176, 7259, 7329
Zea. Maize, 459, 600, 981, 1018, 2712, 2769, 2839, 5128, 5208
Photosynthesis, 1993
Aegilops, 7179–80, 7205
Beta. Sugar beet, 1441, 3448
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 3193
Cereals, 4782, 7020
Corchorus. Jute, 8345
Crop plants, 2281, 6905
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9122
Dactylis, 3051, 5382, 7938
Eragrostis, 3094
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 897
Festuca, 4611
Glycine. Soya bean, 687, 1946, 4258, 6533, 9282
Gossypium. Cotton, 1373
Hordeum. Barley, 2592, 2853, 2900, 5243, 7621, 7623, 7641, 7667
Lolium, 6841, 7909
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6424, 9122
Morus. Mulberry, 8764
Medicago, 7894
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5812
Oryza. Rice, 5316
Phaseolus, 6495
Pinus. Pine, 3977
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8378
Solanum. Potato, 5567, 5612
Sorghum, 7724
Triticum. Wheat, 809, 2138–9, 2592, 4877, 4940–1, 4946–7, 7177–81, 7205
Vegetable crops, 6294
Vitis, 3884
Zea. Maize, 683, 2192, 2762–3, 4761, 5123–5, 7432, 7459
Phylloxera
Vitis, 1728, 3857, 3909, 6207, 8910
Phymatotrichum
Gossypium. Cotton, 8237
Physalospora
Physiological races, 5753
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5753
Physiological races
Acyrthosiphon, 4747, 6966, 8061, 9347
Agrobacterium, 2352, 3675
Alternaria, 5837
Amphorophora, 1560
Aphanomyces, 6507
Aphis, 6362
Ascochyta, 2194, 4295, 6948
Bremia, 1791, 2194, 9090
Brevicoryne, 1791
Cephalosporium, 3397
Cladosporium, 2194, 4550, 6948, 9201–2
Cochliobolus, 5184–6, 6833, 7506–14
Colletotrichum, 6948, 8525, 9257
Cronartium, 6264
Physiological races—*continued*
Diaporthe, 6056
Diplocarpon, 4607
Ditylenchus, 2356, 6597
Erysiphe, 333, 877, 2608, 3039–40, 4791, 4955, 5260, 6773, 6815, 7278
Fomes, 6266
Fungi, 2349, 2353
Fusarium, 1323, 2194, 4080, 4186, 4614, 5699, 5945, 6422, 6445, 6596, 6960, 8337, 9204, 9346
Glomerella, 5698, 8316, 8523
Guignardia, 1641
Hemileia, 1491, 5853, 8524
Heterodera, 331, 333, 640, 697, 1326–9, 2142, 2194, 2392, 2915, 3249–51, 4268, 4489, 4549, 5648, 6815, 7037, 7595, 8190–3, 9205
Hypomyces, 1323, 4108
Leptosphaerulina, 3127
Macrophomina, 5375, 8613
Melampsora, 5716
Orobanche, 8614
Pellicularia, 2355
Peronospora, 3125, 3490–1, 6566–7, 8444, 8454, 8456, 9309
Phomopsis, 3504
Physalospora, 5753
Phytophthora, 698, 1290, 1319–20, 2194, 3242, 3244–7, 3492, 4549, 4743–4, 5576, 5644, 5871, 6164, 6443, 6513, 6815, 6948, 8181–2, 8505, 8633
Piricularia, 1144–8, 3023–5, 3027, 5316, 5355–6, 6960, 7841, 7843, 7846–7, 7849–50
Plasmodiophora, 1268, 4549, 6330
Plasmopara, 1537
Puccinia, 322, 333, 729–30, 748, 881, 884, 887–9, 918–21, 1049, 1538–9, 2194–5, 2361, 2629–34, 2674–8, 2933, 4489, 4790–2, 4972, 4975–82, 5031, 5939, 6773, 6948, 6994, 7035–6, 7296, 7306–17, 7363–5, 7588, 8612
Pyrenophora, 4583, 5011, 7589
Pythium, 4239
Rhizobium, 614, 1231, 1233, 1247, 3103–4, 3122–3, 3160, 8004, 8091
Rhynchosporium, 2368, 2914, 5264
Sclerotinia, 4550, 6961–2
Sphacelotheca, 2984
Therioaphis, 5488–9, 8045
Thielaviopsis, 5838
Tilletia, 2615, 7287–9
Toxoptera, 4765
Trichometasphaeria, 538, 2824, 2827
Tylenchulus, 3787
Ustilago, 5262–3, 7285–6, 7591
Verticillium, 3841–2, 4745
Viruses, 1056, 1093, 1115, 1416, 2920, 3401, 3455–6, 4081, 4134, 4204, 4298, 4489, 4549, 4614, 5757, 5971, 7039, 8384, 8430
Xanthomonas, 1382–3, 2211, 4237, 5351–2, 6949, 8238
Physiology
Aegilops, 7175
Avena. Oats, 4481
Beta. Sugar beet, 3437, 3439, 8406
Brassica. Cabbage, 9070
Cereals, 2383
Citrus, 3718
Crop plants, 1985, 2197, 4709–10
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4131
Forest trees, 6215
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3839
Glycine. Soya bean, 6544
Hordeum. Barley, 1051
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6411
Malus. Apple, 8660
Manihot. Cassava, 8432
Oryza. Rice, 5316
Poncirus, 3718
Populus. Poplar, 8941

Physiology—*continued*
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4001
Sorghum, 4764
Theobroma. Cacao, 1499
Triticum. Wheat, 2198, 2286, 2518, 4948, 7010, 7175–6, 7260, 7264, 7274
Zea. Maize, 943, 2221, 4684
Phytoalexins
Crop plants, 2354
Phaseolus, 9255
Zea. Maize, 2825
Phytophaga
Triticum. Wheat, 6954
Phytophthora
Agave, 6823, 8352
Capsicum. 3532–3
Carthamus. Safflower, 705
Colour, 3532
Crop plants, 4743–4
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4473, 4549, 6164, 8633, 8848
Genetics, 5644
Glycine. Soya bean, 705, 4265, 4597, 6568, 9307–8, 9310
Hevea. Rubber, 5961
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4181–2, 5971, 6443
Malus. Apple, 1563, 8684
Meiosis, 3533
Multiple genes, 3532
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3492, 4572, 4590, 5832–3, 6832, 8505
Persea. Avocado, 6126
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 698, 6513
Physiological races, 698, 1290, 1319–20, 2194, 3242, 3244–7, 3492, 4549, 4743–4, 5576, 5644, 5871, 6164, 6443, 6513, 6815, 6948, 8181–2, 8505, 8633
Piper. Pepper, 6840
Solanum. Potato, 63, 331, 333, 1290, 1318–22, 2194, 3242–7, 4545, 5572, 5575–6, 5592, 5639–45, 6815, 6836, 6948, 8153, 8178–86
Theobroma. Cacao, 3506, 5857, 5870–4, 5876, 5878–9, 5884, 6827, 8529
Variation, 1321, 5643
Phytoptus
Corylus. Hazel, 3750
Ribes. Black currant, 1557, 8633
Picea. Spruce
Adaptation, 1783
Bark, 6272
Breeding, 6218, 6226
Chromosome aberrations, 6271
Cold resistance, 1785, 3929, 3990, 6239
Colour, 1778
Cone, 1780, 6224, 8992
Development, 6220
Ecotypes, 6268
Embryology, 6211
Environment, 3988, 6221
Genetics, 1778, 3981, 3991
Geographical races, 1782–4, 3984–6, 3990, 6216–7, 6219, 6222, 6239, 6269–70, 8993–5
Germination, 3989, 6221, 6269, 8964
Growth period, 1779, 6268
Height, 3991, 6268
History and evolution, 3987
Hybridization, 6223
Hybridization, interspecific, 3982, 3986, 6217, 6221, 6267, 8991
Leaf, 3988
Matrocliny, 6221
Meiosis, 6271
Nucleic acids, 3983, 6270
Phenols, 3982
Photoperiodism, 8995
Pollen, 6271
Pollution, atmospheric, 3929
Picea. Spruce—*continued*
Polyembryony, 8964
Quality, of timber, 6220
Seed, 1784, 3989, 6231
Selection, artificial, 3988
Sterility, fertility, 6223
Stilbenes, 6272
Temperature, effect of, 6269–71
Variation, 1779–80, 3983, 6219, 6223, 6231
Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pigmentation, *see* colour
Pimento, *see Capsicum*
Pine, *see Pinus*. Pine
Pineapple, *see Ananas*. Pineapple
Pinus. Pine
Bark, 8985
Biotypes, 8971
Breeding, 1732–3, 2325, 3965–8, 3975, 4560, 6226, 8970, 8977
Cell division, 8983
Ceratocystis, 8988
Chlorophyll, 6262
Chromosome breakage, 2084
Chromosome morphology, 8980
Cold resistance, 3973
Cone, 3971
Copper, 6263
Cronartium, 1777, 4578, 6264–5, 8989
Cuttings, 3975
Development, 1776, 3974
Diammonium phosphate, 4577
Diprion, 6954
Dothistroma, 1760, 2207, 3979, 8987, 8990
Ecotypes, 3972, 6260, 8974
Embryology, 168
Fomes, 3978, 6266
Genetics, 3969, 6260, 8971–2
Geographical races, 1760, 1773–4, 3977, 3980, 6209, 6262–3, 8913, 8975–6, 8985, 8987
Germination, 8964
Grafting, 8981
Growth period, 1760, 1770
Habit, 8972
Heat, drought resistance, 1735
Height, 1771, 1776
History and evolution, 168, 8965, 8978–80, 8989
Hybridization, interspecific, 119, 168, 1766–8, 1777, 3970, 6261, 8973
Leaf, 1772
Multiple genes, 8973
Mutation, 1771
Mutation, induced, 1772
Nitrogen, 6263
Nucleus, 8983
Nutrients, 1760, 1776
Phenols, 8973
Photosynthesis, 3977
Pissodes, 3980
Plant collections, 2324
Pollution, atmospheric, 3977
Polyembryony, 8964
Population genetics, 3971
Quality, of timber, 6209
Resin, 3969, 3976, 8984, 8988
Root, 6260, 6265
Selection, artificial, 3979
Sex, 1775
Size, 3980
Statistics, genetics, 1760, 8970
Sterility, fertility, 1768
Tamiasciurus, 8965
Taxonomy, 119, 1768, 8973, 8986
Terpenes, 1767, 8971
Tissue, culture, 8982–3
Variation, 1760, 1767, 1769–70, 3976, 6232, 8974–6

Pinus. Pine—*continued*
Variety trials, 1734
Water balance, 3973
X rays, 2084
Xylem, 6209, 8988
Piper. Pepper
Biochemistry, 6840
Phytophthora, 6840
Piricularia
Mutation, spontaneous, 3023
Oryza. Rice, 517, 624, 644, 1144–50, 2212, 3019, 3021–7, 5316, 5353, 5355–6, 6837, 6960, 7841–52
Physiological races, 1144–8, 3023–5, 3027, 5316, 5355–6, 6960, 7841, 7843, 7846–7, 7849–50
Serology, 6960
Setaria, 7685
Pisatin
Pisum. Pea, 4614
Pissodes
Pinus. Pine, 3980
Pistachio, *see Pistacia.* Pistachio
Pistacia. Pistachio
Breeding, 1659
Eurytoma, 1660
Varieties, 1660
Pistil, *see* flower
Pisum. Pea
Acyrthosiphon, 4747, 6966, 9347
Aging, 9324
Aldolase, 6584
Alkaloids, 4277
Aminoacids, 6592
Aneuploidy, 1962, 6583
Arginine, 4277
Ascochyta, 2194, 4294–5, 6774, 6948
Asynapsis, 1963
Biochemistry, 4288, 6728
Breeding, 358, 1959, 2177, 4275, 4290, 6831, 9218, 9328, 9333, 9344
Bruchus, 6599
Catalase, 66
Cell division, 303, 1965, 4408, 6728, 6730
Chemicals, effect of, 28, 2246, 4283, 4674, 6471, 9014, 9323
Chromosome aberrations, 28, 41, 51, 1965, 2088, 6581–2, 9323–5
Chromosome breakage, 1963
Climate, 2136
Cold resistance, 5452, 6594, 9343–4
Colour, 4277, 4281, 6577, 9317–8, 9329
Combining ability, 6593
Computers, 9339
Cytomixis, 9322
Cytoplasm, 4338
Dehydrogenase, 9342
Development, 6580, 9326
Development, abnormal, 6774
Ditylenchus, 6597
Ecotypes, 6580
Environment, 6577
Enzymes. 1964
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 6922, 9320, 9325
Fasciation, 6589
Flower, 66
Flourescence, 9330
Fruit, 2194
Fusarium, 2194, 4614, 6471, 6596, 6774, 9346
γ rays, 1960–1, 1965, 2088, 4276, 4281, 4450, 6574, 6581–2, 9325
Genetics, 2194, 4276–9, 4287, 4296–7, 4373, 4549, 4614, 6574–5, 6584, 6593, 6774, 9317–8, 9340–1, 9349
Geographical races, 6588, 6594
Germination, 1965, 6471, 6585
Gibberellins, 9326, 9350
Pisum. Pea—*continued*
Growth period, 2176, 4276, 4287, 4289, 6586–7, 9317, 9320, 9328, 9345
Growth regulators, 6585
Height, 4288, 9220, 9323
Herbicides, 6471
Heterochromatin, 6574
Heterosis, 4280, 6576
History and evolution, 1967
Hybridization, 4549
Hypomyces, 6595
Isocyanic acid, 2052
Leaf, 1966, 6831, 9330
Light effect of, 9350
Linkage, 6774
Meiosis, 4373, 6583
Molecular genetics, 4338
Multiple alleles, 6589
Multiple genes, 6589
Mutation, 1966, 9318
Mutation, induced, 28, 1960–3, 2052, 2245–6, 4280–4, 4373, 4449–50, 4674, 6577, 6583, 6922, 9014, 9319–20, 9322, 9329
Nitrosoethylurea, 2245, 4284
Nucleic acids, 303, 4338, 6730
Nutrients, 4292
Ovule, 6575
Peronospora, 327, 6471, 6774, 6948
Phenylboric acid, 66
Photoperiodism, 2176, 6587, 9327
Pisatin, 4614
Plant collections, 2319, 2373, 9339
Plant extracts, 6585
Plastids, 6184, 9329
Pollination, 9327
Polyploidy, 6774
Potassium isocyanate, 2052
Protein, 1967–8, 4290, 4449–50, 6921, 9338
Pythium, 6595
Quality, for canning, 4289, 6590, 9335
Quality, for cooking, 9354
Quality, for freezing. 4545, 9336
Quality, of edible product, 9332–3
Quantitative characters, 4278–9, 4549
Radiation, 28, 51
Rhizobium, 1969, 4293, 9220
Root, 6588
Salinity, 9342
Seed, 9331
Sitona, 6598, 9348
Starch, 6591, 9337
Statistics, biometry, 6878
Sterility, male, 4281–2, 4373, 9323
Temperature, effect of, 4279
Translocation, 4281, 9319
Variation, 1968, 9341
Varieties, 668, 2253, 3604, 4285–6, 6351, 6578–9, 6788, 6841, 9218–9, 9321
Variety trials, 2136, 4202, 4272–4, 4291, 4294, 4545, 5445, 6572–3, 6779, 6788, 6790, 9313–6
Vernalization, 6587, 9327
Viruses, 2194, 4081, 4296–8, 6471, 9349
Water balance, 9327, 9345
X rays, 41, 1961, 1963, 4282, 4449, 6922, 9319–20, 9322, 9324
Yield, 6593, 6878, 9340–1
Plant collections, 4431
Allium. Onion, 9041
Arachis. Groundnut, 531, 4569
Asimina. Papaw, 3753
Avena. Oats, 392, 460, 910
Benincasa, 4110
Boehmeria, 1403
Brassica, 6771
Bromus, 5399

Plant collections—*continued*
Carthamus. Safflower, 1542
Cenchrus. 7983
Cereals, 725, 4734, 7006
Citrullus. Water melon, 4098
Cocos. Coconut, 8806
Crop plants, 151, 347, 632, 675, 691–3, 2261, 2296–7, 2306, 2309–13, 2328–32, 2334–8, 2340–1, 4318, 4561, 4669, 4703, 4733, 4735, 6778, 6816, 6902–3, 6924–39, 6952
Cucumis. Melon, 6359
Daucus. Carrot, 9030
Dolichos, 4250
Forest trees, 2323, 2339
Fruit crops, 536, 2320, 8654–5
Glycine, 5548
Glycine. Soya bean, 9301
Gossypium. Cotton, 382–3, 5666, 8306
Grasses, 4478, 4564, 4569, 5371–2, 7872, 7929–30
Hordeum. Barley, 1041, 2852–3, 6815, 7637
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2322
Juglans. Walnut, 3744
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4071
Lathyrus, 6472
Leguminous forage crops, 5372, 5446, 7915
Linum. Linseed, 544
Lupinus. Lupin, 8087
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1895, 9175
Malus. Apple, 1590, 5993
Medicago, 319, 458, 5363, 6862, 7882, 8032
Oil plants, 4523, 6836
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1258
Oryza. Rice, 2316, 7798–9
Panicum, 2923, 7891
Pennisetum, 7695
Phalaris, 5419
Phaseolus, 4245
Pinus. Pine, 2324
Pisum. Pea, 2319, 2373, 9339
Poa, 7928–9, 7936
Populus. Poplar, 2327, 6233
Pyrus. Pear, 8690
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 530
Rubus. Blackberry, 4580
Rubus. Raspberry, 4580
Secale. Rye, 929
Sesamum. Sesame, 545
Setaria, 7889
Solanum, 6850
Solanum. Potato, 1297, 1307–9, 1315, 1329, 2318, 2337, 5559–60, 8202
Sorghum, 398–9, 1083, 5301, 7695, 7722
Stylosanthes, 7881, 7888
Theobroma. Cacao, 1495, 5863, 5867
Trifolium, 319
Trifolium. Minor species, 8071
Trifolium. Red clover, 461, 8059–60
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 7880
Trifolium. White clover, 7879
Triticum. Wheat, 463, 842, 2563–7, 4953, 7159, 7233–8
Vegetable crops, 6296
Vicia. Vetch, 4549
Vigna. Cowpea, 4245, 4522, 7907
Vitis, 1724, 8902
Zea. Maize, 2317, 4757, 5162, 7422
Plant extracts
Oryza. Rice, 7794
Pisum. Pea, 6585
Zea. Maize, 7471–2
Plantain, *see Musa*. Banana
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Plasmodiophora
Brassica, 1268, 5558, 6330–1
Brassica. Cabbage, 1827, 4059, 4549, 6841, 9072–3
Plasmodiophora—continued
Brassica. Swede, 4467, 4549
Brassica. Turnip, 2194
Physiological races, 1268, 4549, 6330
Plasmopara
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 8609
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1537, 8608–9
Physiological races, 1537
Vitis, 123, 321, 2249, 3868, 3911, 8909
Plastids, 65, 2097, 4388–91
Avena. Oats, 4471
Beta, 6655
Beta. Sugar beet, 64, 4488, 8405
Cryptomeria, 112
Glycine. Soya bean, 6532–3, 9282
Gossypium. Cotton, 682
Hordeum. Barley, 7555, 7621, 7623
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1882
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3476, 3500, 8447
Phaseolus, 684, 1919
Pisum. Pea, 6184, 9329
Solanum. Potato, 1295
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 4488
Triticum. Wheat, 859
Zea. Maize, 683, 2736, 2749, 7432, 7473
Platanus
Developments, 8955
Nutrients, 8955
Variation, 1753
Pleiotropy, 4651
Oryza. Rice, 2988
Zea. Maize, 7424
Plum, *see Prunus*. Plum
Poa
Apomixis, 5378–9, 7936
Biotypes, 5377
Chromosome, number, 2194, 3044, 5377
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 5379
Environment, 1168
Germination, 7935
Gibberellins, 1168
Growth period, 1170
Heat, effect of, 1168
Helminthosporium, 3048
History and evolution, 3044
Hybridization, interspecific, 2194, 4489, 6815
Light effect of, 1168
Meiosis, 3045
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 7965
Mutation, induced, 358
Nutrients, 3047
Phenols, 1169, 7934
Plant collections, 7928–9, 7936
Pollen, 3046
Polyploidy, 3045
Potassium nitrate, 7935
Reproduction, 1168, 5378
Respiration, 7935
Sterility, male, 3046
Sugar, 3048
Taxonomy, 648, 1169, 7934
Temperature, effect of, 3046–7
Varieties, 2211, 2257, 5376, 6897, 7934
Variety trials, 1167
Podagrica
Gossypium. Cotton, 1386
Podosphaera
Malus. Apple, 5996–7, 8685
Pollen, 6759
Allium, 1818
Arachis. Groundnut, 585
Beta, 3186
Beta. Sugar beet, 1439, 8421
Cannabis. Hemp, 5721
Carthamus. Safflower, 3517

Pollen—*continued*
Cereals, 4784–5
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3598
Cichorium. Chicory, 1841
Citrus. Orange, 3729
Cocos. Coconut, 8804
Cucurbita, 4105
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1547, 8622
Forest trees, 3924
Gossypium, Cotton, 2289, 3307, 3309, 8276,
Grasses, 4784
Hordeum. Barley, 2870, 7547, 7568, 7611, 7647
Humulus. Hop, 5890
Lavandula, 3522
Linum. Flax, 3376, 8332
Lolium, 7897
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3181
Lupinus. Lupin, 5531–2
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9151, 9182
Malus. Apple, 3628
Manihot. Cassava, 6904
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1479, 2284, 4488, 8491–3
Palms, 3785
Panicum, 4716
Pennisetum, 7691
Picea. Spruce, 6271
Poa, 3046
Prunus. Apricot, 8708
Prunus. Cherry, 6026
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 6282
Psidium. Guava, 8768
Pyrus. Pear, 3628
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 592
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1414
Solanum. Egg plant, 9214
Sorghum, 5296
Thea. Tea, 387
Theobroma. Cacao, 1498
Trifolium. Red clover, 8057
Triticum. Wheat, 820–1, 2219, 2286, 2540, 7203
Tsuga, 8969
Vitis, 3892, 6199, 8891
Zea. Maize, 58, 61, 2291, 2709, 2754, 2781, 2783–5, 2794, 4575, 4712, 4714, 6904, 7434
Pollination, 282, 2094, 4382–3
Acer, for sugar, 3458
Annona, 6073–4
Beta, 5551
Beta. Sugar beet, 3440
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1791
Brassica. Kale, 4061
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3541–2
Canna, 8113
Carica. Papaya, 1682, 6839
Carya. Pecan, 3760
Citrullus. Water melon, 4085, 4098–9, 6364
Citrus, 3716
Crop plants, 6621, 6906, 6916
Cryptomeria, 1761–2, 8968
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1867
Cucurbita, 4085, 9109
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 4109
Cydonia. Quince, 6009
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1544, 1546
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 899
Ficus. Fig, 8761
Forest trees, 3923, 8920
Fruit crops, 1572, 3620
Glycine. Soya bean, 6550
Gossypium. Cotton, 3304, 3320, 3328, 3346–9, 5686–7, 8265, 8298
Guilielma, 6827
Helianthus. Sunflower, 403
Hordeum. Barley, 2890
Linum. Linseed, 3560
Pollination—*continued*
Lolium, 3070, 5405
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4603
Lupinus. Lupin, 5537–8, 8085
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1891, 4170, 6408, 9147, 9179–80
Macadamia, 3767
Malus. Apple, 3648–9, 6799, 8656
Medicago, 3113, 6773, 6865, 8010, 8026–7
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3471, 5814
Olea. Olive, 6122
Oryza. Rice, 5325
Pennisetum, 366
Phaseolus, 9235
Phoenix. Date, 1680, 6120
Pisum. Pea, 9327
Prunus. Almond, 6096
Prunus. Cherry, 1617, 3681, 3688, 6029, 8736
Prunus. Plum, 3681, 8636, 8720
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1760
Pyrus. Pear, 8636, 8656
Quercus. Oak, 8926–7
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 557
Rubus. Raspberry, 6130–1
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3396, 5747, 5749
Secale. Rye, 2531, 5027–8
Solanum. Egg plant, 1906, 4197
Sorghum, 2372
Tamarindus. Tamarind, 3739
Thea. Tea, 5847
Theobroma. Cacao, 3506, 3509, 5866
Thujopsis, 8968
Trifolium. Red clover, 3150
Triticum. Wheat, 812, 2442, 2458, 2462, 2530–2, 4687, 4891–2, 7077, 7103, 7194–6, 7206
Vegetable crops, 4015
Vicia. Broad bean, 4207–8
Vigna. Cowpea, 6839
Vitis, 3888, 6199
Zea. Maize, 983–4, 2758, 2774–5, 5104, 5131, 5143, 6919, 7462–3
see also sterility, fertility
Pollution, atmospheric
Crop plants, 4741
Forest trees, 4321
Medicago, 3121
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5824, 8498
Phaseolus, 6505
Picea. Spruce, 3929
Pinus. Pine, 3977
Solanum. Potato, 696
Vaccinium, 3816
Zea. Sweet corn, 5211
see also ozone
Polyembryony
Bombacopsis, 636
Citrus, 1640, 8757
Citrus. Lemon, 6051
Linum. Flax, 5711
Lupinus. Lupin, 3179
Mangifera. Mango, 547, 3734, 3738
Pennisetum, 1059
Picea. Spruce, 8964
Pinus. Pine, 8964
Poncirus, 6051
Zea. Maize, 7424
see also twinning
Polygalacturonase
Macrophomina, 3575, 8613
Polygonum
Breeding, 8624
Chromosome morphology, 5549
Chromosome number, 5549
Tannin, 8624
Polysomaty, *see* mixoploidy
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy

Polyhaploidy
Corchorus. Jute, 540
Solanum. Potato, 1269
Ulmus. Elm, 6120
Polyphenoloxidase
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3473
Polyploidy, 199, 312, 4326, 4365, 4381, 4427, 4488, 6674
Aegilops, 2653, 6858, 7174, 7179
Agropyron, 5440, 5443
Allium, 6698
Allium. Garlic, 4046
Allium. Onion, 2072
Anthoxanthum, 3087, 5433
Asparagus, 6318–9
Avena. Oats, 105, 907, 2664, 4472, 5008
Beta, 3185, 4516, 5551, 8103
Beta. Mangel, 1267, 2257, 2277, 3189–91, 5553–5, 5557, 8104, 8398
Beta. Sugar beet, 64, 90, 253, 355–6, 1426, 1429, 1435–40, 1461, 2191, 2277–8, 3191, 3407, 3410–3, 3415, 3418–21, 3423–5, 3434–8, 3440, 4488, 4513–5, 4533, 5553, 5771–2, 4779–81, 6773, 6880, 8398, 8403–9
Brassica, 9059–60
Brassica. Cabbage, 4057, 6327, 6334, 6913
Brassica. Kale, 357, 2279, 4061
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 3193
Brassica. Rape, 5909
Brassica. Turnip, 2194
Capsicum, 2266, 5900
Cassia, 3592
Cereals, 2378, 4781–2, 7012
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 6822
Cicer. Chickpea, 6600
Citrullus. Water melon, 1847, 4094–6, 6363, 9104
Citrus, 1635, 1638–9, 6044–5, 6053, 8755–6
Citrus. Lemon, 1644
Corchorus. Jute, 384
Crop plants, 667, 2263–5, 2280, 2303, 4629, 4662, 4706–8
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4119, 6283, 6384
Cucumis. Melon, 9099
Cucurbita, 4104, 9110
Cynodon, 1174, 3054, 7945
Datura, 1549
Daucus. Carrot, 1801–2
Dichanthium, 3077, 5421
Digitaria, 1196
Echinochloa, 7698
Elymus, 3096
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 897–8, 4992–3, 7336–7
Festuca, 4478, 5403
Forest trees, 8920
Fragaria. Strawberry, 102, 3827–8, 3831, 4489, 5968, 8839, 8846
Fruit crops, 5976
Gossypium. Cotton, 543, 610, 3286, 5703, 8221, 8277, 8295
Grasses, 1164, 4488, 5365
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1535
Hemarthria, 1189
Hibiscus, 3388
Holcus, 7990
Hordeum. Barley, 2864, 2885, 4443, 4489, 4549, 4550, 7628, 7640
Humulus. Hop, 5888–9
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5655
Lactuca. Lettuce, 5971
Lavandula, 3522
Leguminous forage crops, 1164
Linum. Flax, 3375–6, 8332
Lolium, 331, 358, 360, 1183–4, 2195, 3066–9, 4467, 4478, 5369, 5403–4, 6815, 7924, 7958, 7962
Malus. Apple, 1586, 3628, 5990
Manihot. Cassava, 5788
Medicago, 1207, 5471–2
Mentha, 1976, 4303, 6608
Polyploidy—*continued*
Morus. Mulberry, 3733, 6069–72, 8763
Musa. Banana, 1707
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5811, 6756, 8466, 8483–5
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 3168
Oryza. Rice, 1124
Panicum, 4716
Papaver. Poppy, 3512
Paspalum, 3075
Pelargonium, 8546–7
Pennisetum, 391, 1058
Phaseolus, 6494
Phleum, 5390, 6815
Pisum. Pea, 6774
Poa, 3045
Poncirus, 3725, 6044
Prunus. Plum, 2267, 5967, 6017, 6021
Psidium. Guava, 8767
Psychotria, 5953
Punica. Pomegranate, 8811
Pyrus. Pear, 1600–1, 3628
Raphanus. Radish, 1795, 1806, 4026
Ribes. Red currant, 2194
Robinia, 141
Rubus, 6127
Rubus. Raspberry, 1688
Rumex. Sorrel, 6323
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5738, 8374
Secale. Rye, 324, 358, 776, 927, 2271–2, 2276, 2516, 2682, 2684–5, 2691–5, 2698, 4487, 4707, 4858, 5024–8, 7376
Solanum. Potato, 1274, 1289–90, 1294–5, 1314, 2143, 2274–5, 3220–3, 3256, 5595–8, 5607, 5609, 5619, 6815, 8135–6, 8138, 8154
Sorghum, 2207, 2964, 5288–90
Theobroma. Cacao, 5865
Thuja, 6258
Trifolium, 3139, 5493, 8054, 8056
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 358, 3158, 5499, 5512
Trifolium. Red clover, 358, 1227, 2195, 2273, 3143, 3145, 3147–8, 4525, 4707, 5369, 5451, 5498–505, 6773, 7924
Trifolium. White clover, 5510, 7924
Tripsacum, 966
Triticum. Wheat, 59, 191, 753, 776, 801, 2019, 2276, 2416, 2456, 2476, 2511, 2516, 4670, 4692, 4841–2, 4858, 4877–8, 4901, 6858, 6913, 7101, 7173–4, 7179, 7207, 7281, 7291, 7332
Ulmus. Elm, 6210
Vaccinium, 1694, 6142–3
Vicia. Broad bean, 4210
Vitis, 3858, 6191, 8883, 8889
Zea. Maize, 966, 2288, 2758, 5100, 6834, 7444, 7456
see also amphidiploidy
Polystigma
Prunus. Plum, 3683, 8729–30
Pome fruits
Taxonomy, 3629
Varieties, 3629
Pomegranate, *see Punica.* Pomegranate
Pomelo, *see Citrus*
Poncirus
Ascorbic acid, 3713
Breeding, 3711
Cold resistance, 3718, 6059
Grafting, 3724–5
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3712–4, 6044, 6051, 6059, 8753
Peroxidase, 3713
Physiology, 3718
Polyembryony, 6051
Polyploidy, 3725, 6044
Sterility, fertility, 6044
Tylenchulus, 8753
Xenia, 6051
Pontacyl violet 6R, 300

Popcorn, *see Zea*. Popcorn
Poplar, *see Populus*. Poplar
Poppy, *see Papaver*. Poppy
Population genetics, 120, 203–7, 211, 239, 245, 278–88, 294–5, 1995, 2026–39, 4312–3, 4328, 4349–70, 4376, 4427, 6666–77, 6873–4, 6876, 7580
Avena. Oats, 906, 7342, 7351
Cryptomeria, 8966
Glycine. Soya bean, 1943–4, 6530–1
Grasses, 4478, 7918
Hordeum. Barley, 1032, 5227, 7537, 7583
Lolium, 220, 3065
Pinus. Pine, 3971
Sorghum, 1074
Zea. Maize, 7430
Populus. Poplar
Breeding, 1735, 3937, 3940, 3942
Chemicals, effect of, 6214
Cold resistance, 1749
Development, 1745, 3946–7
Dothichiza, 3948
Ecotypes, 8936
Embryology, 3942
Ganoderma, 8942
Genetics, 3941
Geographical races, 1749, 1759, 6238, 8937
Growth period, 6238, 6245
Habit, 3941, 4597, 6245, 6834
Haploidy, 6214
Heat, drought resistance, 3946, 8941
Height, 1759, 6238
Heterosis, 3943
Hormones, 6801
Hybridization, interspecific, 1739–41, 1746, 3943–5, 6233, 6801, 8935
Inflorescence, 8938
Irrigation, 1748
Meiosis, 1744
Mutation, induced, 6320
Pathology, 1742
Phloem, 1746
Physiology, 8941
Plant collections, 2327, 6233
Quality, of timber, 3944–5, 6247, 8939–40
Radioactive isotopes, 6214
Root, 6246
Seed, 6801
Sex, 8938
Taxonomy, 1747, 4597
Variation, 3946, 4597, 8936
Varieties, 1743
Variety trials, 3938–9, 8932–4
Waterlogging, 3947
X rays, 6230
Potassium
Glycine. Soya bean, 6549
Zea. Maize, 5073, 5149
Potassium isocyanate
Pisum. Pea, 2052
Potassium nitrate
Poa, 7935
Potato, *see Solanum*. Potato
Pox
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4180
Pratylenchus
Hordeum. Barley, 7595
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1343
Proline
Crop plants, 704
Protease
Medicago, 8039
Protein, 2023, 2039
Acer, 3935
Aegilops, 2502, 2508–9, 4850, 6773
Allium, 4422
Protein—*continued*
Allium. Onion, 4397
Arachis. Groundnut, 6106
Avena. Oats, 333, 5008, 6834
Beta. Sugar beet, 1454
Brassica, 4730, 9065
Brassica. Rape, 4729
Cereals, 655, 657, 724, 2382, 4439, 4445, 4453, 4463, 4789, 6738, 7009, 7023–6
Cicer. Chickpea, 173, 1970, 4300
Crop plants, 654, 2252, 4432–4, 4451–2, 4464
Euchlaena, 7421
Glycine. Soya bean, 1949, 4448, 6524, 6528, 6531, 6554–5, 9278, 9310
Gossypium. Cotton, 162, 3340, 3342, 4574
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8595
Hordeum. Barley, 1024, 1029, 1038, 4442–3, 4454, 4457, 5250, 7002, 7026, 7539, 7597, 7652, 7655–9
Lolium, 3061
Medicago, 5451, 5478–9, 5486, 8030
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1258
Oryza. Rice, 1103, 1108, 1113, 1130, 1132–3, 2995, 3015, 4435–7, 4724–5, 5344, 7812–3
Oryzopsis, 5434
Phaseolus, 1924, 4455, 6502, 9249, 9251
Pisum. Pea, 1967–8, 4290, 4449–50, 6921, 9338
Pulses, 4203, 4455, 6474, 9245
Secale. Rye, 929, 4773, 4852, 6858, 6920
Setaria, 1055
Solanum. Potato, 2292, 3257, 5571, 5591, 5600, 5625, 8118, 8171
Sorghum, 1081–3, 2972–3, 5300, 7707, 7721
Trifolium. Red clover, 5451
Triticum. Wheat, 566, 753, 759, 788, 806, 836–41, 848, 2369, 2480, 2502–3, 2508–10, 2556–61, 4440–1, 4444, 4462, 4723, 4727, 4817–8, 4852, 4885, 4921, 6815, 6858, 6985, 7026, 7064, 7122, 7224–31, 7263, 7272–3
Verticillium, 4745
Vicia. Broad bean, 333, 1913
Vicia. Vetch, 3166, 8074
Zea. Maize, 172, 181, 680, 944, 957, 962–3, 969, 975, 988, 991–7, 2110, 2740, 2787–8, 2793, 2797, 2801, 4438, 4450, 4458, 4460, 4597, 4757, 5043, 5047, 5074, 5097, 5110, 5145–6, 5149–57, 6773, 6918–9, 7392, 7415, 7421, 7440, 7442, 7480, 7483–9
see also aminoacids *and* quality, nutritive value
Protoplast fusion, 4334–5, 6648–50
Arachis. Groundnut, 4335–6
Crop plants, 6885
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 6774
Provenance types, *see* geographical races
Pruning
Oryza. Rice, 5340
Phaseolus, 4230
Prunus. Almond
Breeding, 3762, 6093
Bud failure, 3764
Development, abnormal, 1658
Fusarium, 1569
Genetics, 1658
Gloeosporium, 1569
Hairs, 3765
Hybridization, interspecific, 6094
Meloidogyne, 6094
Pollination, 6096
Seed, 3765
Sterility, fertility, 3621
Twinning, 8787
Variation, 3764
Varieties, 3762–3, 6095
Variety trials, 6092
Viruses, 6096
Prunus. Apricot
Bacteria, 8712
Breeding, 3614, 8703

Prunus. Apricot—*continued*
Cold resistance, 1610, 8710–1
Development, 1608–9
Development, abnormal, 8709
Ecotypes, 1608–9
Flower, 3678, 8709, 8711
Fruit, 8707
Growth period, 1569, 6013
History and evolution, 6012
Hybridization, interspecific, 8710
Leaf, 6012
Pollen, 8708
Sclerotinia, 1569
Shedding, 1569
Starch, 1610
Sterility, fertility, 3678
Tissue culture, 8700
Varieties, 3677, 5978, 6011, 8704–7
Variety trials, 6010
Prunus. Cherry
Anatomy, 1618
Breeding, 3614, 3687, 3691, 8647
Chromosome aberrations, 6026
Cold resistance, 1620, 3684, 3695–7, 8641
Development, 6027
Dormancy, 8638
Flower, 6027, 8737, 8740
Fruit splitting, 3614, 4550
γ rays, 3686
Genetics, 1619–20
Grafting, 3691, 8734
Growth period, 8736
Habit, 3694, 6028
Harvesting, 3693, 8738
Height, 3686
Heterozygosis, 4489
History and evolution, 3689
Hybridization, interspecific, 1618, 3616, 5967, 8641, 8697, 8734
Leaf, 1618
Longevity, 8739
Meiosis, 8735
Mutation, 3685
Mutation, induced, 3685–6
Pollen, 6026
Pollination, 1617, 3681, 3688, 6029, 8736
Pseudomonas, 5967, 6029, 6773
Quadraspidiotus, 6030
Quality, for freezing, 3692
Quality, nutritive value, 2292, 8740
Radiation, 6026, 8735
Sclerotinia, 4489
Seedlings, 8638
Shedding, 8699, 8738
Stem, 6028
Sterility, fertility, 5967, 6026, 8733, 8740
Temperature, effect, of 3690
Tissue culture, 3616, 8700
Translocation, 8735
Ultraviolet rays, 3685–6
Varieties, 1615–6, 3684, 3688, 5978, 6025, 6777, 8698
Variety trials, 1614, 3695, 6023–4
Water balance, 3696–7
Yield, 1619, 3694, 6028, 8739
Prunus. Nectarine
Breeding, 3671, 8748
Development, 1606
Endosperm, 1606
Varieties, 1605, 1633, 3710, 4582, 5978, 6043, 8749
Prunus. Peach
Biochemistry, 3705, 8746
Breeding, 3614, 3671, 4582, 8741, 8743, 8747
Chlorocholine chloride, 3709
2,3-Chlorophenoxypropionamide, 1629
Prunus. Peach—*continued*
Cold resistance, 634, 1631, 3623, 3704–6, 8746–7
Cytospora, 6041
Development, 1606
Endosperm, 1606
Flower, 3706
Grafting, 6042
Growth period, 1628
Haploidy, 4614, 6039
Heat, drought resistance, 8747
Hybridization, graft, 6031
Hybridization, interspecific, 6094
Inbreeding, 8744
Irrigation, 8745
Leucostoma, 3707
Meiosis, 6039
Meloidogyne, 6042, 6094
Mutation, 6038
Quality, for canning, 6040
Quality, nutritive value, 1630
Quality, of edible product, 3703
Sphaerotheca, 1632
Taphrina, 3708
Varieties, 634, 1605, 1621–7, 3699–702, 5978, 6032–8, 8743
Variety trials, 1628, 3690, 3703, 8646, 8742
Water balance, 3704
Prunus. Plum
Breeding, 6022
Chimeras, 1611
Cold resistance, 1613, 3680–2, 8725
Cuttings, 1612
Cytomixis, 6017
Development, 8719
Development, abnormal, 3621
Fruit, 3679
Fungi, 8729
Genetics, 3679
Genome analysis, 6021
Grafting, 6022, 8721
Growth period, 3614
Heat, drought resistance, 1613, 8725–7
History and evolution, 2267
Hybridization, interspecific, 1613, 2267, 5967, 6015–7, 8697
Nitrogen, 8730
Pathology, 8728
Phenols, 3683
Pollination, 3681, 8636, 8720
Polyploidy, 2267, 5967, 6017, 6021
Polystigma, 3683, 8729–30
Quality, for conserving, 8722
Quality, nutritive value, 8723
Reproduction, 8715
Shedding, 8699
Sterility, fertility, 3614, 3621, 8636
Stomata, 8727
Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide, 3599
Temperature, effect of, 8636
Varieties, 5978, 6018–20, 8698, 8716–8, 8726
Variety trials, 6014, 8713–4
Viruses, 8731
Yield, 8724
Pseudatomoscelis
Gossypium. Cotton, 5708, 8260
Pseudomonas
Arachis. Groundnut, 3391
Avena. Oats, 7359
Cucumis. Cucumber, 636
Glycine. Soya bean, 1953
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9197
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5825, 8459, 8499–500, 8506
Phaseolus, 2194, 9253–4
Prunus. Cherry, 5967, 6029, 6773
Solanum. Potato, 3248, 6822

Pseudomonas—continued
Stone fruits, 8701
Zea. Maize, 7502
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis. Cucumber, 636
Humulus. Hop, 5893, 8536, 8541
Pseudopeziza
Medicago, 1221
Ribes. Red currant, 1557
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir
Catalase, 3999
Chromosome morphology, 9000
Cold resistance, 3999–4000
Ecotypes, 4001
γ rays, 6282
Grafting, 1760
Growth period, 9001
Heat, drought resistance, 4000–1
Heterosis, 6282
History and evolution, 9000
Mutation, 6282
Physiology, 4001
Pollen, 6282
Pollination, 1760
Quality of timber, 9001
Variation, 1789–09
Psidium. Guava
Aneuploidy, 6076
Chromosome number, 8766
Gibberellins, 6077
Meiosis, 8765
Parthenocarpy, 6077
Pollen, 8768
Polyploidy, 8767
Varieties, 6075
Psoralea
Chromosome number, 7904
Habit, 7904
Variation, 7904
Psychotria
Alkaloids, 5953
Colchicine, 5953
Mixoploidy, 5953
Polyploidy, 5953
Pterocallidium, see Therioaphis
Puccinia
Aegilops, 125
Agropyron, 4489
Aminoacids, 4981
Arachis. Groundnut, 695
Arrhenatherum, 4489
Avena. Oats, 322, 453, 634, 702, 917–21, 2674–8, 4549, 4583, 4591, 5012–3, 6836, 7360–5
Carthamus. Safflower, 3584–5, 5944, 8620
Cereals, 729–30, 4792, 6971, 7035–6
Development. 2634
Genetics, 921, 1539, 4972, 7305
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1538–9, 5939, 8611–2
Hordeum. Barley, 331, 1049, 2361, 4790, 6948, 7588, 7678
Light, effect of, 8612
Lolium, 2194
Mutation, induced, 2194
Pennisetum, 2933
Physiological races, 322, 331, 333, 729–30, 748, 881, 884, 887–9, 918–21, 1049, 1538–9, 2194–5, 2361, 2629–34, 2674–8, 2933, 4489, 4790–2, 4972, 4975–82, 5013, 5939, 6773, 6948, 6994, 7035–6, 7296, 7306–17, 7363–5, 7588, 8612
Temperature, effect of, 8612
Triticum. Wheat, 125–6, 331, 333, 369, 455, 485, 576, 587, 748, 880–9, 2102, 2119, 2194–5, 2601, 2606, 2616–37, 4489, 4534, 4549, 4591, 4615, 4790–1, 4937, 4966–84, 6822–3, 6834, 6836, 6948, 6953, 6975, 6979, 6991, 6993–5, 7293–321
Zea. Maize, 700, 2831, 4608, 6822
Pulses, 9371
Breeding, 1910, 4201, 6472–3
Heat, drought resistance, 6475
History and evolution, 658–9
Leaf, 6888
Mutation, 6888
Mutation, induced, 2233
Photoperiodism, 9221
Protein, 4203, 4455, 6474, 9245
Quality, nutritive value, 658
Salinity, 1911
Taxonomy, 9245
Ultrasonic waves, 9221
Viruses, 4204
Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
Punica. Pomegranate
Development, 8812
Polyploidy, 8811
Sterility, male, 8811
Pyrenochaeta
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2194, 4184, 6283, 6444, 6815
Pyrenophora
Avena. Oats, 4583, 4591, 5011
Colour, 5011
Hordeum. Barley, 7589, 7675–7
Phenylmercuric acetate, 5011
Physiological races, 4583, 5011, 7589
Triticum. Wheat, 7283
Pyrethrins
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 6822
Pyrus. Pear
Breeding, 1557, 3666, 5966, 5982, 6001, 8687
Cold resistance, 1602, 3668
Development, 3667, 6004
Development, abnormal, 1601
Erwinia, 3669, 4549, 8636, 8692
Flower, 1601
Fruit, 8688
γ rays, 2113, 3627
Genetics, 4549
Grafting, 3627, 5982, 8693
Growth period, 6815, 8689
Heat, drought resistance, 1603
Hybridization, interspecific, 6002, 8688
Morphology, 3627
Mutation, 6815
Mutation, induced, 2113
Phenols, 8636, 8689
Plant collections, 8690
Pollen, 3628
Pollination, 8636, 8656
Polyploidy, 1600–1, 3628
Quality, for drying, 495, 6006
Quality, for storage, 6005
Quality, of perry, 3599
Sterility, fertility, 3599, 3621
Sterility, self, 8688
Stomata, 3628
Taxonomy, 8636
Varieties, 1596–9, 6003, 6834, 8691
Viruses, 8693
see also Malus
Pythium
Citrullus. Water melon, 636
Glycine. Soya bean, 1955
Phaseolus, 4238
Physiological races, 4239
Pisum. Pea, 6595
Zingiber. Ginger, 8549

QUADRASPIDIOTUS
Prunus. Cherry, 6030
Quality
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1791
Crop plants, 4664

Quality—*continued*
Grasses, 4480
Gypsophila, 8627
Juglans. Walnut, 1657
Oryza. Rice, 1158, 7808
Phaseolus, 1922–3
Solanum. Potato, 333, 5565–6, 5594
Triticum. Wheat, 365, 4903–5, 4918, 6773
Zea. Maize, 989
Quality, for canning
Apium. Celery, 9091
Cucumis. Melon, 6358
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1894, 4154, 4175, 6433, 9139, 9173–4
Malus. Apple, 3653
Mangifera. Mango, 6082
Phaseolus, 6500
Pisum. Pea, 4289, 6590, 9335
Prunus. Peach, 6040
Solanum. Potato, 2142, 4467, 5629, 8167–8
Quality, for conserving
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8847
Prunus. Plum, 8722
Quality, for cooking
Beta. Beetroot, 6831
Malus. Apple, 5991
Oryza. Rice, 1127, 1131, 7809–11
Phaseolus, 4229
Pisum. Pea, 9354
Solanum. Potato, 415, 418, 1298–302, 3233–4, 4492, 4545, 5580, 5627–8, 8166
Vigna. Cowpea, 1627
Zea. Popcorn, 5215
Quality, for drying
Capsicum, 1514
Pyrus. Pear, 495, 6006
Quality, for freezing
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9078
Capsicum, 3530
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3838, 4487, 5968
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4549
Persea. Avocado, 3792
Pisum. Pea, 4545, 9336
Prunus. Cherry, 3692
Spinacia. Spinach, 4066
Vegetable crops, 3601
Quality, for hopping
Humulus. Hop, 3516, 5891, 8538
Quality, for malting and brewing
Hordeum. Barley, 333, 1034–7, 2370, 2897, 2905, 5242, 5247, 6854, 7564, 7598–9, 7601, 7649–54
Quality, for milling and baking
Aegilops, 4849
Oryza. Rice, 3013–4
Secale. Rye, 779–80, 927, 2699, 5031–3
Triticum. Wheat, 333, 463, 742, 753, 779–80, 826–35, 2194, 2411, 2424–5, 2451, 2454, 2544–55, 2569, 2577–8, 2580–1, 2583, 4726, 4728, 4815, 4844, 4849–50, 4865, 4906–17, 7048, 7088, 7214–22, 7243, 7251
Quality, for pickling and salting
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1865–6
Quality, for smoking
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3488, 3501, 4549, 5794, 5817, 8494
Quality, for storage
Allium. Onion, 4033
Beta. Sugar beet, 1453, 3444, 5762, 5783
Brassica. Cabbage, 1826
Brassica. Turnip, 8108
Capsicum, 3529
Citrus. Orange, 404
Cucumis. Melon, 4088
Daucus. Carrot, 6792
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6431
Malus. Apple, 5992
Quality, for storage—*continued*
Mangifera. Mango, 494, 636, 6083
Musa. Banana, 6168
Pyrus. Pear, 6005
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5748
Solanum. Potato, 5629
Vegetable crops, 9023
Vitis, 6201
Quality, for transporting
Allium. Onion, 4037
Citrullus. Water melon, 9013
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8633
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6431
Mangifera. Mango, 6081
Vitis, 8897
Quality, nutritive value
Allium. Onion, 4018, 4037–8
Beta. Mangel, 8104
Beta. Sugar beet, 5782
Brassica, 6324
Brassica. Cabbage, 4018
Brassica. Kale, 331
Bromus, 7949
Cereals, 656, 7022
Citrus. Orange, 6063
Coronilla, 3182
Crop plants, 653, 6917
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4129
Cynodon, 5393, 5395
Daucus. Carrot, 2292
Eragrostis, 5437
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1700, 2292
Glycine. Soya bean, 6553
Grasses, 4478, 4482, 4484, 5370, 7877, 7925–6
Guilielma, 6827
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5935
Hordeum. Barley, 333, 1033, 2900
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3266
Juglans. Walnut, 1656
Lespedeza, 8079
Lolium, 5369, 5406, 6773
Lupinus. Lupin, 1261, 3177, 4487
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4149, 4173–4, 6429, 6437, 9185, 9188
Malus. Apple, 8672
Medicago, 1205, 1218, 5451, 5476–7, 6773, 7900, 8016
Oryza. Rice, 1128–9
Pennisetum, 561, 1060–1, 3085, 5432, 7694, 7911, 7987
Phalaris, 5416–9, 7884, 7895
Phleum, 6773
Prunus. Cherry, 2292, 8740
Prunus. Peach, 1630
Prunus. Plum, 8723
Pulses, 658
Secale. Rye, 331
Solanum. Potato, 3228, 3232
Sorghum, 2948–9, 3083–4, 4762, 5298–9, 5427, 7720
Trifolium. Red clover, 5369, 5499
Triticum. Wheat, 747, 2465, 2578
Vegetable crops, 6302, 9370
Vicia. Broad bean, 660–1, 9228
Zea. Maize, 990, 2722, 2737, 2790–2, 2799, 5144–6, 7469, 7481–2
Quality, of edible product
Allium. Onion, 438, 1791, 6815
Asparagus, 2194
Beta. Beetroot, 6305
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4017
Citrus, 408, 477, 3712
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3600, 5980
Fruit crops, 8649
Juglans. Walnut, 6091
Lens. Lentil, 6603
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1874, 6283–4, 6430, 6432, 6780
Malus. Apple, 3652, 8670–1, 8673–4

Quality of edible product—*continued*
Phoenix. Date, 6120
Pisum. Pea, 9332–3
Prunus. Peach, 3703
Rubus. Raspberry, 5979
Solanum. Potato, 358, 3231, 8164–5
Thea. Tea, 8508, 8517–8
Triticum. Wheat, 4727
Vegetable crops, 1797–8
Vitis, 3889, 6193, 8894–5
Zea. Popcorn, 2798
Quality, of fibre
Cannabis. Hemp, 5722
Corchorus. Jute, 5724
Gossypium. Cotton, 374, 1352–3, 1356, 1360–1, 1367, 1378–9, 1381, 1387, 3280, 3305, 3333, 3354–5, 5665, 5668, 5691, 8215, 8251, 8264, 8283, 8303–4, 8310
Hibiscus, 1401
Linum. Flax, 1393–4, 8333–4
Quality, of perry
Pyrus. Pear, 3599
Quality, of timber
Eucalyptus, 1755
Forest trees, 8962
Larix. Larch, 8998
Picea. Spruce, 6220
Pinus. Pine, 6209
Populus. Poplar, 3944–5, 6247, 8939–40
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 9001
Quality, of wine
Vitis, 1722–3, 3901–3, 4550, 6179, 6202, 6205, 8898–900
Quantitative characters, 4648
Anthoxanthum, 5433
Arrhenatherum, 5413
Avena. Oats, 255, 903, 911
Beta. Sugar beet, 3457
Brassica. Sarson, 8564, 8573
Bromus, 1161
Cannabis. Hemp, 5722
Carthamus. Safflower, 8616
Cucumis. Melon, 4090
Cynodon, 5394
Glycine. Soya bean, 6560, 6568, 9281
Gossypium. Cotton, 1367, 5668
Hibiscus, 175
Hordeum. Barley, 117, 7582–3
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1337
Linum. Linseed, 554
Lolium, 1180
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4148
Medicago, 2111
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 386, 588, 5804, 8451, 8461
Oryza. Rice, 1121
Panicum, 5267
Phaseolus, 1916, 4214
Phleum, 1161
Pisum. Pea, 4278–9, 4549
Ribes. Black currant, 1689
Secale. Rye, 5019
Sorghum, 1067–8, 2954, 2956
Thea. Tea, 8520
Trifolium. Red clover, 5496
Triticum. Wheat, 256, 785, 2418, 4835, 4990
Zea. Maize, 933–6, 6881–2, 7425
see also yield
Quercetin 3-glucuronide
Ulmus. Elm, 8948
Quercus. Oak
Anatomy, 3934
Breeding, 1738, 8922
Development, 8922
Ecotypes, 3934, 8925
Flower, 8927
Genetics, 8923
Geographical races, 6241–2
Quercus. Oak—*continued*
Growth period, 6242
Hairs, 8930
History and evolution, 3933, 8927
Hybridization, interspecific, 3933, 6240, 8924, 8929
Inflorescence, 4717
Lactones, 8928
Leaf, 3934, 8923, 8927
Matrocliny, 8924
Pollination, 8926–7
Taxonomy, 8929–30
Quince, *see Cydonia*. Quince
Quinones
Gossypium. Cotton, 1348

RACES, *see* biotypes, ecotypes, geographical races, land races *and* physiological races
Radiation, 43, 2000, 2045, 2051, 2087, 2157, 4344, 4424, 4633, 4635, 4642–4, 4650, 6641, 6720, 6755, 6815
Allium, 9047
Avena. Oats, 4696
Brassica, 471
Capsicum, 4496
Cereals, 371
Crocus, 46
Crop plants, 258–9, 4631, 4634, 4636
Glycine. Soya bean, 9284
Gossypium. Cotton, 3334, 3355, 3358
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3566
Hordeum. Barley, 40, 2870, 2894, 4550, 5230, 7553, 7629
Lupinus. Lupin, 5533
Mentha. 4306, 4614
Morus. Mulberry, 131
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8450
Oryza. Rice, 647, 2103, 2212, 3002, 4696, 5326, 5341, 6837
Phaseolus, 4696
Pisum. Pea, 28, 51
Prunus. Cherry, 6026, 8735
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8364
Sorghum, 2959, 2961–2, 5285, 5309, 7712, 7716
Stone fruits, 3672
Triticum. Wheat, 256, 2195, 2416–7, 2469–70, 2475, 2525–6, 4496, 4690–1, 4865, 7130
Vicia. Broad bean, 306, 4411, 4496, 6699, 6747
Zea. Maize, 260, 995, 2745–6
Radioactive isotopes
Hordeum. Barley, 2872
Oryza. Rice, 5329
Populus. Poplar, 6214
Triticum. Wheat, 7134
Zea. Maize, 4461
Radish, *see Raphanus*. Radish.
Radopholus
Citrus, 4586
Rai, *see Brassica*. Mustard, for oil
Ramularia
Beta. Sugar beet, 331
Rape, *see Brassica*. Rape
Raphanus. Radish
Combining ability, 411
Embryology, 4026
Esterase, 1795
γ rays, 1807
Glass, cultivation under, 6293
Growth period, 6312
Heterosis, 412–4
Hybridization, 4026
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1806, 4052–3, 6811, 8633
Inbreeding, 1805
Matrocliny, 1806
Meiosis, 4052, 8633
Mutation, induced, 1807
Neutrons, 1807

Raphanus. Radish—*continued*
Polyploidy, 1795, 1806, 4026
Sterility, fertility, 4026
Varieties, 1808, 4025, 6293
Variety trials, 6311–2
Raspberry, *see Rubus.* Raspberry.
Rauvolfia
Embryology, 5954
Meiosis, 1550
Sterility, fertility, 5954
Rays, *see* radiation
Recombination, *see* segregation
Recombination, mitotic, *see* mitotic recombination
Red currant, *see Ribes.* Red currant
Reduction division, *see* meiosis
Reed grass, *see Phalaris*
Reproduction, 4382
Aesculus, 3951
Crop plants, 155, 4666, 4708, 4719, 6640, 6886, 6912
Fungi, 6622
Mangifera. Mango, 6079
Paspalum, 3075
Poa, 1168, 5378
Prunus. Plum, 8715
Vicia. Broad bean, 9231
Resin
Pinus. Pine, 3969, 3976, 8984, 8988
Respiration
Beta. Sugar beet, 1441
Dactylis, 7938
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 898
Hordeum. Barley, 5242, 5256, 7667
Poa, 7935
Saccharomyces, 14–15, 18
Triticum. Wheat, 808, 2519
Zea. Maize, 949, 2761, 5123, 7396
Rhabdoscelus
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3390
Rhadinaphelenchus
Cocos. Coconut, 1679, 8807
Rhizobium
Arachis. Groundnut, 3781
Carbohydrates, 8004
Cicer. Chickpea, 9354
Fungicides, 3104
Genetics, 1203
Glycine. Soya bean, 6563–5
Herbicides, 3104
Leguminous forage crops, 614, 1203, 3103–4, 7873, 8003–4
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 8091
Medicago, 3122–3
Mutation, 3103–4
Mutation, induced, 3152
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1247
Phaseolus, 9220
Physiological races, 614, 1231, 1233, 1247, 3103–4, 3122–3, 3160, 8004, 8091
Pisum. Pea, 1969, 4293, 9220
Serology, 6564–5
Soil pH, 3122–3
Transformation, 8003
Trifolium. 4478
Trifolium. Red clover, 3152
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3160, 5516
Trifolium. White clover, 1230–3, 3156
Ultraviolet rays, 3152
Vicia. Vetch, 1969
Vigna. Cowpea, 6515
Rhizoctonia
Zea. Maize, 2832
see also Corticium
Rhizome
Cynodon, 1173
Rhizopertha
Zea. Maize, 5200
Rhizophora
Hybridization, interspecific, 3958
Taxonomy, 3958
Rhodes grass, *see Chloris*
Rhopalosiphum
Cereals, 4796
Hordeum. Barley, 7681
Zea. Maize, 4760
Rhynchosporium
Hordeum. Barley, 2142, 2368, 2914, 5264, 6773, 7002, 7593, 7679
Physiological races, 2368, 2914, 5264
Ribes
Colour, 1562
Flower, 8823
Genetics, 1562
Growth period, 8823
History and evolution, 8824
Leaf, 8824
Sphaerotheca, 1561
Sterility, self, 3799
Taxonomy, 8824
Viruses, 3800
Ribes. Black currant
Acenaphthene, 6135
Aging, 3808
Anatomy, 1692, 8828
Ascorbic acid, 3607
Biochemistry, 3807
Biotypes, 3806
Breeding, 3617, 8636
Cold resistance, 3809
Development, 1690
Fertilization, sexual, 1691
Flower, 1690, 3804
γ rays, 6809
Genetics, 8633
Germination, 6809
Gloeosporium, 3809
Heat, drought resistance, 6136
History and evolution, 8828
Hybridization, 1692
Hybridization, interspecific, 3804–5, 6809
Inbreeding, 1689
Meiosis, 6135
Mutation, induced, 4489
Pathology, 3808
Phytoptus, 1557, 8633
Quantitative characters, 1689
Stem, 1692
Sterility, fertility, 6809
Sterility, self, 3803–4
Taxonomy, 8828
Varieties, 3599, 3805, 4489
Variety trials, 3801–2, 6134, 8826–7
X rays, 4489
Ribes. Gooseberry
Back crossing, 1557
Combining ability, 3810
Cuttings, 8642
Growth period, 6137
Sphaerotheca, 1557
Spines, 1557, 3810
Temperature, effect of, 6137
Viruses, 6138
Yield, 3810
Ribes. Red currant
Breeding, 3607
γ rays, 6809
Habit, 2194
Hybridization, interspecific, 3805, 6809
Pathology, 2194
Polyploidy, 2194

Ribes. Red currant—*continued*
Pseudopeziza, 1557
Sterility, fertility, 6809
Varieties, 3805
Variety trials, 8825
Ribonuclease
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2161
Zea. Maize, 2711, 4460
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase
Hordeum. Barley, 7555
Phaseolus, 679
Rice, *see Oryza.* Rice
Rice grass, *see Oryzopsis*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant
Breeding, 3550, 5912
Cladosporium, 5914
Combining ability, 8584
Density of stand, 3553
Fatty oil, 2184, 5913
Fruit, 5914
Fusarium, 1523
γ rays, 592
Genetics, 1522, 3547, 4627
Germination, 8585
Gibberellins, 3551, 4627
Growth period, 5913
Hairs, 5914
Heterosis, 401, 4519, 8584
Hybrid varieties, 3548
Inbreeding, 599, 8583
Morphology, 1522
Mutation, induced, 5913
Nucleic acids, 8584
Nutrients, 5913
Plant collections, 530
Pollen, 592
Pollination, 557
Sex, 556, 3547, 3550–1
Sterility male, 4627,
Variation, 3552
Varieties, 1523, 3549
Variety trials, 434
Yield, 433, 3552
Rifamycin
Allium. Onion, 2079, 6731
Triticum. Wheat, 4886
Robinia
Morphology, 141
Polyploidy, 141
Root
Agrostis, 1171
Allium. Onion, 4402
Beta. Sugar beet, 1425, 1448–9, 5762
Brassica. Rape, 3545
Brassica. Turnip, 8106
Cereals, 2380
Crop plants, 2197
Cynodon, 629
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6163
Glycine. Soya bean, 1947–8, 6548–9
Gossypium. Cotton, 3365
Hordeum. Barley, 2894, 2904
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1342
Linum. Flax, 1395
Linum. Linseed, 5918
Lycopersicon, Tomato, 9007
Malus. Apple, 1594, 5967
Mentha, 4304
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3483
Oryza. Rice, 3018, 5323, 5343, 7794
Pinus. Pine, 6260, 6265
Pisum. Pea, 6588
Populus. Poplar, 6246
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8379
Solanum. Potato, 1310
Root—*continued*
Triticum. Wheat, 822–4, 868, 4535, 4549, 4896–7, 7133, 7244
Vicia. Broad bean, 71, 4210
Vitis, 3860
Zea. Maize, 987, 1006, 5140–1
Rootstock, *see* grafting
Rosa
Varieties, 8542
Roselle, *see Hibiscus*
Rubber, *see Hevea.* Rubber
Rubus
Amphorophora, 1560
Bytrus, 1559
Genetics, 1560
Hybridization, interspecific, 1684–5
Multiple alleles, 6127
Polyploidy, 6127
Sterility, self, 6127
Rubus. Blackberry
Breeding, 4580
Genetics, 8633
Plant collections, 4580
Spines, 8633
Rubus. Raspberry
Amphorophora, 6831, 8633
Anatomy, 6132
Aphids, 6831
Ascorbic acid, 3794
Biochemistry, 3797
Breeding 3607, 4580, 8817
Byturus, 1686, 8633
Cold resistance, 4549, 6132, 8633
Development, 6129
Dimethylsulphoxide, 1688
Enzymes, 6131
Eriophyes, 8633
Fruit, 6129
Genetics, 4549, 6129
Harvesting, 5969
Hybridization, interspecific, 1557, 8821
Inbreeding, 6129
Insects, 1557
Plant collections, 4580
Pollination, 6130–1
Polyploidy, 1688
Quality, of edible product, 5979
Sclerotinia, 8633, 8822
Sphaerotheca, 4549
Sterility, self, 4549
Varieties, 634, 1686–7, 3795–6, 8633
Variety trials, 3795, 6128, 8818–20
Viruses, 3798, 6133
Rumex. Sorrel
Ecotypes, 6323
Linkage, 6323
Polyploidy, 6323
Translocation, 6323
Varieties, 1835
Rutabaga, *see Brassica.* Swede
Rutin
Morus. Mulberry, 6072
Vitis, 3894
Rye, *see Secale.* Rye

SACCHAROMYCES
α rays, 19
Aminoacids, 7, 11, 17
Biochemistry, 18
Cell division, 17
Cold, effect of 25
Complementation, 6, 8
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 20
Gene conversion, 3
Genetics, 14, 18

Saccharomyces—continued
Heterothallism, 13
Hormones, 13
Hydroxylamine, 20
Light, effect of, 24–5
Linkage, 7
Mitotic recombination, 23
Molecular genetics, 5–6, 11
Mutation 16
Mutation, induced, 15, 19–20, 22
4-Nitroquinoline-*N*-oxide, 15
Nystatin, 16
Oligomycin, 18
Respiration, 14–15, 18
Segregation, 3, 23–4
Sterols, 16
Temperature, effect of, 14
Ultraviolet rays, 20–5
X rays, 24
Saccharum. Sugar cane
Ammonium sulphate, 8360
Aulacaspis, 3398
Axillary buds, 5739
Botany, 1987
Breeding, 388, 645, 1407, 1409, 3392, 5731–2, 5734–6, 8354–5, 8357, 8361
Cell division, 3390
Cephalosporium, 3397
Chromosome number, 1408, 1412, 8363
Cold resistance, 606
Combining ability, 5738
Computers, 3392
Cuttings, 5748
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 5739
Density of stand, 5746
Development, 5736
Development, abnormal, 3393, 5744–5
N'-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*NN*-dimethyl urea, 8379
Ecotypes, 5743
Environment, 8377
Enzymes, 3390, 8376
Flower, 5736, 5744–5, 5749, 8362
Fungi, 3390
γ rays, 3390
Germination, 5737, 5752
Gibberella, 5754
Gibberellins, 8362
Growth period, 3394–5, 5746, 8366
Habit, 1407, 5746
Helminthosporium, 5755
Herbicides, 3390, 3399
History and evolution, 5743
Hybridization, 5737
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5739, 8362
Hybridization, interspecific, 5738, 5756
Insects, 429
Leaf, 3393, 5746
Lodging, 5742
Macropes, 481
Meiosis, 1408
Mutation, induced, 3390, 8364
Nutrients, 3390
Photoperiodism, 389, 3391, 5744–5, 5758, 8366, 8377
Photosynthesis, 8378
Physalospora, 5753
Pollen, 1414
Pollination, 3396, 5747, 5749
Polyploidy, 5738, 8374
Quality, for storage, 5748
Radiation, 8364
Rhabdoscelus, 3390
Root, 8379
Salinity, 5752
Selection, artificial, 5740–1, 8365
Sex, 8377
Saccharum. Sugar cane—*continued*
Stem, 8365
Sterility, fertility, 5747
Sugar, 3394, 5750–1
Temperature, effect of, 3394
Tissue culture, 1412–3, 3390, 8363, 8375, 8380
Trichodorus, 5754
Ustilago, 503, 622, 6822
Variation, 8363
Varieties, 607, 1410, 5742, 8367–74
Variety trials, 572–3, 608, 3391, 4616, 5733, 5735, 8353, 8356, 8358–60
Viruses, 504, 1415–6, 3390, 5742, 5756–7, 8382–4
Water balance, 1411
Xanthomonas, 645, 647, 2212
Yield, 3395, 8365, 8381
Safflower, *see Carthamus*. Safflower
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*. Sainfoin
Salinity, 4407
Cenchrus, 7985
Cereals, 7029
Crop plants 2351, 4662, 4737, 6942
Eleusine, 7699
Glycine. Soya bean, 1952
Grasses, 7922
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 9190
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1248
Oryza. Rice, 464, 512, 535, 7827
Pisum. Pea, 9342
Pulses, 1911
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5752
Sorghum, 2976, 7726
Spartina, 7992
Triticum. Wheat, 457, 4933–4, 7250
Zea. Maize, 7492
Salix. Willow
Anthocyanins, 3599
Biochemistry, 1757
Breeding, 3937, 8636
Climate, 1758
Cold resistance, 1758
Colour, 3599
Cuttings, 8960
Flower, 8960
Genetics, 1756
Geographical races, 6238
Growth period, 1759, 6238
Height, 1757, 1759, 6238
Hybridization, interspecific, 1756–7, 8935
Stem, 1756
Taxonomy, 3599
Salsify, *see Tragopogon*. Salsify
Salvia. Sage
Essential oil, 8545
Heat, drought resistance, 8545
Sambucus. Elder
Chromosome morphology, 3819
Variety trials, 3818
Saponin
Medicago. 1217, 5461, 5465, 5477
Sarson, *see Brassica*. Sarson
Sathrobrota
Sorghum, 2212
Schizaphis
Hordeum. Barley, 7594
Sorghum, 7730
Scion, *see* grafting
Schizosaccharomyces
Arginine, 26
Gene conversion, 4
Mutation, back, 26
Segregation, 4
X rays, 26
Sclerophthora
Zea. Maize, 2811–4

Sclerospora
Cereals, 2388, 7033
Pennisetum, 2919, 7689
Sorghum, 2919, 2980–1, 7728
Zea. Maize, 2814–8
Sclerostachya
Axillary buds, 5739
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5739
Sclerotinia
Coronilla, 3183
Crop plants, 6961–2
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4487, 8850
Fungicides, 3676
Glycine. Soya bean, 6569
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3574, 5938, 6836, 8610
Heterocaryosis, 3676
Physiological races, 4550, 6961–2
Prunus. Apricot, 1569,
Prunus. Cherry, 4489
Rubus. Raspberry, 8633, 8822
Stone fruits, 3676
Taxonomy, 6961–2
Trifolium. Red clover, 331, 333, 358, 360
Trifolium. White clover, 1236
Vaccinium, 4549
Vitis, 3865, 4550, 8908
Sclerotium
Allium. Onion, 4039
see also Leptosphaeria, Macrophomina and Pellicularia
Scopolamine
Scopolia, 3593
Scopoletin
Gossypium. Cotton, 1363
Scopolia
Hybridization, interspecific, 3593
Scopolamine, 3593
Scorzonera
Variety trials, 4027
Secale. Rye
Aging, 7375
5-Aminouracil, 2698
Amphidiploidy, 737, 781, 4857, 6858
amylase, 777, 5031
Anatomy, 2700
Aneuploidy, 86, 218, 299, 358, 2268, 2690, 4549, 4854, 5023, 5026, 7373, 7376
Biochemistry, 299, 925, 2222, 2690, 5023
Breeding, 2680–2, 4852
Calonectria, 5035, 7382
Caryopsis, 5030, 7115
Cell division, 2689
Cercosporella, 333, 6773
Chemicals, effect of, 2697
Chlorocholine chloride, 358, 6811
Chromosome aberrations, 5025, 7375
Chromosome morphology, 7111
Chromosome substitution, 2506, 4856, 6859
Cleistogamy, 7370
Climate, 6773
Clines, 118
Cochliobolus, 5035
Cold resistance, 4857–8, 4942
Combining ability, 930, 7369
Crossing over, 5018, 7367
Cytology, 2695
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2687, 5020
Development, 7380
Dichloroisobutyrate, 928
Dormancy, 5031
Embryology, 5028
Endosperm, 4773
Erysiphe, 2607
Fertilization, sexual, 2686
Flower, 922
Fungi, 2387, 2601
Secale. Rye—*continued*
Fungicides, 2387
Gametocides, 5029
Genetics, 922–3, 928–30, 2683, 4773, 6858, 7382
Genome analysis, 7110, 7374
Germination, 7183
Growth regulators, 7378
Hairs, 922
Height, 2683, 2688
Heterosis, 924, 2690, 4576, 7368
History and evolution, 4773
Hybridization, 2272, 4549, 6811
Hybridization, intergeneric, 87–9, 96, 98, 331, 737, 774–81, 925–6, 2276, 2363, 2444, 2449–62, 2487, 2531, 2601, 2607, 2640, 2686, 4545, 4549, 4555, 4851–8, 4942, 6773, 6783, 6815, 6858–9, 7104–16, 7121–2, 7171, 7201
Hybridization, interspecific, 2271, 2685, 4487, 6920, 7370
Inbreeding, 2696, 5019, 7379
Inflorescence, 5030
Interference, 6815
Land races, 5022
Ligule, 923
Lodging, 930, 2700, 5034
Maleic hydrazide, 5029
Meiosis, 87, 89, 358, 775, 2194, 2685, 4854–5, 5018, 6773, 7109–12, 7367
Morphology, 2516
Mutation, spontaneous, 2687–8, 2697
Naphthylacetic acid, 5029
Nitrogen, 5034
Nucleic acids, 2698
Nucleus, 299
Phosphorus, 5018
Plant collections, 929
Pollen, 2698
Pollination, 2531, 5027–8
Polyploidy, 324, 358, 776, 927, 2271–2, 2276, 2516, 2682, 2684–5, 2691–5, 2698, 4487, 4707, 4858, 5024–8, 7376
Protein, 929, 4773, 4852, 6858, 6920
Quality, for milling and baking, 779–80, 927, 2699, 5031–3
Quality, nutritive value, 331
Quantitative characters, 5019
Selection, natural, 118
Soil pH, 218
Sowing, 4855
Starch, 780
Sterility, fertility, 88, 926, 2685, 4487, 4549, 4853–6, 5027, 6815
Sterility, male, 778, 928–9, 2222, 2694, 5020, 5029, 7201, 7377–8
Sterility, self, 2696–7, 5019, 7390, 7379
Sugar, 4942
Synthetics, 2194, 5024
Taxonomy, 5030
Temperature, effect of, 7373
Tissue culture, 7114
Translocation, 98, 333, 7113, 7171
Variation, 118, 2194,
Varieties, 4529, 4701, 4707, 5021, 5031, 6783, 7371–2
Variety trials, 5015–7
Water, effect of, 7183, 7373
Waterlogging, 7381
X rays, 5031
Seed
Acer, 3936
Allium, 1819
Allium. Onion, 2156
Arachis. Groundnut, 3780
Beta. Sugar beet, 5781
Brassica, 6328
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3543
Brassica. Rape, 1521, 3543

Seed—*continued*
Brassica. Toria, 8567
Brassica. Turnip, 8106
Bromus, 7948
Cajanus, 1972
Capsicum, 4630
Carthamus. Safflower, 3581, 3583, 8618
Cicer. Chickpea, 9355
Citrus, 6055
Crop plants, 654, 4702
Dolichos, 4249
Forest trees, 3935, 3927
Glycine. Soya bean, 4264, 6551–3
Gossypium. Cotton, 1377, 3296, 3299, 3352–3, 3368, 4521, 8217, 8224, 8265, 8330
Juglans. Walnut, 3757
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6348
Linum. Flax, 148
Lolium, 7924
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 8089
Lupinus. Lupin, 5539
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4630, 9187
Medicago, 1216, 8024, 8030
Oil plants, 1988
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1251
Phaseolus, 1921, 4232–4, 4549, 9239, 9246
Picea. Spruce, 1784, 3989, 6231
Pisum. Pea, 9331
Populus. Poplar, 6801
Prunus. Almond, 3765
Sorghastrum, 1191
Trifolium. Red clover, 2194, 7924
Trifolium. White clover, 7924
Vaccinium, 6140
Vicia. Broad bean, 4209
Vicia. Vetch, 5521–2, 8072
Vigna. Cowpea, 9263
Vitis, 8885, 8893
see also caryopsis
Seed production
Astragalus, 8093
Beta. Sugar beet, 605, 3446, 5761, 5784, 8400
Citrullus. Water melon, 4096
Crotalaria, for fibre, 5726
Gossypium. Cotton, 5694
Grasses, 4480
Lolium, 7958
Sesamum. Sesame, 178
Triticum. Wheat, 4922
Vegetable crops, 4015
Vicia. Vetch, 3167
Seed storage
Beta. Sugar beet, 8422
Coffea. Coffee, 5851
Grasses, 4480
Hordeum. Barley, 370
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4072
Solanum. Potato, 5589, 5630
Trifolium. Red clover, 5507
Seed testing
Crop plants, 4732, 6923
Glycine. Soya bean, 6552
Seedlings
Acer, 6244
Acer, for sugar, 6212
Arachis. Groundnut, 3769
Beta. Sugar beet, 1451, 8411–3
Bouteloua, 1197
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9082
Brassica. Swede, 8111
Bromus, 7948
Coronilla, 5545
Crop plants, 4702, 4711
Eucalyptus, 3961
Glycine. Soya bean, 6547, 9297
Seedlings—*continued*
Gossypium. Cotton, 8240, 8296
Hevea. Rubber, 1552
Hordeum. Barley, 2880, 5256
Lactuca. Lettuce, 6349
Medicago, 8023–4
Oryza. Rice, 7865
Prunus. Cherry, 8638
Solanum. Potato, 8163
Sorghum, 1066, 2955
Thea. Tea, 8513
Triticum. Wheat, 546, 2211, 4832, 7193
Ulmus. Elm, 8949
Zea. Maize, 4461
Segregation, 265, 2002, 2005, 6635, 6644
Crop plants, 111
Hordeum. Barley, 1024
Linum. Flax, 148
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 73
Phaseolus, 4219
Saccharomyces, 3, 23–4
Schizosaccharomyces, 4
Triticum. Wheat, 2420, 2590, 4689, 7099, 7186, 7227
Zea. Maize, 74, 2739, 2742–3, 2754, 5052, 7394
see also mitotic recombination
Selection, artificial, 207, 2055, 2057, 4353, 4365–8, 4376, 6671–3, 6684–7, 6872, 7580
Avena. Oats, 2659, 4472
Beta. Sugar beet, 8400
Bromus, 1161, 5396–7, 7948
Cereals, 721, 7015
Citrus. Orange, 6060
Crop plants, 670, 6856–7, 6892
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6382
Forest trees, 3920
Glycine. Soya bean, 4259, 9285
Gossypium. Cotton, 456, 5679, 8304
Hordeum. Barley, 4443, 5232
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4156, 4179
Malus. Apple, 5985
Medicago, 5465, 8016
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 177, 8496
Oryza. Rice, 5330
Phalaris, 3076
Phleum, 1161
Picea. Spruce, 3988
Pinus. Pine, 3979
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5740–1, 8365
Thea. Tea, 5845
Theobroma. Cacao, 1497
Trifolium. Red clover, 3147
Trifolium. White clover, 4544
Triticum. Wheat, 788, 2490–1, 4535, 4868, 4914, 4926, 4945
Zea. Maize, 179–81, 951, 973, 4754–6, 5101, 5106–9, 5130, 6687, 7444, 7524–5
Selection, natural, 229, 239, 279, 284–7, 292–5, 2027, 2033–5, 2043, 2306, 6682–3
Agrostis, 7941
Anthoxanthum, 3086
Arachis. Groundnut, 6107
Cereals, 4777, 7014
Crop plants, 252
Grasses, 5373
Hordeum. Barley, 7583
Liquidambar, 8953
Lolium, 3065
Lupinus. Lupin, 3176
Secale. Rye, 118
Self sterility, *see* sterility, self
Sepal, *see* flower
Septoria,
Agropyron, 890
Apium. Celery, 9091
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4183

Septoria—continued
Petroselinum. Parsley, 9363
Triticum. Wheat, 851, 890, 2614, 4481, 4985
Serology
Avena. Oats, 5000
Fusarium, 6960
Glycine. Soya bean, 1949
Gossypium. Cotton, 5699
Medicago, 8030–1
Oryza. Rice, 160
Piricularia, 6960
Rhizobium, 6564–5
Sesamum. Sesame
Antigastra, 3556
Breeding, 178
Cercospora, 8590
Colour, 3555
Development, 4524
Fatty oil, 1515
Flower, 550, 8586
Fruit, 1525, 5915
γ rays, 550
Genetics, 1525, 5915
Geographical races, 4524
Growth period, 178
Heat, drought resistance, 4739
Heterosis, 3554
Leaf, 1515
Macrophomina, 8589
Mutation, spontaneous, 8586
Photoperiodism, 4524
Plant collections, 545
Seed production, 178
Varieties, 1524
Variety trials, 533
Water balance, 4739
X rays, 3555
Yield, 8587–8
Sesbania
Chromosome morphology, 6909
Setaria
Hybridization, interspecific, 7889
Piricularia, 7685
Plant collections, 7889
Protein, 1055
Tillering, 1054
Varieties, 7920
Viruses, 1056
Sex, 202, 2043
Acer, 6243
Acer, for sugar, 3458
Agaricus, 9364
Asparagus, 4049–50, 6321
Cannabis. Hemp, 1396, 3385, 5721, 8340–1
Carica. Papaya, 152, 6839
Citrullus. Water melon, 4100
Citrus. Lemon, 3730
Crop plants, 4709
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1862, 1867, 2174, 4120–6, 6381, 6383, 6385–9, 6815, 9118–21, 9123–4
Cucumis. Melon, 1843–4, 4087, 6357
Cucurbita, 1851, 6365, 6369, 6375, 9107–8
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 9095
Cucurbits, 6352
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1545
Hippophae, 3817
Larix. Larch, 8999
Luffa, 3389, 5730
Mangifera. Mango, 1648
Pinus. Pine, 1775
Populus. Poplar, 8938
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 556, 3547, 3550–1
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8377
Sorghum, 5278
Thymus. Thyme, 9362
Sex—*continued*
Trichosanthes, 1853
Vitis, 1715–6, 3866, 3874, 3883, 4596, 6180, 8884–5
Zea. Maize, 970
Sex chromosomes
Zea. Maize, 7468
Sex linkage
Zea. Maize, 7468
Shattering, *see* shedding
Shedding
Arachis. Groundnut, 3779
Avena. Oats, 333, 6773
Brassica. Rape, 3546
Citrus, 409
Citrus. Orange, 3723
Gossypium. Cotton, 489–90
Malus. Apple, 1594
Olea. Olive, 6121
Prunus. Apricot, 1569
Prunus. Cherry, 8699, 8738
Prunus. Plum, 8699
Triticum. Wheat, 2528–9, 4890
Vitis, 8887–8, 8896
Silage, *see* ensilage
Sinapis, see Brassica. Mustard
Sisal, *see Agave*
Sitanion
Genome analysis, 106
Hybridization, intergeneric, 106, 3101
Sitobion
Avena. Oats, 333
Sitona
Lens. Lentil, 1246
Pisum. Pea, 6598, 9348
Vicia. Vetch, 1246
Sitophilus
Zea. Maize, 5200, 6830
Sitosteryl palmitate
Triticum. Wheat, 4919
Sitotroga
Oryza. Rice, 5357
Zea. Maize, 5201, 7529
Size
Avena. Oats, 2658
Beta. Sugar beet, 1451
Brassica. Cabbage, 1824
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1829, 9077
Cajanus, 1972
Coronilla, 5545
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1864
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6157–8
Gossypium. Cotton, 5672
Hordeum. Barley, 5245–6
Oryza. Rice, 3012
Pennisetum, 5273
Pinus. Pine, 3980
Solanum. Egg plant, 9215
Triticum. Wheat, 2541
Vicia. Broad bean, 4209
Sodium
Gossypium. Cotton, 8243
Sodium azide
Hordeum. Barley, 2870
Sodium fluoride
Vicia. Broad bean, 2071, 6752
Sogatodes
Oryza. Rice, 7860–1
Soil nutrients, *see* nutrients
Soil pH
Anthoxanthum, 3088
Apium. Celery, 4565
Crop plants, 2294
Festuca, 2143
Hordeum. Barley, 1039–40, 2142
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4187

Soil pH—*continued*
Medicago, 3122–3
Rhizobium, 3122–3
Secale. Rye, 218
Trifolium. White clover, 1233
Triticum. Wheat, 759, 6815, 7232, 7249
Vicia. Vetch, 5523
Zea. Maize, 2294
Soja, *see Glycine*. Soya bean
Solanine
Solanum. Potato, 5626
Solanum
Alkaloids, 8630
Biochemistry 5951
Breeding, 5951
Geographical races, 8630
Hybridization, interspecific, 5952, 8628, 9211
Plant collections, 6850
Solasodine, 5952, 8628, 8630
Taxonomy, 9211
Tissue culture, 8629
Solanum. Egg plant
Amphidiploidy, 1905
Anthocyanins, 1909
Aphis, 6465
Blossom end split, 4549
Breeding, 4194, 9210
Colour, 4195, 6458–9, 9209
2,4-D, 4198
Development, abnormal, 4196, 9212
Dichlcroisobutyrate, 1908
Embryology, 4196
Epilachna, 6465
Fertilization, sexual, 4197
Flower, 4155, 9215
Fruit, 6458–9, 9215
Gametocides, 1908
Genetics, 4195, 4549, 6458–9, 9209
Growth period, 4194
Growth regulators, 4199, 9212
Heterosis, 1906, 6462, 9210
Hybridization, 1907, 4196
Hybridization, graft, 4155
Hybridization, interspecific, 1905, 6460, 6463, 6465
Maleic hydrazide, 9213
Morphology, 6463
Nutrients, 6462
Pollen, 9214
Pollination, 1906, 4197
Size. 9215
Sowing, 6464
Spines, 4195
Sterility, fertility, 1905, 1907, 4196
Sterility, male, 1908, 4198, 9213
Sugar, 4199
Taxonomy, 6463
Temperature, effect of, 6462
Varieties, 6461
Variety trials, 9212
Verticillium, 4200
Yield, 4194, 6464
Solanum, for fruit
Germination, 6456
Hybridization, interspecific, 4192–3, 6456, 6827
Meiosis, 4192–3
Spines, 6827
Sterility, fertility, 4193, 6456
Verticillium, 6457, 6953
Solanum. Potato
Alternaria, 406
Aminoacids, 5571
Anatomy, 1296, 5594, 8196
Aneuploidy, 3205, 5618, 6815
Apyrase, 3225
Ascorbic acid, 8169
Solanum. Potato—*continued*
Bacteria, 5572, 8175
Biochemistry, 1269, 1296, 3246–7, 5569, 5593, 8184, 8195
Breeding, 1270–1, 1276–7, 1315, 2161, 3196–8, 3202, 4614, 5568, 5581, 5604, 5634, 8119–20, 8126, 8130–2, 8198
Carbohydrates, 5611
Cell, 1322
Chemicals, effect of, 2235, 4677, 5577
Chimeras, 6773, 6815, 8140–1, 8152
Chromosome aberrations, 8155
Chromosome morphology, 3219
Chromosome number, 1288
Climate, 3204, 5568, 8129–30
Cold, effect of, 5629
Cold resistance, 419, 436, 2163, 3238–9, 5599, 5635
Colour, 1336, 5614, 6773
Combining ability, 8180
Corynebacterium, 8176
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3207, 8153
Degeneration, 8139
Density of stand, 5607
Development, 1273, 3204, 3259, 8633
2,6-Dichloro-2-methoxybenzoic acid, 5653
Dihaploidy, 8156–9, 8161
Ditylenchus, 5650, 8189
Dormancy, 1293–4, 3227, 5577, 5622–3
Environment, 5605–7, 8114
Enzymes, 5621, 8194
Epitrix, 1335
Erwinia, 1316
Flower, 158
Fungi, 1269, 4467, 6950
Fusarium, 1323, 5646
γ rays, 8155
Genetics, 333, 1269, 1313, 1328–9, 1336, 3224, 3242, 3248, 3254, 3256, 4489, 5576, 5600, 5606, 5614, 5644, 8179–82, 8190, 8197, 8200
Genome analysis, 3244
Germination, 5589
Glycoalkaloids, 3229, 5590, 5601, 8170
Growth period, 1269, 1275, 1292, 3227, 8160, 8183
Growth regulators, 709
Habit, 3260
Haploidy, 1291, 3224, 5618, 5620, 6815
Harvesting, 2146, 5578–9, 8173
Heat, drought resistance, 417, 435, 437, 5597, 5637
Heat, effect of, 8633
Helminthosporium, 5574
Heterodera, 331, 333, 1324–9, 2142, 2194, 3249–51, 4489, 4549, 5647–9, 8190–6
Heterosis, 5595
Heterozygosis, 3223
History and evolution, 1287, 2143, 3207, 3254, 5608, 8153–4
Hybridization, 1272–3, 1292, 5607
Hybridization, interspecific, 63, 435, 437, 1269, 1274–5, 1291, 1305, 1313–4, 1319–20, 1336, 2194, 2274, 3205–6, 3242, 3244, 3248–9, 3255, 4489, 5561, 5600, 5608–13, 5618, 5628, 5635, 6774, 6815, 6948, 8133–8, 8159, 8161, 8180, 8186, 8189, 8191–3, 8199–200
Hypomyces, 1323, 2142, 5646
Inbreeding, 8134
Insects, 4473
Internal black spot, 4614
Irrigation, 3237, 5638
Leaf, 158, 5617
Lenticel, 3230
Leptinotarsa, 1330–1
Macrophomina, 8187
Meiosis, 5600, 5618–9
Morphology, 5564
Multiple genes, 1318, 5642
Mutation, induced, 2194, 2235, 4677

Solanum. Potato—*continued*
Nitrogen, 1312, 5610
Nucleic acids, 63
Nutrients, 1311, 2190, 3233, 5632–3, 8174
Oospora, 5573
Ozone, 3240, 4742
Pathology, 1313–5, 5634, 6773
Phenols, 5570
Phoma, 8188, 8633
Photoperiodism, 3259, 8130, 8203
Photosynthesis, 5567, 5612
Phytophthora, 63, 331, 333, 1290, 1318–22, 2194, 3242–7, 4545, 5572, 5575–6, 5592, 5639–45, 6815, 6836, 6948, 8153, 8178–86
Plant collections, 1297, 1307–9, 1315, 1329, 2318, 2337, 5559–60, 8202
Plastids, 1295
Pollution, atmospheric, 696
Polyhaploidy, 1269
Polyploidy, 1274, 1289–90, 1294–5, 1314, 2143, 2274–5, 3220–3, 3256, 5595–8, 5607, 5609, 5619, 6815, 8135–6, 8138, 8154
Protein, 2292, 3257, 5571, 5591, 5600, 5625, 8118, 8171
Pseudomonas, 3248, 6822
Quality, 333, 5565–6, 5594
Quality, for canning, 2142, 4467, 5629, 8167–8
Quality, for cooking, 415, 418, 1298–302, 3233–4, 4492, 4545, 5580, 5627–8, 8166
Quality, for storage, 5629
Quality, nutritive value, 3228, 3232
Quality, of edible product, 358, 3231, 8164–5
Root, 1310
Seed storage, 5589, 5630
Seedlings, 8163
Solanine, 5626
Starch, 1303–5, 3203, 3234, 3258, 5613, 8118, 8120
Statistics, experimental designs, 5605
Statistics, genetics, 5606
Sterility, fertility, 5624, 8138, 8161
Sterility, male, 331, 3207, 3244, 5598, 6815, 8153
Sterols, 6950
Stomata, 1295
Streptomyces, 1317, 2194, 2295, 3241, 5638, 6815
Suberin, 5572
Sugar, 1312, 3235
Synchytrium, 333, 4549, 6815
Taxonomy, 1287, 1306, 2318, 3236, 5617, 8172
Temperature, effect of, 5630, 5645
Terpenes, 8185
Thiourea, 3227
Tuber, 1296, 5564, 8162
Variation, 1335
Varieties, 357, 1276, 1278–86, 2195, 2257, 3208–18, 4492, 4529, 4549, 4614, 5562, 5565–6, 5615–7, 5625, 5636, 6897, 8128, 8142–52
Variety trials, 337, 1299, 3195, 3199–201, 3237, 3391, 5582–8, 5602–3, 5647, 5652, 8114–7, 8123–5, 8127–9
Vegetative reproduction, 5624
Viruses, 333, 708, 1332–4, 2142, 3252–8, 4467, 4549, 4614, 5561, 5563, 5651–2, 6836, 8121–2, 8186, 8197–202, 8633
Xanthomonas, 8177
Xenia, 8137
Yield, 709, 1310, 3203, 3226, 5631, 8119
Solasodine
Solanum, 5952, 8628, 8630
Somatic recombination, *see* mitotic recombination
Somatic segregation, *see* mitotic recombination
Sorbus
History and evolution, 8958
Taxonomy, 8958–9
Sorghastrum
Germination, 1191
Seed, 1191
Varieties, 6898
Sorghum
Adaptation, 5294
Amylase, 4738
Aneuploidy, 1078, 2955
Anthocyanins, 1066
Apomixis, 7718
Asynapsis, 1075
Atherigona, 2205, 2207, 5307–9, 6818, 7729
Biochemistry, 723, 2939, 2949, 4762, 5290, 7706
Birds, 1091–2, 4762, 5305
Breeding, 333, 1065, 2173, 2206–7, 2938, 2940, 2944–5, 2947, 2951, 4764, 5277, 5301, 5424, 6773, 7707
Caryopsis, 4762, 5290, 5293
Chemicals, effect of, 1077, 2959–62, 5285, 5288, 7712, 7716
Chilo, 2207, 4795, 6818
Chimeras, 7712
Chromosome aberrations, 1077
Colour, 1078, 2950, 4762, 7712, 7719
Combining ability, 1072, 2958
Cyanogenetic compounds, 7982
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 5287
Density of stand, 1088, 2966, 2978
Development, 1069, 1079–80, 1084, 2965, 5291–2, 5302
Development, abnormal, 2937
3,6-Dichloro-*o*-anisic acid, 2965
Embryo, 5297
Embryology, 2970
Ensilage, 3080–1
Environment, 5304
Flower, 5291–2
Fungi, 2941, 7727
γ rays, 560, 2960, 2963, 5286, 5288, 7711, 7714
Genetics, 1066–8, 1078, 2953–4, 2956, 2983, 2986, 5278, 5300, 5307, 7704, 7709, 7711, 7717
Germination, 2977, 5293
Growth period, 1065, 1070, 1092, 1095, 2958, 2966, 5294
Habit, 4766
Harvesting, 3084
Heat, drought resistance, 7726
Height, 1065, 1079–80, 1095, 1193, 4766, 5279–80
Herbicides, 1077, 2965, 5310
Heterosis, 476, 603, 1072, 2957, 4510–2, 5283, 7708, 7980
History and evolution, 1076, 2936, 2943, 2960, 2974, 5289
Hybrid varieties, 1071, 2253, 3293, 5281–2, 5426, 6820, 6834, 7705–6, 7708, 7981
Hybridization, 1069–70, 4763, 5302
Hybridization, interspecific, 390, 397, 476, 603, 1067, 1072–3, 3080–1, 4510–2, 5425–6, 7708–9, 7981
Hydrocyanic acid, 1192, 3082, 5298, 5303, 5427
Hydrogen fluoride, 5313
Inflorescence, 1069, 5278, 5306, 7704
Insecticides, 5310,
Insects, 2942, 5306
Iron, 1085–6
Irrigation, 7725
Leaf, 1069, 1080, 4766, 5297, 5302
Linkage, 2955
Meiosis, 5289
Methyl parathion, 1094
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2975, 5304
Multiple genes, 5279–80
Mutation, induced, 1075, 2959–62, 5285, 5309, 7711–2
Nitrogen, 1087, 5303, 7719
Nucleic acids, 5284
Nutrients, 1084–5
Oligonychus, 2212
Pathology, 2977, 2979, 4764
Photoperiodism, 5294, 5312
Photosynthesis, 7724
Physiology, 4764
Plant collections, 398–9, 1083, 5301, 7795, 7722

Sorghum—continued
Pollen, 5296
Pollination, 2372
Polyploidy, 2207, 2964, 5288–90
Population genetics, 1074
Protein, 1081–3, 2972–3, 5300, 7707, 7721
Quality, nutritive value, 2948–9, 3083–4, 4762, 5298–9, 5427, 7720
Quantitative characters, 1067–8, 2954, 2956
Radiation, 2959, 2961–2, 5285, 5309, 7712, 7716
Salinity, 2976, 7726
Sathrobrota, 2212
Schizaphis, 7730
Sclerospora, 2919, 2980–1, 7728
Seedlings, 1066, 2955
Sex, 5278
Sphacelotheca, 1090, 2982–4
Starch, 2950, 2971
Sterility, fertility, 5295, 7709, 7714, 7716–7
Sterility, male, 224, 397, 400, 499, 558, 723, 2206–7, 2967–9, 3293, 4510–2, 5282, 5287, 5296, 5426, 6820, 7705, 7711, 7715, 7981
Streptomycin sulphate, 1089
Striga, 1090, 2941
Tannin, 5293
Taxonomy, 2936
Temperature, effect of, 5292
Toxoptera, 4765
Translocation, 2963, 7714
Variation, 1074, 4763, 5284, 5295, 7710
Varieties, 396, 2698–9, 7682, 7713, 7920
Variety trials, 717–8, 1063–4, 2952, 3079–80, 5281, 5423, 7700–3
Viruses, 1093, 2920, 2985–6, 7731
Vitamins, 5299
X rays, 2964
Xanthomonas, 1089
Yield, 1193, 2953, 2975, 5304, 7723–4, 7980
Sorghum, for sugar
Breeding, 2946
Cold, effect of, 1417
Genetics, 1417
Growth period, 1417
Hybridization, interspecific, 5426
Sterility, male, 5426
Varieties, 8385
Viruses, 3340–1
Sorgo, *see Sorghum*, for sugar
Sorrel, *see Rumex*. Sorrel
Southern pea, *see Vigna*. Cowpea
Sowing
Beta. Sugar beet, 1445
Brassica. Cauliflower, 6339
Corchorus. Jute, 8346
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1701–2
Glycine. Soya bean, 1957, 9271
Gossypium. Cotton, 8273
Hordeum. Barley, 5251
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4146
Secale. Rye, 4855
Solanum. Egg plant, 6464
Triticum. Wheat, 4855, 7290
Zea. Sweet, corn, 5214
Soya bean, *see Glycine*. Soya bean
Space flight, 4848
Vegetable crops, 4414
Spartina
Chromosome number, 3092
Germination, 7992
Height, 7992
History and evolution, 3092
Salinity, 7992
Sphaceloma
Arachis. Groundnut, 1677
Sphacelotheca
Panicum, 2925
Physiological races, 2984
Sorghum, 1090, 2982–4
Zea. Maize, 2828, 2830, 5190
Sphaerotheca
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6353
Cucumis. Melon, 9101
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3599, 4489, 4549, 8633, 8636, 8849
Humulus. Hop, 8536, 8541
Lagenaria, 6353
Prunus. Peach, 1632
Ribes, 1561
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1557
Rubus. Raspberry, 4549
Spikelet, *see* flower
Spinach, *see Spinacia*. Spinach
Spinach beet, *see Beta*
Spinacia. Spinach
Breeding, 2161, 4066, 4487
Gametocides, 4067
Herbicides, 9083
Hybrid varieties, 6341
Peronospora, 6948
Quality, for freezing, 4066
Sodium 2,3-dichloroisobutyrate, 4067
Sterility, fertility, 4067
Varieties, 1833, 3604
Variety trials, 1833
Viruses, 6948
Spines
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1557, 3810
Rubus. Blackberry, 8633
Solanum. Egg plant, 4195
Solanum, for fruit, 6827
Spodoptera
Arachis. Groundnut, 8800
Pennisetum, 5276
Sporendonema
Phoenix. Date, 8809
Sports, *see* mutation
Spring habit, *see* growth period
Sprouting, *see* germination *and* dormancy
Spruce, *see Picea*. Spruce
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Squirrel tail, *see Hordeum* and *Sitanion*
Stagonospora, *see Leptosphaeria*
Stamen, *see* flower
Starch
Eragrostis, 3094
Hordeum. Barley, 2898–9, 5249
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3267
Phaseolus, 9248
Pisum. Pea, 6591, 9337
Prunus. Apricot, 1610
Secale. Rye, 780
Solanum. Potato, 1303–5, 3203, 3234, 3258, 5613, 8118, 8120
Sorghum, 2950, 2971
Triticum. Wheat, 780, 7115
Zea. Maize, 2800, 5201, 7460
Statistics, biometry, 267, 2057, 6683–6, 9365
Beta. Sugar beet, 3433
Helianthus. Sunflower, 8598
Hordeum. Barley, 2108, 7563, 7664
Oryza. Rice, 1112
Phaseolus, 7563
Pisum. Pea, 6878
Triticum. Wheat, 2413, 4868
Statistics, experimental designs, 263, 1999, 6668
Beta. Sugar beet, 1421
Cocos. Coconut, 263
Crop plants, 650, 4624, 6945
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8633

Statistics, experimental designs—*continued*
Glycine. Soya bean, 6546
Gossypium. Cotton, 8266
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1870
Oryza. Rice, 1104–5, 5321
Solanum. Potato, 5605
Triticum. Wheat, 2410, 4800, 7002, 7062
Zea. Maize, 941, 2705, 5055
Statistics, genetics, 190, 203–7, 210–1, 245–8, 262, 264, 266, 278–9, 281, 283, 285–6, 288–9, 292–3, 1979, 1998, 2026–35, 2040, 4324, 4328, 4331–2, 4360–1, 4363–4, 6666–7, 6671–3, 6683, 6844, 6872–4, 6876
Avena. Oats, 906
Beta. Sugar beet, 1452
Cereals, 4325
Crop plants, 519, 670, 2342, 4623, 6855, 6871, 6877, 6883–4
Forest trees, 6236, 8918
Glycine. Soya bean, 4327
Grasses, 1163, 7918
Hordeum. Barley, 7573
Pinus. Pine, 1760, 8970
Solanum. Potato, 5606
Triticum. Wheat, 4831
Zea. Maize, 939, 968, 998–9
Stem
Avena. Oats, 909
Cocos. Coconut, 1679
Dalbergia, 3953
Daucus. Carrot, 9029
Glycine. Soya bean, 6530
Gossypium. Cotton, 5674
Paspalum, 7975
Phaseolus, 1925
Prunus. Cherry, 6028
Ribes. Black currant, 1692
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8365
Salix. Willow, 1756
Triticum. Wheat, 749, 889, 4898–9, 7275, 7322
Zea. Maize, 2803, 4754
Stenotaphrum
Phenols, 1169
Taxonomy, 1169
Sterility, female
Beta. Sugar beet, 3443, 6815
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4128
Sterility, fertility, 202, 205, 280, 2094–5, 4347, 4369, 4644
Agropyron, 88, 926, 7997
Allium, Leek, 6316
Artemisia, 8548
Avena. Oats, 4472
Beta. Sugar beet, 1429, 1461, 3410–1, 5766, 5781, 8414
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1791, 5971
Brassica. Cabbage, 8633
Brassica. Sarson, 5905
Bromus, 3057
Capsicum, 2266, 5900
Carya. Pecan, 3621
Cicer. Chickpea, 6601
Citrullus. Water melon, 1847, 4095
Citrus, 6044
Corchorus. Jute, 541
Crop plants, 2151, 2282
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6383
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 4597
Cynodon, 1174
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 899
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6800, 8839
Glycine, 5548
Gossypium. Cotton, 613, 5675, 5688, 8219–20, 8276, 8301
Grasses, 198, 7896
Hevea. Rubber, 8631
Hordeum. Barley, 2871, 2891, 5232, 5237, 7553
Humulus. Hop, 5888–9
Sterility, fertility—*continued*
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 636, 1340, 5655, 6839, 8210
Juglans. Walnut, 1654
Larix. Larch, 6275
Linum. Flax, 3376
Lolium, 5400, 5404, 7962
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 4603
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 135, 4172, 6283, 6416, 6423, 9156, 9179–80
Malus. Apple, 3599, 3621, 8636, 8668
Medicago, 1207, 5472
Mentha, 1974, 4303
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 197–8, 1478, 5807, 8469
Olea. Olive, 6122
Oryza. Rice, 196, 466, 582, 1125, 3002, 5316, 5340–1, 7746, 7800–1, 7838
Paspalum, 1187, 7975
Pelargonium, 8546
Pennisetum, 642, 2207
Phaseolus, 6486, 6488
Phleum, 5390
Picea. Spruce, 6223
Pinus. Pine, 1768
Poncirus, 6044
Prunus. Almond, 3621
Prunus. Apricot, 3678
Prunus. Cherry, 5967, 6026, 8733, 8740
Prunus. Plum, 3614, 3621, 8636
Pyrus. Pear, 3599, 3621
Raphanus. Radish, 4026
Rauwolfia, 5954
Ribes. Black currant, 6809
Ribes. Red currant, 6809
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5747
Secale. Rye, 88, 926, 2685, 4487, 4549, 4853–6, 5027, 6815
Solanum. Egg plant, 1905, 1907, 4196
Solanum, for fruit, 4193, 6456
Solanum. Potato, 5624, 8138, 8161
Sorghum, 5295, 7709, 7714, 7716–7
Spinacia. Spinach, 4067
Tephrosia, 8632
Thea. Tea, 8514
Trifolium, 5493
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5511,
Trifolium. Minor species, 1244
Trifolium. Red clover, 3148, 5501, 5505–6
Triticum. Wheat, 93, 814–5, 2194, 2441, 2445, 2459–60, 2533, 2536, 4549, 4853–6, 4893, 4900, 6802, 7076, 7197
Ulmus. Elm, 6210
Vaccinium, 6141, 6143
Vicia. Broad bean, 331, 5971, 6773
Vicia. Vetch, 3165
Vigna. Cowpea, 1935
Vinca, 5954
Vitis, 3609, 3867, 3889–90, 6193, 8883, 8889
Zea. Maize, 77, 2707, 2776, 7464–5
Sterility, male, 222, 2132, 6675–7
Aegilops, 195, 4848, 7124–5
Allium. Onion, 1810, 1812, 2194, 4032, 5971, 9009, 9015, 9038–40
Avena. Oats, 908
Beta, 6815, 8103
Beta. Mangel, 360, 3189, 3441
Beta. Sugar beet, 253, 1422, 1438, 1446, 3409, 3414–7, 3419, 3422–4, 3426–7, 3441–2, 4488, 5778–9, 6773, 8415
Brassica, 2126, 6326, 9062
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2194, 5971
Brassica. Cabbage, 9068
Brassica. Rape, 8578–9
Capsicum, 108, 5902
Carthamus. Safflower, 3580
Citrullus. Water melon, 4100

Sterility, male—*continued*
Citrus, 8755
Citrus. Orange, 3727–8, 8759
Cocos. Coconut, 8804
Corchorus. Jute, 8343
Crop plants, 113, 221, 223, 511, 2125, 2214, 4720–2
Cucumis. Melon, 4086–7, 9099–100
Cucurbita, 4104–5, 6370
Cydonia. Quince, 8695
Daucus. Carrot, 6804, 6815
Euchlaena, 2849
Foeniculum, 2130
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6156
Fruit crops, 4526
Gossypium. Cotton, 3350, 5671, 8248–9, 8270, 8282, 8302
Guizotia, 3538
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1530, 3564, 3570, 4517–8, 4627, 5926, 5936, 8599–600, 8605–6
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 9016
Hordeum. Barley, 254, 333, 2892, 4549, 4550, 7540, 7566–9, 7615–6, 7646–7, 7675
Linum. Flax, 2223
Linum. Linseed, 5919–20, 8591
Lolium, 4467, 6815
Lupinus. Lupin, 3178
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4143, 4170–1, 9011, 9148, 9154, 9181
Medicago, 1208, 1215, 3115, 8014–5, 8028
Mentha, 648
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1473, 2127, 3482, 3489, 5815–6, 8442, 8445, 8486
Oryza. Rice, 157, 189, 3010–1, 5342
Pelargonium, 8547
Pennisetum, 5272, 7689
Phleum, 4550
Pisum. Pea, 4281–2, 4373, 9323
Poa, 3046
Punica. Pomegrnate, 8811
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4627
Secale. Rye, 778, 928–9, 2222, 2694, 5020, 5029, 7201, 7377–8
Solanum. Egg plant, 1908, 4198, 9213
Solanum. Potato. 331, 3207, 3244, 5598, 6815, 8153
Sorghum, 224, 397, 400, 499, 558, 723, 2206–7, 2697–9, 3293, 4510–2, 5282, 5287, 5296, 5426, 6820, 7705, 7711, 7715, 7981
Sorghum, for sugar, 5426
Tabernaemontana, 1551
Trifolium. Red clover, 1228
Trifolium. White clover, 1235
Tripsacum, 5105
Triticum. Wheat, 224, 331, 333, 373, 735, 778, 798, 816–20, 2129, 2195, 2216, 2218–9, 2419, 2429, 2448, 2534–8, 2575, 4497, 4500–4, 4549, 4609, 4614, 4827–9, 4836, 4848, 4881, 4894–5, 6773, 6802–3, 6815, 6984, 7080–1, 7089, 7124–5, 7198–201
Vegetable crops, 4016
Vicia. Broad bean, 331
Vigna. Cowpea, 4244
Vitis, 3890
Zea. Maize, 108, 474, 723, 954, 961, 979, 985, 1010, 2128, 2178, 2194, 2203, 2222, 2232, 2777–81, 2783, 4536, 4627, 4673, 4714, 5074, 5083, 5105, 5116, 5132–8, 5184–6, 6833, 7298, 7426, 7457, 7466–72, 7495, 7503, 7508–10, 7512–4
Zea. Sweet corn, 1020, 7534
Sterility, self, 2000, 2131
Allium. Onion, 4036
Brassica, 35, 6773, 9063
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 6815
Brassica. Cabbage, 2194
Brassica. Rape, 6773
Bromus, 1161
Carthamus. Safflower, 1540, 8617
Sterility, self—*continued*
Cichorium. Chicory, 4078
Crop plants, 2283
Echinochloa, 2934
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 900
Glycine. Soya bean, 6523
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5930
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1341, 8205
Linum. Linseed, 5919
Lolium, 4467
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 3180
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2194
Malus. Apple, 3649
Mangifera. Mango, 6080
Medicago, 3114, 5463, 5474, 8029
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3468
Papaver. Poppy, 2143
Pastinacea. Parsnip, 4024
Phleum, 1161
Pyrus. Pear, 8688
Ribes, 3799
Ribes. Black currant, 3803–4
Rubus, 6127
Rubus. Raspberry, 4549
Secale. Rye, 2696–7, 5019, 7370, 7379
Trifolium, 2133
Trifolium. Minor species, 3161, 8069
Trifolium. Red clover, 8062
Sternochetus
Mangifera. Mango, 6084
Steroids
Brassica, 6328
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3598
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1480, 5796–7, 5803
Saccharomyces, 16
Solanum. Potato, 6950
Steviol
Zea. Maize, 7433
Stigma, *see* flower
Stilbenes
Picea. Spruce, 6272
Stipa
Cleistogamy, 3090
Taxonomy, 3089, 5435, 7989
Varieties, 6898, 7988
Stock, *see* grafting
Stomata
Beta. Sugar beet, 1423
Brassica. Cabbage, 4057
Crop plants, 6910
Hevea. Rubber, 1553
Hordeum. Barley, 5245–6, 7626
Malus. Apple, 3628
Manihot. Cassava, 8432
Medicago, 5475
Prunus. Plum, 8727
Pyrus. Pear, 3628
Solanum. Potato, 1295
Triticum. Wheat, 869, 4902
Vitis 8890
Stone fruits
Agrobacterium, 3675
Cold resistance, 1607, 3673–4
Growth period, 3674
Hybridization, interspecific, 8697
Hybridization, wide, 3672
Pseudomonas, 8701
Radiation, 3672
Sclerotinia, 3676
Tissue culture, 8700
Viruses, 8702
Storage quality, *see* quality, for storage
Strawberry *see Fragaria*. Strawberry
Streptomyces
Solanum. Potato, 1317, 2194, 2295, 3241, 5638, 6815

Streptomycin sulphate
Sorghum, 1089
Striga
Sorghum, 1090, 2941
Strontium
Triticum. Wheat, 7134
Zea. Maize, 5073
Style, *see* flower
Stylosanthes
Ecotypes, 7890
Genetics, 8097
Growth period, 8097
Habit, 7890, 8097
Plant collections, 7881, 7888
Taxonomy, 8001
Variation, 7881, 8097
Varieties, 7920, 8097
Suberin
Solanum. Potato, 5572
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium*. Subterranean clover
Successional crops
Avena. Oats, 2367
Succinic acid 2,2-dimethyl hydrazide
Malus. Apple, 8636
Prunus. Plum, 3599
Sugar
Acer, for sugar, 6212
Avena. Oats, 7358
Beta. Mangel, 5556
Beta. Sugar beet, 1424–5, 3445, 6773, 8409, 8419–20
Cucumis. Cucumber, 6392
Cucumis. Melon, 4089
Hordeum. Barley, 1046
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3267
Malus. Apple, 3661, 8673
Poa, 3048
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3394, 5750–1
Secale. Rye, 4942
Solanum. Egg plant, 4199
Solanum. Potato, 1312, 3235
Triticum. Wheat, 4920, 4942, 7265
Vicia. Broad bean, 4420
Vitis, 8895
Sugar beet, *see Beta*. Sugar beet
Sugar cane, *see Saccharum*. Sugar cane
Sulphoguanidine
Hordeum. Barley, 2891
Sulphur
Cicer. Chickpea, 1970
Trifolium, 3140
Sulphur compounds
Allium, 1817
Sulphur dioxide
Vaccinium, 3816
Summer death
, *Phaseolus*, 6503
Sunflower, *see Helianthus*. Sunflower
Sunn hemp, *see Crotalaria*, for fibre
Sun scald
Capsicum, 6959
Cucurbita, 6959
Supernumerary chromosomes, *see* aneuploidy
Swede, *see Brassica*. Swede
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus*. Sweet clover
Sweet corn, *see Zea*. Sweet corn
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea*. Sweet potato
Sweet sorghum, *see Sorghum*, for sugar
Swietenia
Hybridization, interspecific, 6251
Morphology, 6251
Symbiosis
Phaseolus, 1927
Synapsis, *see* meiosis
Synchytrium
Solanum. Potato, 333, 4549, 6815
Synthetics, 267, 282
Agropyron, 7996
Avena. Oats, 917
Beta. Sugar beet, 8397, 8399
Cereals, 7014
Crop plants, 666, 2121, 4629, 6884
Dactylis, 2195
Grasses, 7896
Hordeum. Barley, 7540, 7662
Lolium, 4467, 4544
Medicago, 1209, 3108–10, 7898, 8000, 8012–3
Phaseolus, 9234
Phleum, 4544
Secale. Rye, 2194, 5024
Zea. Maize, 448, 522, 951, 2205, 5082, 5130, 5172, 6822–3, 7410–2, 7428, 7496
Systematics, *see* taxonomy

TABERNAEMONTANA
Meiosis, 1551
Sterility, male, 1551
Tamarindus. Tamarind
Flower, 3739
Pollination, 3739
Tamiasciurus
Forest trees, 8965
Pinus. Pine, 8965
Tannin
Lespedeza, 8079
Polygonum, 8624
Sorghum, 5293
Taphrina
Prunus. Peach, 3708
Taxonomy, 201, 313, 2096–9, 2101, 4315, 4378, 4381–3, 4428–31, 6617–8, 6760–4
Abies. Fir, 1786
Acer, 3935
Acer, for sugar, 8421
Actinidia, 8813
Aegilops, 2650–3, 6773, 7333
Aesculus, 3952
Agrobacterium, 3675
Agropyron, 1200, 3099
Allium, 1817–8, 4045
Allium. Onion, 9037
Arachis. Groundnut, 3784, 6102
Atropa, 8625
Avena. Oats, 2669, 7354
Beta. Sugar beet, 8421
Betula. Birch, 8944–5, 8947
Botrytis, 6962
Brassica, 6328, 9065
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 1516
Bromus, 3058–9
Canavalia, 4302
Capsicum, 3528
Cereals, 7019
Chamaecyparis, 1764
Chloris, 7991
Cichorium. Chicory, 1841
Citrus, 7047–8, 6054
Citrus. Lemon, 4585, 6049, 6762
Coffea. Coffee, 5848
Crop plants, 2301–2, 4697, 4731, 6914–5
Crotalaria, for fibre, 3387
Cucurbita, 2021, 4107, 4559
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 4597
Cupressus, 1764, 6257
Cymbopogon, 1503–5
Cynodon, 1174, 7944–6
Dolichos, 9261
Echinochloa, 104, 7696
Elaeis. Oil palm, 163
Elymus, 3097
Ephedra, 3594

Taxonomy—*continued*
Eucalyptus, 3961, 6252–3, 8957
Ficus. Fig, 1645–6
Forest trees, 6228–9
Fungi, 2100, 6619
Glycine. Soya bean, 167
Gossypium. Cotton, 1366, 3307, 3356, 5693, 8267, 8306
Grasses, 7927
Humulus. Hop, 3517, 5892
Indigofera, 8095
Juniperus. Juniper, 1765, 6765
Larix. Larch, 6274, 6279
Leguminous forage crops, 5447
Linum. Flax, 5714
Lolium, 3066
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3236
Malus. Apple, 3599
Mangifera. Mango, 3738
Medicago, 3111, 8030–1
Medicinal plants, 1548
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2021, 3464, 5805, 8448, 8468, 8485
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 8077
Oryza. Rice, 160, 250, 7756–8, 7814–8
Oryzopsis, 3089
Palms, 3785
Peronospora, 3493
Persea. Avocado, 3793
Phaseolus, 4235, 4559
Pinus. Pine, 119, 1768, 8973, 8986
Poa, 648, 1169, 7934
Pome fruits, 3629
Populus. Poplar, 1747, 4597
Pulses, 9245
Pyrus. Pear, 8636
Quercus. Oak, 8929–30
Rhizophora, 3958
Ribes, 8824
Ribes. Black currant, 8828
Salix. Willow, 3599
Sclerotinia, 6961–2
Secale. Rye, 5030
Solanum, 9211
Solanum. Egg plant, 6463
Solanum. Potato, 1287, 1306, 2318, 3236, 5617, 8172
Sorbus, 8958–9
Sorghum, 2936
Stenotaphrum, 1169
Stipa, 3089, 5435, 7989
Stylosanthes, 8001
Thuja, 6259
Thymus. Thyme, 6604, 6607
Trifolium, 1226, 3138, 4549, 5492, 8053
Trifolium, Minor species, 8070
Triticum. Wheat, 577, 2559, 2562, 2609, 4499, 4902, 7223
Ulmus. Elm, 3950
Vaccinium, 8831
Vicia. Vetch, 5522, 8001
Vigna. Cowpea, 631, 9262
Zea. Maize, 4599
Zea. Sweet corn, 4597
Taylorilygus
Gossypium. Cotton, 1351
Tea, *see Thea*. Tea
Temperature, effect of, 4635
Acer, for sugar, 3458
Allium, 9047
Allium. Onion, 2194
Arachis. Groundnut, 1673
Avena. Oats, 453, 7353, 7355
Beta. Sugar beet, 1453, 5783
Brassica. 2126
Citrus, 6044
Citrus. Orange, 8759
Crop plants, 50, 972, 4636, 4662, 6887
Temperature, effect of—*continued*
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1863
Dactylis, 5382–3, 5412
Eragrostis, 3094
Festuca, 5412
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6156
Glycine. Soya bean, 685, 6544, 6551
Gossypium. Cotton, 3303, 5670, 5684–5, 8236, 8249, 8254, 8296, 8329–30
Hordeum. Barley, 5256, 7551
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8212
Liquidambar, 8954
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 8090
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2117, 6416, 6815, 9180
Malus. Apple, 5989
Medicago, 1225, 3114, 5473–4, 8024
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3470, 5813
Olea. Olive, 6121
Oryza. Rice, 5323, 5335, 7793, 7804
Panicum, 1053
Phaseolus, 1917, 1922, 4229, 4230, 6597–8
Picea. Spruce, 6269–71
Pisum. Pea, 4279
Poa, 3046–7
Prunus. Cherry, 3690
Prunus. Plum, 8636
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6137
Saccharomyces, 14
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3394
Secale. Rye, 7373
Solanum. Egg plant, 6462
Solanum. Potato, 5630, 5645
Sorghum, 5292
Thea Tea, 8513
Trifolium, 3134
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5511
Trifolium. Red clover, 5506
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5513–4, 5516
Triticum. Wheat, 812, 2521, 2570, 4598, 4892–3, 4920, 4928, 7076, 7193
Vicia. Broad bean, 4416, 6774
Vitis, 3896
Zea. Maize, 690, 972, 2042, 2081, 5088, 5117, 5208 7465
see also, cold effect of *and* heat, effect of
Teosinte, *see Euchlaena*
Tephrosia
Parthenocarpy, 8632
Sterility, feriltity, 8632
Terpenes
Citrus. Lemon, 6762
Cupressus, 6256
Juniperus. Juniper, 1765, 3962, 6765
Pinus. Pine, 1767, 8971
Solanum. Potato, 8185
Tetranychus
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9130
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1703, 3843, 6165
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6453
Tetrazolium compounds
Crop plants, 6923
Texture
Beta. Beetroot, 6831
Thea. Tea
Anatomy, 8516
Biochemistry, 8509
Breeding, 1486–7, 5844, 5846
Colour, 8509
Development, abnormal, 8513
Essential oil, 8518
Genetics, 8508, 8517
Germination, 8512
Growth period, 8512
Hairs, 8517
History and evolution, 1489

Thea. Tea—*continued*
Hybridization, 1488, 8509
Leaf, 1489, 8516
Meiosis, 8514
Morphology, 8515
Phloem, 508
Phomopsis, 3504
Pollen, 387
Polination, 5847
Quality of edible product, 8508, 8517–8
Quantitative characters, 8520
Seedlings, 8513
Selection, artificial, 5845
Sterility, fertility, 8514
Temperature, effect of, 8513
Variation, 1489
Varieties, 8510–1
Variety trials, 8507
Yield, 5845, 8519–20
Theobroma. Cacao
Apomixis, 3506
Breeding, 3506, 5854, 5856, 5858–60, 5863, 5868–9, 5871, 5882, 8527, 8531
Calonectria, 5876
Ceratocystis, 5858, 5875–7
Combining ability, 5854
Cuttings, 5881
Development, 3510
Fusarium, 6827
Genetics, 5857
Growth period, 5862, 8529
Heat, drought resistance, 8528
History and evolution, 1495–6, 3508
Hybridization, 5861, 5883
Hybridization, interspecific, 3506, 5855
Inbreeding, 5883
Insects, 5876, 5880
Marasmius, 5858, 6838
Meiosis, 3508, 5865
Mutation, 5856
Pathology, 1495
Physiology, 1499
Phytophthora, 3506, 5857, 5870–4, 5876, 5878–9, 5884, 6827, 8529
Plant collections, 1495, 5863, 5867
Pollen, 1498
Pollination, 3506, 3509, 5866
Polyploidy, 5865
Selection, artificial, 1497
Variation, 628, 1496–7
Varieties, 3507
Variety trials, 5855, 5858–9, 5864, 5881, 6827
Viruses, 8530–1
Yield, 628, 3509
Therioaphis
Medicago, 5482, 5487–90, 8043, 8045
Thiamine
Crop plants, 690
Thielaviopsis
Arachis. Groundnut, 3783
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1484–5, 3496, 5838–9, 8453, 8506
Phaseolus, 9255
Thioglucosides
Brassica. Rape, 1791
Thiourea
Vitis, 3886
Therioaphis
Physiological races, 5488–9, 8045
Thielaviopsis
Physiological races, 5838
Thiourea
Allium. Onion, 6741
Solanum. Potato, 3227
Thorn apple, *see Datura*
Thrips
Allium. Onion, 6315
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3461
Thuja
Didymascella, 8967
Genetics, 8967
Polyploidy, 6258
Taxonomy, 6259
Thujopsis
Leaf, 8968
Peroxidase, 8968
Pollination, 8968
Thyme, *see Thymus.* Thyme
Thymus. Thyme
Chromosome number, 6605
Essential oil, 6606
Flower, 9362
Geographical races, 6604
Hybridization, interspecific, 6606
Sex, 9362
Taxonomy, 6604, 6607
Tilia. Lime
Hybridization, interspecific, 1751
Tillering
Cereals, 2379
Linum. Flax, 36
Lolium, 6815
Oryza. Rice, 1139, 5339
Setaria, 1054
Triticum. Wheat, 6986
Zea. Maize, 982
Tilletia
Physiological races, 2615, 7287–9
Triticum. Wheat, 405, 2374, 2615, 4963–5, 7276, 7287–91
Timber quality, *see* quality, of timber
Timothy, *see Phleum*
Tipburn
Lactuca. Lettuce, 9084
Tissue culture, 217, 4486
Acer, 6700, 8931
Arachis. Groundnut, 1672
Asparagus, 6319, 6774
Beta. Sugar beet, 8416
Brassica, 9056, 9064
Brassica. Cabbage, 1823
Brassica. Kale, 4062
Carica. Papaya, 8814
Cereals, 648
Chloris 5436
Coffea. Coffee, 5850
Crop plants, 664, 2262, 6885
Cucurbita, 4106
Festuca, 1186
Fruit crops, 3622
Glycine. Soya bean, 9296
Hordeum. Barley, 4550
Lolium. 1186, 7962
Mentha, 1972
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1477, 1479, 5808, 6639, 6756–7, 6774, 8441, 8472, 8484, 8487–93
Oryza. Rice, 1124, 5343, 7785
Pinus. Pine, 8982–3
Prunus. Apricot, 8700
Prunus. Cherry, 3616, 8700
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1412–3, 3390, 8363, 8375, 8380
Secale. Rye, 7141
Solanum, 8629
Stone fruits, 8700
Trifolium. Red clover, 8057
Triticum. Wheat, 2262, 2539, 7114
Vitis, 6196
Zea. Maize, 7495
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana.* Tobacco

Toluidine blue
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6758
Zea. Maize, 6758
Toria, *see Brassica*, Toria
Toxic soils
Agrostis, 3034, 7941
Anthoxanthum, 3034
Festuca, 7969
Glycine, Soya bean, 7878
Grasses, 5373
Hordeum. Barley, 7578
Toxoptera
Hordeum. Barley, 1051
Physiological races, 4765
Sorghum, 4765
Triticum. Wheat, 4989
Tragopogon. Salsify
Biochemistry, 9031
History and evolution, 9031
Hybridization, interspecific, 9031
Transformation, 4345
Rhizobium, 8003
Translocation, 4424
Carthamus. Safflower, 3579
Cicer. Chickpea, 6601
Citrullus. Water melon, 1848
Gossypium. Cotton, 480, 3324, 3341, 8278, 8294
Hordeum. Barley, 40, 76, 7548, 7557
Oryza. Rice, 1117
Pisum. Pea, 4281, 9319
Prunus. Cherry, 8735
Rumex. Sorrel, 6323
Secale. Rye, 98, 333, 7113, 7171
Sorghum. 2963, 7714
Tripsacum, 965
Triticum. Wheat, 98, 804, 2514, 4974, 7113, 7171
Vicia. Broad bean, 6480
Zea. Maize, 75–7, 965, 2756, 7545
Transpiration, *see* water balance
Transporting quality, *see* quality, for transporting
Trichoderma
Agaricus, 1977
Trichodorus
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5754
Trichometasphaeria
Cereals, 538
Genetics, 2827
Physiological races, 538, 2824, 2827
Zea. Maize. 1009–10, 2822–7, 2835, 4597, 5188–9, 7515–7
Zea. Sweet corn, 5212
Trichosanthes
Growth regulators, 1853
Photoperiodism, 1853
Sex, 1853
Triethylenemelamine
Vicia. Broad bean, 4421
Trifolium
Breeding, 5491
Chromosome morphology, 3137, 5492
Chromosome number, 3136, 5492
History and evolution, 3135, 3138, 8052
Hybridization, interspecific, 3132–4, 8052
Inflorescence, 3135
Linkage, 2133
Meiosis, 8052
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3038
Phenols, 1226
Phosphorus, 3140
Plant collections, 319
Polyploidy, 3139, 5493, 8054, 8056
Rhizobium, 4478
Sterility, fertility, 5493
Sterility, self, 2133
Trifolium—continued
Sulphur, 3140
Taxonomy, 1226, 3138, 4549, 5492, 8053
Temperature, effect of, 3134
Varieties, 5449
Variety trials, 3131, 8051, 8055
Yield, 3139, 8054
Trifolium. Alsike clover
Haploidy, 4488
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3157
Multiple alleles, 5511
Plastids, 4488
Polyploidy, 358, 3158, 5499, 5512
Sterility, fertility, 5511
Temperature, effect of, 5511
Varieties, 5512, 6811
Variety trials, 3157
Trifolium. Crimson clover
Genetics, 1241
Leaf, 1241
Trifolium. Minor species
Breeding, 5444
Chromosome number, 1244
Combining ability, 1243, 5517
Flavonoids, 1243, 5517
Leaf, 515
Meiosis, 1244, 8069
Multiple alleles, 515
Mutation, spontaneous, 515
Plant collections, 8071
Sterility, fertility, 1244
Sterility, self, 3161, 8069
Taxonomy, 8070
Variation, 3161
Varieties, 7919
Variety trials, 1242
Trifolium. Red clover
Acyrthosiphon, 4747, 6966, 8061
Aminoacids, 8057
Aneuploidy, 5502–3
Apion, 3153
Breeding, 2273, 5494, 7883
Cell, 5500
Chemicals, effect of, 5504
Chromosome aberrations, 5504
Cold resistance, 358, 2171
Colletotrichum, 2171
Colour, 8058
Development, 3149
Ditylenchus, 331, 5508
Ecotypes, 3146, 7883, 8062
Erysiphe, 2195
Eurytoma, 3153
Flower, 3150, 8058
Genetics, 1228
Germination, 5507
Heterosis, 3150, 5495
Hybridization, interspecific, 3132, 3143
Inbreeding, 3150, 5495
Meiosis, 3143
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 3151
Plant collections, 461, 8059–60
Pollen, 8057
Pollination, 3150
Polyploidy, 358, 1227, 2195, 2273, 3143, 3145, 3147–8, 4525, 4707, 5369, 5451, 5498–505, 6773, 7924
Protein, 5451
Quality, nutritive value, 5369, 5499
Quantitative characters, 5496
Rhizobium, 3152
Sclerotinia, 331, 333, 358, 360
Seed, 2194, 7924
Seed storage, 5507
Selection, artificial, 3147
Sterility, fertility, 3148, 5501, 5505–6

Trifolium. Red clover—*continued*
Sterility, male, 1228
Sterility, self, 8062
Temperature, effect of, 5506
Tissue culture, 8057
Variation, 5496
Varieties, 668, 3144–5, 5497–8, 6773, 6841
Variety trials, 3141–2, 3146
Viruses, 5506, 8062
Yield, 1227, 3151
Trifolium. Subterranean clover
Breeding, 7887
Ecotypes, 7885
Estrogen, 1240
Flavonoids, 5516
Formononetin, 5516
Germination, 5513–5
Plant collections, 7880
Rhizobium, 3160, 5516
Temperature, effect of, 5513–4, 5516
Varieties, 3159
Water balance, 5515
Trifolium. White clover
Adaptation, 182
Breeding, 1229, 1234–5
Climate, 182
Cold resistance, 358
Colour, 5509
Combining ability, 3156
Cyanogenetic compounds, 4544, 8067
Ecotypes, 7879, 7923
Genetics, 4469, 5509, 8068
β-Glucosidase, 4469
Heterochromatin, 5510
Heterodera, 8068
Hybridization, interspecific, 4467
Leaf, 5509
Manganese, 1233
Meiosis, 5510
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1237, 4467
Nitrogen, 1238, 4467
Plant collections, 7879
Polyploidy, 5510, 7924
Rhizobium, 1230–3, 3156
Sclerotinia, 1236
Seed, 7924
Selection, artificial, 4544
Soil pH, 1233
Sterility, male, 1235
Varieties, 1239, 6841, 8063–4
Variety trials, 1237, 3154–5, 8065–6
Trigonella, for forage
Aneuploidy, 5542
Chemicals, effect of, 2093
Chromosome number, 5450
Development, abnormal, 2093
2,3,5-Triiodobenzoic acid
Arachis. Groundnut, 8795
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9121
Glycine. Soya bean, 1958
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8471
Tripsacum
Aneuploidy, 966
History and evolution, 7450
Hybridization, intergeneric, 965, 2753, 5074, 5105, 7419
Meiosis, 965, 5105
Polyploidy, 966
Sterility, male, 5105
Translocation, 965
Triticum. Wheat
Adaptation, 2466, 2488
Alcohol dehydrogenase, 758, 2515, 4883
Alkaline phosphatase, 2517
Aminoacids, 7266
Ammonium nitrate, 4881
Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Amphidiploidy, 737, 781, 2451, 2455, 2457, 2463, 4857, 7123
Amylase, 777, 7115
Anatomy, 889, 2180, 4898
Aneuploidy, 69, 78–80, 93, 96, 333, 738, 802, 805, 815, 885, 2161, 2270, 2513–4, 2524, 4545, 4549, 4854, 4879–80, 4882–4, 6773, 6858, 7075, 7102, 7163, 7172, 7197
Anguina, 851, 7323
Apomixis, 4860
Asynapsis, 2506, 4886, 6774
Atherigona, 427, 484, 2641
Awn, 4891
Back crossing, 760, 2405, 7296
Biochemistry, 129, 825, 866–7, 925, 2434, 2465, 2468 2628, 4845, 7173, 7196
Biotypes, 577
Breeding, 668, 733–4, 752, 754, 805, 872, 879–80, 895, 2102, 2122, 2161, 2189, 2204, 2211, 2215, 2358, 2360, 2398–400, 2402, 2406–7, 2411–2, 2428, 4529, 4532, 4801, 4803, 4807, 4809, 4812–5, 4852, 4969, 4990, 6823, 6841, 6851, 6976, 6979, 6981, 6983, 6987–9, 7045, 7056, 7063–7, 7074, 7078–9, 7091, 7219
Caryopsis, 805, 2520, 2529, 4819, 4822, 4864, 7078, 7099, 7115, 7211–3
Cell division, 79, 2417, 2504, 7164–5
Centres of origin, 2404
Cephus, 749
Cercosporella, 891, 2639–40, 4793, 4986, 7322
Chemicals, effect of, 79, 803, 2228, 2244, 2469–70, 2480–1, 2483–4, 2512, 4441, 4614, 4670–1, 4679–80, 4683, 4866, 7136–7, 7165, 7174, 7226
Chimeras, 563, 7140
Chlorocholine chloride, 4897, 6773, 7330–1
Choline, 7318
Chromosome aberrations, 563, 803, 2250, 2262, 2415, 2456, 2484, 2512, 4881, 6739, 7130, 7168–9
Chromosome, fine structure, 799
Chromosome morphology, 800–1, 4879, 7111, 7163
Chromosome number, 2262, 2463–4, 2539
Chromosome substitution, 81, 97, 892, 2270, 2444, 2506, 4856, 4895, 4959, 6773, 6858–9, 7170
Cleistogamy, 153
Climate, 2181, 4889, 7065
Cochliobolus, 97, 634, 851, 2610, 4549, 4957–9, 7276, 7280–1
Colchamine, 6913,
Colchicine, 2507, 4884
Cold, effect of, 2477, 2482, 7169, 7230
Cold resistance, 129, 331, 852–9, 872, 2587–92, 4857–8, 4939–43, 6982, 6998, 7116, 7119, 7255–67
Colour, 4819, 4822, 4973, 7073, 7099, 7127–8
Combining ability, 598, 766–8, 770, 2217, 2432–3, 2436–7, 4833, 4836–7, 7092
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 818, 2129, 4500–4, 7125
Defoliation, 523
Density of stand, 2183, 4935, 6773, 7251–3
Development, 856, 2141, 2467, 2520, 4918, 6986, 7180–1
Ditylenchus, 7324
Dormancy, 857–8, 2527, 7221
Ecotypes, 797
Embryology, 2285, 2461
Endosperm, 6858
Environment, 783, 2571
Enzymes, 59, 838, 866, 4728, 7600
Erysiphe, 331, 333, 358, 877, 2601, 2604–9, 4591, 4615, 4790, 4954–6, 6773, 6815, 7277–9, 7586
Esterase, 191
Ethylene, 4984
Ethyleneimine, 2229, 2250
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 739, 2473, 2475, 2485, 4440, 4863, 7073, 7129, 7138
Eurygaster, 4987
Fatty oil, 4726
Fertilization, sexual, 813, 4843

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Flavonoids, 6773
Flower, 2181, 2218, 2542–3, 4900–1, 6802, 7206
Fungi, 2194, 2387, 2597, 2601–3, 4801, 4952–3, 6996
Fungicides, 2387, 2637
Fusarium, 892
γ rays, 446, 563, 593, 740, 784, 2119, 2471–2, 2474, 2478, 4441, 4444, 4462, 4671, 4686–9, 4692, 4696, 4862–4, 4867, 7131–3, 7135, 7168, 7226, 7332
Gametocides, 4614
Genetics, 94, 153, 200, 331, 333, 416, 444, 447, 462, 513, 546, 576, 587, 597, 634, 738, 748, 756, 774, 814–5, 817–8, 831, 875–6, 882–5, 890, 2102, 2244, 2418, 2515, 2524, 2527, 2535, 2589, 2608, 2612, 2622–8, 2633, 4473, 4549, 4614, 4817–21, 4846, 4883, 4898–9, 4925, 4950–1, 4954, 4959, 4970–1, 4977–8, 4980, 4982–4, 4989, 6773, 6858, 6991, 7068–72, 7082, 7127–8, 7198–200, 7209, 7214, 7220, 7256, 7277, 7287, 7292, 7297–302, 7312–3, 7319, 7586
Genome analysis, 95, 191, 753, 837, 2452, 2454, 2508, 2510–1, 2517, 4859, 6911, 7110, 7167, 7197, 7374
Geography, 200, 787
Germination, 2519, 2522, 2527, 4934, 7182–3
Gibberella, 878, 2611, 7282
Gibberellins, 524, 6773
Gliadins, 7167, 7223
Grafting, 2479, 2486
Growth period, 358, 372, 524, 738, 769, 810–1, 2104, 2175, 2421–3, 2478, 2523, 2528, 4855, 4887–9, 4920, 7069–70, 7184–92
Growth regulators, 7258
Habit, 94, 7259, 7276
Hairs, 416, 4988, 7003, 7212, 7243, 7319
Harvesting, 4915
Heat, drought resistance, 860–70, 2593–6, 4944–8, 7268–73
Heat, effect of, 865, 2519, 4946, 4948, 7271
Height, 94, 174, 513, 520, 546, 754, 756–7, 769, 811, 822, 847, 871–2, 895, 2142, 2204, 2412, 2474–5, 2597, 2600, 2603, 2614, 2647, 4473, 4614, 4723, 4821, 4867, 4876, 4887, 4899, 4991, 6773, 6823, 7066–8, 7079, 7120, 7184, 7193, 7238, 7328, 7330, 7332
Herbicides, 893, 2643, 7327
Heterodera, 851, 4739
Heterosis, 602, 736, 763–9, 2195, 2215, 2430–5, 2437, 2579, 2617, 4500, 4502–4, 4530, 4830–5, 8083–6, 7089–90, 7098
Histones, 7162
History and evolution, 801, 2314–5, 2404, 2502–3, 2565, 4814, 4850, 4877–8, 7135, 7144, 7161–2, 7175, 7188, 7236
Hybrid necrosis, 130, 875–6, 2426, 2524, 4938, 4951, 7082
Hybrid varieties, 762, 2419, 2427–9, 4609, 4826–9, 6984, 7080–2
Hybridization, 316, 761, 784, 2424, 4823–5, 4863, 6803, 7047
Hybridization, graft, 2486–7, 7140
Hybridization, intergeneric, 81, 87, 89, 96, 98, 125, 129, 331, 737, 774–81, 890, 896, 925, 2195, 2276, 2444–64, 2487, 2531, 2601, 2606–7, 2640, 4489, 4545, 4549, 4555, 4846–59, 4895, 4942, 4974, 6773, 6782, 6815, 6858–9, 7100–25, 7171, 7201
Hybridization, interspecific, 80, 314, 331, 719, 749, 771–3, 819, 853, 876, 2195, 2229, 2286, 2405, 2438–43, 2486, 2537–8, 2575, 2640, 4501, 4819, 4839–45, 4860–1, 4894–5, 6773, 7094–9, 7315, 7197, 7210, 7235
Hybridization, wide, 2285, 4835, 7046, 7093
Inflorescence, 782, 7070, 7138, 7207–10, 7242
Irrigation, 845–7, 850, 870, 2566–7, 2572–8, 2599, 4816, 4896, 4929, 4945, 7238, 7244, 7320
Land races, 4780
Leaf, 513, 825, 2541, 4956, 4988, 7205, 7253
Leptosphaeria, 851, 2367, 2612–4
Light, effect of, 859, 2638, 4888
Linkage, 126, 333, 759, 886, 4973, 4979, 6773, 7063

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Lodging, 369, 462, 871–4, 2598–600, 4937, 4949–50, 6798, 7275
Matrocliny, 4860
Meiosis, 78, 80–1, 87, 89, 331, 775, 802, 2440, 2444, 2447, 2452–3, 2455, 2464, 2505–7, 2513–4, 2533, 4824, 4846–7, 4854–5, 4880, 4882, 7075, 7101, 7109–12, 7166, 7197
Mičurinism, 4887, 7187, 7189–92
Mitochondria, 798, 2434, 7173
Mitotic recombination, 7164–5
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 2584, 4936
Modifiers, 333
Morphology, 55, 2516, 7180
Multiple alleles, 7305
Multiple genes, 130, 758, 2419, 2440, 4822, 7304
Mutation, 331, 2466–8, 6969
Mutation, induced, 55, 256, 315, 446, 593, 739, 784–5, 2119, 2228–9, 2244, 2469–85, 2591, 4440–1, 4444, 4496, 4670–1, 4679–80, 4683, 4686–91, 4696, 4862–7, 7073, 7118, 7129–39
Mutation, spontaneous, 7127–8
Neovossia, 420
Neutrons, 2473, 2485, 7135
Nitrate reductase, 806, 2570, 4598
Nitrogen, 833, 841, 847, 849–50, 871, 2367, 2552, 2581–3, 2600, 4525, 4820, 4921, 4931, 4935, 6852, 7026, 7253, 7271
Nitroso compounds, 55
Nucleic acids, 95, 787, 839, 2019, 2488, 2504, 4859, 7166, 7182, 7202
Nucleolus, 95
Nutrients, 520, 566, 832, 2443, 2570, 2579–81, 4845, 4930, 6782, 7245–8
Ophiobolus, 4960
Oulema, 4988, 6954, 7003, 7325
Pathology, 2367, 2585–6, 7254
Peroxidase, 4983–4
Phenols, 2635, 7222
Phloem, 4878
Phosphorus, 4932, 7261–2
Photoperiodism, 2371, 2420, 2521, 4889, 4893, 4947, 7069, 7056, 7176, 7259, 7329
Photosynthesis, 809, 2138–9, 2592, 4877, 4940–1, 4946–7, 7177–81, 7205
Physiology, 2198, 2286, 2518, 4948, 7010, 7175–6, 7260, 7426, 7274
Phytophaga, 6954
Plant collections, 463, 842, 2563–7, 4953, 7159, 7233–8
Plastids, 859
Pollen, 820–1, 2219, 2286, 2540, 7203
Pollination, 812, 2442, 2458, 2462, 2530–2, 4687, 4891–2, 7077, 7103, 7194–6, 7206
Polyploidy, 59, 191, 753, 776, 801, 2019, 2276, 2416, 2456, 2476, 2511, 2516, 4670, 2692, 4841–2, 4858, 4877–8, 4901, 6858, 6913, 7101, 7173–4, 7179, 7207, 7207, 7281, 7291, 7332
Protein, 566, 753, 759, 788, 806, 836–41, 848, 2639, 2480, 2502–3, 2508–10, 2556–61 4440–1, 4444, 4462, 4723, 4727, 4817–8, 4852, 4895, 4921, 6815, 6858, 6985, 7026, 7064, 7122, 7224–31, 7263, 7272–3
Puccinia, 125–6, 331, 333, 369, 455, 485, 576, 587, 748, 880–9, 2102, 2119, 2194–5, 2601, 2606, 2616–37, 4489, 4534, 4549, 4591, 4615, 4790–1, 4937, 4966–84, 6822–3, 6834, 6836, 6948, 6953, 6975, 6979, 6991, 6993–5, 7293–321
Pyrenophora, 7283
Quality, 365, 4903–4, 4918, 6773
Quality, for milling and baking, 333, 463, 742, 753, 779–80, 826–35, 2194, 2411, 2424–5, 2451, 2454, 2544–55, 2569, 2577–8, 2580–1, 2583, 4726, 4728, 4815, 4844, 4849–50, 4865, 4906–17, 7048, 7088, 7214–22, 7243, 7251
Quality, nutritive value, 747, 2465, 2578
Quality, of edible product, 4727

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*
Quantitative characters, 256, 785, 2418, 4835, 4990
Radiation, 256, 2195, 2416–7, 2469–70, 2475, 2525–6, 4496, 4690–1, 4865, 7130
Radioactive isotopes, 7134
Respiration, 808, 2519
Rifamycin, 4886
Root, 822–4, 868, 4535, 4549, 4896–7, 7133, 7244
Salinity, 457, 4933–4, 7250
Seed production, 4922
Seedlings, 546, 2211, 4832, 7193
Segregation, 2420, 2590, 4689, 7099, 7186, 7227
Selection, artificial, 788, 2490–1, 4535, 4868, 4914, 4926, 4945
Septoria, 851, 890, 2614, 2638, 4481, 4985
Shedding, 2528–9, 4890
Sitosteryl palmitate, 4919
Size, 2541
Soil pH, 759, 6815, 7232, 7249
Sowing, 4855, 7290
Starch, 780, 7115
Statistics, biometry, 2413, 4868
Statistics, experimental designs, 2410, 4800, 7002, 7062
Statistics, genetics, 4831
Stem, 749, 889, 4898–9, 7275, 7322
Sterility, fertility, 93, 814–5, 2194, 2441, 2445, 2459–60, 2533, 2536, 4549, 4853–6, 4893, 4900, 6802, 7076, 7197
Sterility, male, 224, 331, 333, 373, 735, 778, 798, 816–20, 2129, 2195, 2216, 2218–9, 2419, 2429, 2448, 2534–8, 2575, 4497, 4500–5, 4549, 4609, 4614, 4827–9, 4836, 4848, 4881, 4894–5, 6773, 6802–3, 6815, 6984, 7080–1, 7089, 7124–5, 7198–201
Stomata, 869, 4902
Strontium, 7134
Sugar, 4920, 4942, 7265
Taxonomy, 577, 2559, 2562, 2609, 4499, 4902, 7223
Temperature, effect of, 812, 2521, 2570, 4598, 4892–3, 4920, 4928, 7076, 7193
Tillering, 6986
Tilletia, 405, 2374, 2615, 4963–5, 7276, 7287–91
Tissue culture, 2262, 2539, 7114
Toxoptera, 4989
Translocation, 98, 804, 2514, 4974, 7113, 7171
Ultraviolet rays, 785
Urocystis, 7292
Ustilago, 421, 445, 486, 879, 2601, 2636, 4937, 4961–2, 7284–6
Variation, 59, 256, 781–3, 840, 2315, 2433, 2447, 4440–1, 4489, 4688, 4902, 7126, 7158
Varieties, 358, 634, 668, 722, 744–6, 761, 772–3, 789–96, 810, 2255–8, 2369, 2411, 2492–501, 2551, 4490, 4499, 4529, 4545, 4614, 4700–1, 4751, 4772, 4778, 4869–76, 4927, 4947, 6773, 6783, 6798, 6822, 6897, 6898–9, 7045, 7087, 7141–3, 7145–60, 7257
Variety trials, 363, 565, 710, 743, 750–1, 844, 2393–7, 2403, 2408–10, 4753, 4802, 4804–6, 4808, 4810–2, 4816, 4905, 4991, 6812, 6822, 6968–70, 6976, 7014–4, 7049–54, 7057–62
Vernalization, 894, 2401, 2457, 2521, 2644, 4887, 6739, 7069, 7202, 7259, 7239
Viruses, 2642, 6834, 7326
Water balance, 807, 854–5, 862–5, 2576, 2596, 7178–9, 7264, 7268–71, 7330
Water, effect of, 7183
Waterlogging, 7274
X rays, 315, 739–40, 755, 765, 2141, 2414–5, 2456, 2463, 2476, 2479, 2535, 2591, 4692, 4813, 4861, 6739, 7129
Yield, 174, 423, 596–8, 741, 767–8, 770, 786, 843–4, 2138–9, 2435–7, 2489–90, 2568–71, 2603, 4549, 4800, 4815, 4833, 4837, 4868, 4923–8, 4989, 6782, 7010, 7071–2, 7090–2, 7204, 7211, 7213, 7228, 7239–43
Tryporyza
Oryza. Rice, 7855
Tryptamines
Phalaris, 7977
Tsuga
Pollen, 8969
Tuber
Solanum. Potato, 1296, 5564, 8162
Tumours, 217
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 29, 8471
Tung, *see Aleurites*. Tung
Turnip, *see Brassica*. Turnip
Twinning
Allium, 4043
Asparagus, 6774
Gossypium. Cotton, 3326
Lupinus. Lupin, 5535
Oryza. Rice, 7802
Pennisetum, 5271
Phalaris, 5415
Prunus. Almond, 8787
see also polyembryony
Tylenchulus
Citrus, 8753
Olea. Olive, 3787
Physiological races, 3787
Poncirus, 8753
Typhula
Cereals, 2390

ULMUS. Elm
Biochemistry, 641
Ceratocystis, 641, 1752, 6249–50, 6815, 6954, 8950–1
Colour, 6210
Genetics, 6210
Hybridization, interspecific, 3949, 8948
Mansonones, 1752
Polyhaploidy, 6210
Polyploidy, 6210
Quercetin 3-glucuronide, 8948
Seedlings, 8949
Sterility, fertility, 6210
Taxonomy, 3950
Variation, 8949
Xylem, 641, 6249–50
Ultrasonic waves
Pulses, 9221
Ultraviolet rays, 6681
Allium, 4422
Prunus. Cherry, 3685–6
Rhizobium, 3152
Saccharomyces, 20–5
Triticum. Wheat, 785
Ustilago, 5194
Zea. Maize, 32, 971
Urocystis
Triticum. Wheat, 7292
Uromyces
Beta. Sugar beet, 333
Lathyrus, 3184
Phaseolus, 9256
Vigna. Cowpea, 9265
Ustilago
Avena. Oats, 7360
Cereals, 728, 2391
Hordeum. Barley, 2907, 2911–2, 5261–3, 7591–2
Mutation, induced, 5194
Physiological races, 5262–3, 7285–6, 7591
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 503, 622, 6822
Triticum. Wheat, 421, 445, 486, 879, 2601, 2636, 4937, 4961–2, 7284–6
Ultraviolet rays, 5194
Variation, 5193
Zea. Maize, 1004, 2232, 2829–30, 5191–4, 7518–9

VACCINIUM
Anthocyanins, 3813
Breeding, 1693, 4581, 6139
Colour, 3813

Vaccinium—continued
Embryology, 1694, 6140
Fruit, 6144
Growth period, 6144
Harvesting, 3814
Hybridization, interspecific, 1694, 6139–40, 6143
Inbreeding, 6141
Meiosis, 1694, 3812, 6142–3
Pollution, atmospheric, 3816
Polyploidy, 1694, 6142–3
Sclerotinia, 4549
Seed, 6140
Sterility, fertility, 6141, 6143
Sulphur dioxide, 3816
Taxonomy, 8831
Varieties, 8829–30
Variety trials, 3811
Yield, 3815
Variation, 210, 234, 2006, 2025, 6664–5, 6696, 6844
Anthoxanthum, 3086
Arachis. Groundnut, 6106
Arrhenatherum, 5413
Astragalus, 8092–3
Atropa, 8626
Avena. Oats, 255, 905–6, 2659, 4470, 5004, 7341, 7351
Beta. Sugar beet, 1430, 1449–50, 3433
Betula. Birch, 8946
Brassica. Cabbage, 1824
Brassica. Rape, 1520
Brassica. Toria, 8566
Canna, 8112
Capsicum, 8555
Carica. Papaya, 3789
Carthamus. Safflower, 8616
Cenchrus, 7983
Crop plants, 2226, 2297, 2304, 4708, 6884, 6886–7
Cryptomeria, 6255
Dactylis, 176, 3050
Daucus. Carrot, 1791
Desmodium, 7908
Digitalis, 8626
Eucalyptus, 2326, 3959
Fagus. Beech, 6248
Festuca, 7886
Foeniculum, 6317
Forest trees, 2305, 3931, 6237, 8918
Fragaria. Strawberry, 8841
Glycine. Soya bean, 4257, 4327, 6528–9, 9281
Gossypium. Cotton, 1371, 3325, 5676–7, 8283
Grasses, 7930
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5940
Hordeum. Barley, 1032, 2903, 4489, 5247
Humulus. Hop, 8536
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5656
Juglans. Walnut, 8774
Juniperus. Juniper, 1765, 3962
Larix. Larch, 3994
Lavandula, 3521
Lens. Lentil, 1971
Leptosphaeria, 2613
Linum. Flax, 5714
Linum. Linseed, 5921
Liquidambar, 3956
Lolium, 1180, 3063–5, 6665, 6841, 7954, 7956
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4005, 4605, 6414
Malus. Apple, 1576, 3599, 3651
Manihot. Cassava, 5788
Medicago, 3111, 7882, 7900, 7902
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 260, 264, 5820, 8438
Ophiobolus, 4960
Oryza. Rice, 92, 1110, 1121, 2992, 4435–7, 7760–2, 7864
Panicum, 7891
Paspalum, 7973–4
Pellicularia, 2355
Phalaris, 3076, 5418, 7976–7
Variation—*continued*
Phaseolus, 1918, 1924, 4220
Phleum, 1172, 5389
Phytophthora, 1321, 5643
Picea. Spruce, 1779–80, 3983, 6219, 6223, 6231
Pinus, Pine, 1760, 1767, 1769–70, 3976, 6232, 8974–6
Pisum. Pea, 1968, 9341
Platanus, 1753
Populus. Poplar, 3946, 4597, 8936
Prunus. Almond, 3764
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1789–90
Psoralea, 7904
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3552
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 8363
Secale. Rye, 118, 2194
Solanum. Potato, 1335
Sorghum, 1074, 4763, 5284, 5295, 7710
Stylosanthes, 7881, 8097
Thea. Tea, 1489
Theobroma. Cacao, 628, 1496–7
Trifolium. Minor species, 3161
Trifolium. Red clover, 5496
Triticum. Wheat, 59, 256, 781–3, 840, 2315, 2433, 2447, 4440–1, 4489, 4688, 4902, 7126, 7158
Ulmus. Elm, 8949
Ustilago, 5193
Vicia. Broad bean, 9228–9
Vigna. Cowpea, 6514, 7907, 9264
Xanthomonas, 7834
Vitis, 3893, 8866–7
Zea. Maize, 937, 968–9, 2317, 2705, 2737–8, 2804, 4597, 5046, 5108, 5120, 5159–61, 5163, 5202, 7427–8, 7435, 7459, 7479
Variegation
Corchorus. Jute, 529
Crop plants, 111
Cucurbita, 6371
Gossypium. Cotton, 1373
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3568
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1883
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3476–7, 4567
Vicia. Broad bean, 6481
Zea. Maize, 2736
Varieties
Agropyron, 3102, 5442, 6898
Agrostis, 6897
Allium, 6293
Allium. Garlic, 1820–2
Allium. Onion, 1809, 4034–5, 6290
Ananas. Pineapple, 8856
Andropogon, 7979
Apium. Celery, 1791, 4075–6
Arachis. Groundnut, 642, 1667–9, 2199, 2258, 3773–8, 3781, 3784, 6105, 8789–93
Astragalus, 8094
Avena. Oats, 2161, 2258, 2660–3, 2669, 4545, 4701, 4783, 5003, 6841, 6897–8, 7343–9
Benincasa, 1852, 4110
Beta. Mangel, 2257, 3190, 4494
Beta. Sugar beet, 1432–4, 2255, 2257, 3445, 6798, 8399, 8401
Boehmeria, 1403
Brassica, 9057
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 9021
Brassica. Cabbage, 1791, 1825, 6332, 6335, 6791, 9069, 9071
Brassica. Cauliflower, 6290, 9021, 9076
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 467, 1517, 3540
Brassica. Rape, 358, 6841, 6897, 8576–7
Brassica. Swede, 8107
Brassica. Turnip, 6897, 8107
Bromus, 5398
Cannabis. Hemp, 3374, 3382–3
Capsicum, 1510–3, 2253, 3524–6, 3537, 5898, 6834, 8554, 8556

Varieties—*continued*
Carthamus. Safflower, 3584
Carya. Pecan, 3742, 3759, 5978, 8775–6
Ceratonia. Carob, 8770–1
Cereals, 4320, 4771, 4778–9, 7016–8, 7021
Cichorium. Endive, 6350
Citrullus. Water melon, 4102
Citrus. Mandarin, 6065
Coriandrum, 2253
Crop plants, 6900–1
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1857, 1859–61, 3604, 4117–8, 4549, 6291, 6293, 9116–7
Cucumis. Melon, 4083–4, 6351, 9016, 9102
Cucurbita, 1850, 6368
Curcurbits, 9016
Cydonia. Quince, 1604, 3670, 6008
Cynodon, 630
Dactylis, 6848, 7919
Digitaria, 5429
Diopyros. Persimmon, 1650
Echinochloa, 7697
Eleusine, 7682
Eragrostis, 1198, 6898, 7993
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 7335
Festuca, 6897
Fragaria. Strawberry, 634, 1696–9, 2194, 2209, 3604, 3829–30, 4545, 5971, 6154, 8633, 8842–4
Fruit crops, 8649, 8651–3
Glycine. Soya bean, 1945, 1956, 4260–1, 4700, 6535, 6538–42, 6899, 9280, 9286–94
Gossypium. Cotton, 1374, 3288–9, 3337–9, 5666, 5680–1, 5694, 5701, 6825, 8281, 8290–3, 8308, 8323–4
Grasses, 1166, 3032–3, 5364, 7921
Helianthus. Sunflower, 634, 1533, 1536, 4549, 5932
Hevea. Rubber, 8596–7, 5960
Hibiscus, 8348
Hordeum. Barley, 722, 1027–9, 2195, 2257–8, 2867–9, 4490, 4529, 4700, 4751, 4778, 4783, 5233–6, 6812, 6825, 6853, 6862, 6897, 7002, 7597, 7602, 7631–7
Humulus. Hop, 3514, 3517, 5892, 8537
Ilex, 3955
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2209, 3262–3, 5657, 8206–8
Juglans. Walnut, 1653, 3755–6, 8773
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3604, 4071, 6283, 6289–90, 6344, 9020, 9085–6
Leguminous forage crops, 5364
Lens. Lentil, 4614
Lespedeza, 8078
Linum. Flax, 1390–2, 2256–7, 3372–4, 5712, 6798
Linum. Linseed, 2202
Liquidambar, 3957
Lolium, 360, 3066, 6897
Lupinus. Lupin, 358, 1261, 4444, 5534, 6811, 7919, 8083
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 635, 1884–9, 1893, 3610, 4157–64, 4189, 4593, 6291, 6293, 6351, 6417–22, 6834, 9159–75, 9184, 9195
Macadamia, 6097
Malus. Apple, 1579–85, 2195, 3633–4, 3637–43, 4552, 5978, 5986–7, 8667
Mangifera. Mango, 3735–6, 3738, 6078
Manihot. Cassava, 5789
Medicago, 2930, 3112, 4701, 5449, 5466–9, 7919, 8017–20, 8023
Mentha, 8542
Morus. Mulberry, 8762
Musa. Banana, 1706, 3846, 6167
Nepeta, 1506
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1475–6, 1484–5, 2253, 3478–9, 3501, 4549, 5809–10, 5823, 6832, 6841, 8474–81, 8502
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 2253, 5525
Ornithopus, 1263, 7919
Oryza. Rice, 1115–6, 1148, 2212, 2999–3001, 5319, 5331–3, 6899, 7771–80
Varieties—*continued*
Oxycoccus. Cranberry, 8851
Panicum, 668, 5431
Papaver. Poppy, 8532–3
Paspalum, 7973
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 1804
Pelargonium, 1507
Pennisetum, 2930, 7682, 7919
Persea. Avocado, 3790–1, 5978
Petroselinum. Parsley, 6290
Phaseolus, 1928, 3604, 4224–5, 6489–93, 8633, 9020, 9218–9, 9240–3
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 9259
Phleum, 5389, 6899, 7870
Pistacia. Pistachio, 1660
Pisum. Pea, 668, 2253, 3604, 4285–6, 6351, 6578–9, 6788, 6841, 9218–9, 9321
Poa, 2211, 2257, 5376, 6897, 7934
Pome fruits, 3629
Populus. Poplar, 1743
Prunus. Almond, 3762–3, 6095
Prunus. Apricot, 3677, 5978, 6011, 8704–7
Prunus. Cherry, 1615–6, 3684, 3688, 5978, 6025, 6777, 8698
Prunus. Nectarine, 1605, 1633, 3710, 4582, 5978, 6043, 8749
Prunus. Peach, 634, 1605, 1621–7, 3699–702, 5978, 6032–8, 8743
Prunus. Plum, 5978, 6018–20, 8698, 8716–8, 8726
Psidium. Guava, 6075
Pyrus. Pear, 1596–9, 6003, 6834, 8691
Raphanus. Radish, 1808, 4025, 6293
Ribes. Black currant, 3599, 3805, 4489
Ribes. Red currant, 3805
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1523, 3549
Rosa, 8542
Rubus. Raspberry, 634, 1686–7, 3795–6, 8633
Rumex. Sorrel, 1835
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 607, 1410, 5742, 8367–74
Secale. Rye, 4529, 4701, 4707, 5021, 5031, 6783, 7371–2
Sesamum. Sesame, 1524
Setaria, 7920
Solanum. Egg plant, 6461
Solanum. Potato, 357, 1276, 1278–86, 2195, 2257, 3208–18, 4492, 4529, 4549, 4614, 5562, 5565–6, 5615–7, 5625, 5636, 6897, 8128, 8142–52
Sorghastrum, 6898
Sorghum, 396, 2698–9, 7682, 7713, 7920
Sorghum, for sugar, 8385
Spinacia. Spinach, 1833, 3604
Stipa, 6898, 7988
Stylosanthes, 7920, 8097
Thea. Tea, 8510–1
Theobroma. Cacao, 3507
Trifolium, 5449
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 5512, 6811
Trifolium. Minor species, 7919
Trifolium. Red clover, 668, 3144–5, 5497–8, 6773, 6841
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3159
Trifolium. White clover, 1239, 6841, 8063–4
Triticum. Wheat, 358, 634, 668, 722, 744–6, 761, 772–3, 789–96, 810, 2255–8, 2369, 2411, 2492–501, 2551, 4490, 4499, 4529, 3545, 4614, 4700–1, 4751, 4772, 4778, 4869–76, 4927, 4947, 6773, 6783, 6789, 6822, 6897, 6898–9, 7045, 7087, 7141–3, 7145–60, 7257
Vaccinium, 8829–30
Vegetable crops, 1793–4, 6285, 6292, 6301, 9024
Vicia. Broad bean, 6478–9
Vicia. Vetch, 358, 3162, 5518–20, 8073
Vigna. Cowpea, 631, 7920
Vitis, 1710–4, 3614, 3847, 3865, 3877–81, 5978, 6173–5, 6182–9, 8857, 8870–82
Zea. Maize, 710, 975, 4599, 5112–3, 6897, 7445–7, 7510

Varieties—*continued*
Zea. Sweet corn, 4550
see also hybrid varieties
Vegetable crops
Breeding, 1799, 6286, 9016, 9019
Chemicals, effect of, 2238
Chromosome aberrations, 4414, 9023
Chromosome morphology, 4014, 9022
Colour, 1796
Combining ability, 6288
γ rays, 4013
Genetics, 1797–8
Glass, cultivation under, 6287–8, 6296–8, 6300–2, 9025
Heterosis, 6288
Hybrid varieties, 4018, 6288
Insects, 1799, 4020
Mutation, induced, 2238, 4012–3
Pathology, 4019, 6288
Photosynthesis, 6294
Plant collections, 6296
Pollination, 4015
Quality, for freezing, 3601
Quality, for storage, 9023
Quality, nutritive value, 6302, 9370
Quality, of edible product, 1797–8
Seed production, 4015
Space flight, 4414
Sterility, male, 4016
Varieties, 1793–4, 6287, 6292, 6301, 9024
Variety trials, 1792, 3613, 4002, 4010, 6285, 8648, 9017–8, 9025
Vegetable marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Vegetable oils
Hordeum. Barley, 5224
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period
Vegetative reproduction, 4653, 4656
Crop plants, 2112, 6889–90
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3836, 8636
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3268
Solanum. Potato, 5624
Venturia
Malus. Apple, 1595, 4597, 5998–6000, 6774, 6831
Vernalization
Apium. Celery, 4074
Beta. Sugar beet, 5777
Brassica, 9061
Cucumis. Cucumber, 9005
Gossypium. Cotton, 8231
Olea. Olive, 6121
Oryza. Rice, 5349
Pisum. Pea, 6587, 9327
Triticum. Wheat, 894, 2401, 2457, 2521, 2644, 4887, 6739, 7069, 7202, 7259, 7329
see also cold, effect of
Verticillium
Crop plants, 706, 4745, 6964
Cydonia. Quince, 1558
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3599, 3841–2, 8636
Gossypium. Cotton, 1351, 1358, 1363, 1383–5, 2211, 3287, 3367, 5700–1, 8218, 8236, 8253–4, 8257, 8317–25
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 6470
Humulus. Hop, 1558, 3519, 8536, 8541
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4187, 6283, 6450
Medicago, 331, 333, 358, 3124, 4478, 5480, 6773
Mentha, 4306, 4614
Physiological races, 3841–2, 4745
Protein, 4745
Solanum. Egg plant, 4200
Solanum, for fruit, 6457, 6953
Vetch, *see Vicia.* Vetch
Vicia. Broad bean
5-Aminouracil, 6725
Aneuploidy, 71
Vicia. Broad bean—*continued*
Aphis, 333, 6773
Asynapsis, 6477
Biochemistry, 302, 6729
Botrytis, 331
Breeding, 661, 2172, 4205, 9223–4
Cell division, 49, 302, 2068, 2071, 2074–6, 2078, 2090, 4210, 4399, 6725–6, 6729, 6745, 9230
Chemicals, effect of, 47, 219, 2075–6, 2090–1, 2161, 4411, 4417, 6699, 6747–8, 6750–1
Chlorotetracycline, 6753
Chromatin, 6701
Chromosome aberrations, 47, 53, 219, 244, 306, 310, 1912, 2071, 2075, 2086, 2090–1, 2161, 4206, 4399, 4411–2, 4416–7, 4420–1, 6699, 6708, 6718–9, 6725 6745, 6747–8, 6750–4
Chromosome breakage, 34, 4423
Chromosome, fine structure, 2067–8, 6718–9
Colchicine, 4412
Combining ability, 6773
Cycloheximide, 2078
Esterase, 1913
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 2068
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 2086, 6481
Ethyleneimine, 6481
Ethyl alcohol, 4206
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 6680, 6754
Fungi, 2172
γ rays, 71, 2172
Growth period, 357
Herbicides, 6748
Heterochromatin, 4395, 6701, 6703, 6708
Hybrid varieties, 6773, 9226–7
Hydrazine, 4423
Hypoxanthine, 49, 2075
Linkage, 331
Magnetism, effect of, 310, 6745
Maleic hydrazide, 4206
Meiosis, 6477
Meloidogyne, 4210
Mitomycin c, 6708
Mixoploidy, 6726
Mutation, induced, 4496, 6477, 6680
Nitroso compounds, 53
Nucleic acids, 53, 244, 2091, 6680, 6774
Pollination, 4207–8
Polyploidy, 4210
Protein, 333, 1913
Quality, nutritive value, 660–1, 9228
Radiation, 306, 4411, 4496, 6699, 6747
Reproduction, 9231
Root, 71, 4210
Seed, 4209
Size, 4209
Sodium fluoride, 2071, 6752
Sterility, fertility, 331, 5971, 6773
Sterility, male, 331
Sugar, 4420
Temperature, effect of, 4416, 6774
Translocation, 6480
Triethylenemelamine, 4421
Variation, 9228–9
Variegation, 6481
Varieties, 6478–9
Variety trials, 333, 2159, 4205, 4545, 6476, 9222, 9225–6
X rays, 34, 219, 244, 1912, 2067, 2086, 2091, 4399, 4412, 6718–9, 6751
Xanthine, 49, 2075
Vicia. Vetch
Breeding, 5521
Chemicals, effect of, 4675
Chromosome morphology, 3163–5
Chromosome number, 4549
Cold resistance, 5452
Colour, 5521

Vicia. Vetch—*continued*
Ecotypes, 8074–5
Genetics, 8072
Growth period, 8075
History and evolution, 3164
Hybridization, interspecific, 1245, 8072
Morphology, 2179
Mutation, induced, 4675
Nitrogen, 5523
Plant collections, 4549
Protein, 3166, 8074
Rhizobium, 1969
Seed, 5521–2, 8072
Seed production, 3167
Sitona, 1246
Soil pH, 5523
Sterility, fertility, 3165
Taxonomy, 5522, 8001
Varieties, 358, 3162, 5518–20, 8073
Variety trials, 5445
Victorin
Cochliobolus, 2346
Vigna. Cowpea
Breeding, 4584
Chemicals, effect of, 4244
Colour, 1934
Development, 1933
Flower, 1933
Fruit, 9263–4
γ rays, 4244
Genetics, 1932, 4248, 9263, 9266
Hybridization, 6515
Hybridization, interspecific, 1932
Inbreeding, 6515
Linkage, 1932
Mutation, induced, 4244
Mutation, spontaneous, 4522
Plant collections, 4245, 4522, 7907
Pollination, 6839
Quality, for cooking, 1627
Rhizobium, 6515
Seed, 9263
Sterility, fertility, 1935
Sterility, male, 4244
Taxonomy, 631, 9262
Uromyces, 9265
Variation, 6514, 7907, 9264
Varieties, 631, 7920
Variety trials, 4243
Viruses, 4247–8, 9266
Vitamins, 626, 1934
Xanthomonas, 1936, 4246
Yield, 625, 1935, 6514
Vinca
Embryology, 5954
Sterility, fertility, 5954
Viruses, 2092
Avena. Oats, 2211, 4481
Beta, 2194
Beta. Mangel, 8105
Beta. Sugar beet, 331, 1463–5, 3455–6, 8428–30
Brassica. Cabbage, 6336
Capsicum, 2205, 3534–7, 5902
Carica. Papaya, 6124
Carthamus. Safflower, 3586
Cereals, 4797–8, 7039
Citrus, 1642, 6046, 6057–8
Crop plants, 2348, 4748
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1868, 4134–6, 4549, 9131–3
Cucurbits, 4081, 6355
Daucus. Carrot, 4023
Fruit crops, 1575
Glycine. Soya bean, 4270, 9312
Gossypium. Cotton, 2205
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 9016
Viruses—*continued*
Hordeum. Barley, 2216–7, 4798, 7590
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1836, 1838–9, 6348–9
Leguminous forage crops, 2062
Lupinus. Lupin, 5541
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 708, 1899, 1901–4, 4184, 4189, 4487, 4588, 4614, 5971, 6283, 6454, 6831, 9207–8
Malus. Apple, 3650
Manihot. Cassava, 1467
Medicago, 3129, 8046–7
Musa. Banana, 8855
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3497–501, 5841–3, 6832, 8437, 8449, 8452, 8457
Oryza. Rice, 1152–5, 3028–9, 5316, 5358–9, 7860–2
Pennisetum, 2920
Phaseolus, 1930, 2194, 4081, 4242, 6511, 6815, 6827, 6836, 6948, 6953
Physiological races, 1056, 1093, 1115, 1416, 2920, 3401, 3455–6, 4081, 4134, 4204, 4298, 4489, 4549, 4614, 5757, 5971, 7039, 8384, 8430
Pisum. Pea, 2194, 4081, 4296–8, 6471, 9349
Prunus. Almond, 6096
Prunus. Plum, 8731
Pulses, 4204
Pyrus. Pear, 8693
Ribes, 3800
Ribes. Gooseberry, 6138
Rubus. Raspberry, 3798, 6133
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 504, 1415–6, 3390, 5742, 5756–7, 8382–4
Serology, 7039
Setaria, 1056
Solanum. Potato, 333, 708, 1332–4, 2142, 3252–8, 4467, 4549, 4614, 5561, 5563, 5651–2, 6836, 8121–2, 8186, 8197–202, 8633
Sorghum, 1093, 2920, 2985–6, 7731
Sorghum, for sugar, 3340–1
Spinacia. Spinach, 6948
Stone fruits, 8702
Theobroma. Cacao, 8530–1
Trifolium. Red clover, 5506, 8062
Triticum. Wheat, 2642, 6834, 7326
Vigna. Cowpea, 4247–8, 9266
Vitis, 3913–4, 4596, 6208
Zea. Maize, 1016–7, 2836–8, 4567, 4760, 5202–5, 7523, 7530–2
Zea. Sweet corn, 2847
Vitamins
Eleusine, 2935
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 8470
Sorghum, 5299
Vigna. Cowpea, 626, 1934
Vitis
Agrobacterium, 3869
Aminoacids, 1718
Anatomy, 3912, 8902
Anthocyanins, 3897–8, 6181
Benzyladenine, 1716
Biochemistry, 3624, 3891, 3900, 6204, 8901
Breeding, 1709, 1714, 1724, 3848–56, 3859, 3861–4, 3868, 4595, 6175, 8858, 8860
Calcium, 3860
Carbohydrates, 6197
Cercospora, 1726
Chemicals, effect of, 1717, 1721, 2249, 3885
2-Chloroethyl phosphonic acid, 8885
Chlorophyll, 6203
Chromosome morphology, 6190
Chromosome number, 6190
Climate, 3910
Cold resistance, 1725, 3904–8, 3911, 6204–5, 8905
Colour, 123, 1729, 3897–8
Cuttings, 8867
Cytokinin, 1715
Development, 1717, 3885, 6200, 8886

Vitis—continued
Ecology, 4597
Ecotypes, 6198
Elsinoe, 1726, 4596
Embryo sac, 3609
Embryology, 3889
Enzymes, 3907
Flavonoids, 3894
Flower, 1719, 3887, 3895–6, 6192, 6198–9, 8891
Fruit, 1720–1, 6200, 8892
Fungi, 3910
Genetics, 1715, 1719, 3867, 3873–4, 3898, 4596, 8864, 8884
Geography, 4597
Germination, 123, 3886
Gibberellins, 3885
Glass, cultivation under, 8904
Grafting, 1728
Growth period, 3891, 6193–4
Growth regulators, 1347, 1717, 1721, 3874, 3915
Guignardia, 3912, 4596
Harvesting, 8896
Heat, drought resistance, 8906
Heterosis, 3866–7
History and evolution, 187, 1720, 3882
Hybridization, interspecific, 3857, 3866, 3910, 6180–1, 8865
Inflorescence, 6180
Insects, 1727
Kinetin, 6191
Leaf, 3893, 3900, 8890
Legislation, 6173–4
Light, effect of, 3896
Malvin diglucoside, 3866, 6181
Mutation, 3867, 3875, 8868–9
Mutation, induced, 2249
Mutation, spontaneous, 3875
Nucleic acids, 6196, 8910
Number of parts, 1719
Nutrients, 3903
Parthenocarpy, 6195, 8888
Pathology, 3624, 3909, 8907
Pectin, 6201
Phomopsis, 6206
Photosysthesis, 3884
Phylloxera, 1728, 3857, 3909, 6207, 8910
Plant collections, 1724, 8902
Plasmopara, 123, 321, 2249, 3868, 3911, 8909
Pollen, 3892, 6199, 8891
Pollination, 3888, 6199
Polyploidy, 3858, 6191, 8883, 8889
Quality, for storage, 6201
Quality, for transporting, 8897
Quality, of edible product, 3899, 6193, 8894–5
Quality, of wine, 1722–3, 3901–3, 4550, 6179, 6202, 6205, 8898–900
Root, 3860
Rutin, 3894
Sclerotinia, 3865, 4550, 8908
Seed, 8885, 8893
Sex, 1715–6, 3866, 3874, 3883, 4596, 6180, 8884–5
Shedding, 8887–8, 8896
Sterility, fertility, 3609, 3867, 3889–90, 6193, 8883, 8889
Sterility, male, 3890
Stomata, 8890
Sugar, 8895
Temperature, effect of, 3896
Thiourea, 3886
Tissue culture, 6196
Variation, 3893, 8866–7
Varieties, 1710–4, 3614, 3847, 3865, 3877–81, 5978, 6173–5, 6182–9, 8857, 8870–82
Variety trials, 1708, 3870–2, 6173–9, 6793, 8859, 8861–3, 8865

Vitis—continued
Viruses, 3913–4, 4596, 6208
X rays, 123
Vivipary
Allium. Onion, 9037
Voandzeia
Habit, 1265

WALNUT, *see Juglans*. Walnut
Water balance
Aegilops, 7179
Arachis. Groundnut, 1674
Beta. Sugar beet, 5773
Cereals, 4738, 4781
Coffea. Coffee, 5851
Cynodon, 5394
Eragrostis, 5438
Glycine. Soya bean, 6544
Hordeum. Barley, 7574
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4150, 9194
Malus. Apple, 3605, 3656, 3662, 8663
Medicago, 1212, 5475, 8033–4
Morus. Mulberry, 8764
Oryza. Rice, 5345, 7786, 7790
Panicum, 2211, 4786
Pennisetum, 5275
Phaseolus, 4227
Pinus. Pine, 3973
Pisum. Pea, 9327, 9345
Prunus. Cherry, 3696–7
Prunus. Peach, 3704
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1411
Sesamum. Sesame, 4739
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5515
Triticum. Wheat, 807, 854–5, 862–5, 2576, 2596, 7178–9, 7264, 7268–71, 7330
Zea. Maize, 638, 979–80, 2725, 2761, 2785, 4786, 7458
Water, effect of
Beta. Sugar beet, 8406–7
Glycine. Soya bean, 6551
Gossypium. Cotton, 8261
Hordeum. Barley, 7629
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8212
Medicago, 8024
Oryza. Rice, 48, 5349
Secale. Rye, 7183, 7373
Triticum. Wheat, 7183
Waterlogging
Forest trees, 3931
Oryza. Rice, 647, 6837
Populus. Poplar, 3947
Secale. Rye, 7381
Triticum. Wheat, 7274
Water melon, *see Citrullus*. Water melon
Waxes
Hordeum. Barley, 7554, 7610, 7626
see also leaf waxes
Weight
Beta. Sugar beet, 8413
Linum. Flax, 8331
Wheat, *see Triticum*. Wheat
White clover, *see Trifolium*. White clover
Wide hybridization, *see* hybridization, wide
Willow, *see Salix*. Willow
Wine, *see* quality, of wine
Winter habit, *see* growth period
Winter hardiness, *see* cold resistance
Wood quality, *see* quality, of timber

X RAYS, 44, 232, 2044, 2085, 4415, 6724, 6740
Acer, 4374
Allium. Onion, 6739, 6741
Arachis. Groundnut, 1670

X Rays—*continued*
Avena. Oats, 720, 4468
Beta. Sugar beet, 3443
Brassica, 472
Cereals, 2378
Citrullus. Water melon, 1848
Glycine. Soya bean, 6536
Gossypium. Cotton, 8288–9
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1534, 2084, 3567
Hordeum. Barley, 56, 132, 370, 720, 2070, 2875, 2881, 5224–5, 5228, 7551, 7587, 7624, 7639
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 8208
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2084
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4165, 6415, 6423
Medicago, 2118
Mentha, 1975, 4305
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 29, 1474, 8473
Oryza. Rice, 1107, 1117, 2116, 7766, 7769, 7801–2, 7865
Pinus. Pine, 2084
Pisum. Pea, 41, 1961, 1963, 4282, 4449, 6922, 9319–20, 9322, 9324
Populus. Poplar, 6230
Ribes. Black currant, 4489
Saccharomyces, 24
Schizosaccharomyces, 26
Secale. Rye, 5031
Sesamum. Sesame, 3555
Sorghum, 2964
Triticum. Wheat, 315, 739–40, 755, 765, 2141, 2414–5, 2456, 2463, 2476, 2479, 2535, 2591, 4692, 4813, 4861, 6739, 7129
Vicia. Broad bean, 34, 219, 244, 1912, 2067, 2086, 2091, 4399, 4412, 6718–9, 6751
Vitis, 123
Zea. Maize, 30, 2744, 2747, 4438, 4450, 5090, 5097
see also radiation
Xanthine
Vicia. Broad bean, 49, 2075
Xanthomonas
Brassica. Cabbage, 4058
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4058
Glycine. Soya bean, 6953, 9305–6
Gossypium. Cotton, 1353, 1359, 1382–3, 2211, 3274, 3279–80, 3363, 5697, 6949, 8238, 8313
Hordeum. Barley, 6834, 7031
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 6442, 8177
Medicago, 8039
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1484–5
Oryza. Rice, 1140–1, 5316, 5351–3, 7031, 7832–6
Phaseolus, 1928, 4237, 6506, 9252
Physiological races, 1382–3, 2211, 4237, 5351–2, 6949, 8238
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 645, 647, 2212
Solanum. Potato, 8177
Sorghum, 1089
Variation, 7834
Vigna. Cowpea, 1936, 4246
Xanthosoma
Variety trials, 8435
Xenia
Citrus. Lemon, 6051
Poncirus, 6051
Solanum. Potato, 8137
Xylem
Beta. Sugar beet, 5762
Pinus. Pine, 6209, 8988
Ulmus. Elm, 641, 6249–50

YIELD
Allium. Onion, 4005
Arachis. Groundnut, 500, 1664, 4573, 8787, 8797
Areca, 8803
Asparagus, 9054
Avena. Oats, 911, 2670, 2672, 5009, 7356
Yield—*continued*
Beta. Mangel, 5557
Beta. Sugar beet, 1455, 3448, 8423–4
Brassica, 472
Brassica. Mustard, for oil, 3539, 8571
Cajanus, 9361
Capsicum, 3531
Cereals, 2140, 4787
Cicer. Chickpea, 604, 9353
Corchorus. Jute, 8346
Crop plants, 666, 4657, 6940–1
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4993
Fragaria. Strawberry, 6159–61, 8850
Glycine. Soya bean, 1943, 6557–9, 9302–3
Gossypium. Cotton, 551–3, 1365, 1381, 3357, 8274, 8310
Hevea. Rubber, 5959
Hordeum. Barley, 1042–4, 2902–3, 4443, 7614, 7617, 7663–6
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5656
Lens. Lentil, 1971
Linum. Flax, 1395
Lolium, 3072, 5400, 7963
Lycopersicon, 4005, 9153
Malus. Apple, 8675–6
Medicago, 7882, 8033
Morus. Mulberry, 1647
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 386, 470, 589, 1468, 5819–20, 8461, 8497
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 5526
Oryza. Rice, 1134, 2989, 2992, 3004, 5316, 5345–6, 7819, 7826–7, 7830–1
Panicum, 2211, 7684
Paspalum, 7974
Pennisetum, 171, 1057, 2929, 5272, 7686
Phaseolus, 1918, 4216, 4220, 4227, 6827
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 1931
Pisum. Pea, 6593, 6878, 9340–1
Prunus. Cherry, 1619, 3694, 6028, 8739
Prunus. Plum, 8724
Ribes. Gooseberry, 3810
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 433, 3552
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3395, 8365, 8381
Sesamum. Sesame, 8587–8
Solanum. Egg plant, 4194, 6464
Solanum. Potato, 709, 1310, 3203, 3226, 5631, 8119
Sorghum, 1193, 2953, 2975, 5304, 7723–4, 7980
Thea. Tea, 5845, 8519–20
Theobroma. Cacao, 628, 3509
Trifolium, 3139, 8054
Trifolium. Red clover, 1227, 3151
Triticum. Wheat, 174, 423, 596–8, 741, 767–8, 770, 786, 843–4, 2138–9, 2435–7, 2489, 3568–71, 2603, 4549, 4800, 4815, 4833, 4837, 4868, 4923–8, 4989, 6782, 7010, 7071–2, 7090–2, 7204, 7211, 7213, 7228, 7239–43
Vaccinium, 3815
Vigna. Cowpea, 625, 1935, 6514
Zea. Maize, 934, 937, 962–3, 969, 998–9, 2773, 2803–6, 4755–6, 4758, 5047, 5089, 5108, 5164, 5166–7, 7393, 7415, 7418, 7426, 7475, 7490
Zea. Sweet corn, 2844
see also quantitative characters

ZEA. maize.
Aceria, 1009
Acid phosphatase, 5121
Adaptation, 2726, 5114, 7449
Alcohol dehydrogenase, 942, 5098, 5122
Aminoacids, 984, 987, 2178, 5178, 5189, 5204
Ammonium nitrate, 5079
Amylose, 5050
Anatomy, 2833, 7470
Aneuploidy, 940, 966, 976, 2759, 7431, 7455–6
Anthocyanins, 2042, 7391
Apomixis, 7444

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Aspergillus, 2819
Atrazine, 5206, 7533
Back crossing, 954, 957, 964, 4610, 5083, 7415
Biochemistry, 61, 723, 955, 1005, 2222, 2709, 2732, 2780, 2782–3, 2788–92, 2794, 2810, 4461, 4507, 5049, 5051, 5084, 5171, 5179, 5206, 7010, 7399, 7413, 7434
1,4-Bis-diazoacetylbutane, 2750
Breeding, 325, 473, 931, 933–4, 1013, 2206, 2701–2, 4531, 4566, 4627, 5036, 5039–41, 5045, 5071, 5081, 6627, 6836, 6918, 7003, 7385–7, 7389, 7400, 7492
Carboxylase, 7432
Carotene, 2708
Caryopsis, 147, 638, 933, 935, 2786–7, 2794, 4507, 4509, 4786, 5092, 5161, 5178, 5200, 7438, 7455, 7476, 7479–80, 7490
Catalase, 978, 2760, 7396
Cell division, 5117
Cell inclusions, 4460, 4567, 5097
Centromere, 76
Chemicals, effect of, 58, 2232, 2248, 2362, 2745, 2749, 4673, 5052
Chilo, 428, 482–3, 1004, 4795
Chimeras, 5100
Chlorophyll, 5085
Chromosome aberrations, 260, 2081, 2755, 5119, 7454
Chromosome breakage, 58
Chromosome morphology, 2105, 2834, 5048, 7390
Claviceps, 7505
Climate, 950, 2766, 5072, 6784, 7461, 7481
Clines, 7429
Cochliobolus, 1010, 2820, 5184–6, 6833, 7506–14, 7531
Colchicine, 5099
Cold resistance, 1005–7, 2808, 5173–9, 7414, 7497–500
Colour, 110, 116, 136–7, 147, 683, 686, 1007, 2710, 2713–4, 2742–3, 2750, 2772, 5054, 5090–1, 5093, 5104, 7455, 7473, 7478
Combining ability, 953, 958–63, 2221, 2733, 2731, 2751, 2802, 5048, 5070, 5102–4, 5141, 5203, 7416–8, 7464, 7517
Crossing over, 72, 940
Curvularia, 2205, 7522
Cytology, 114, 7390
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 985, 2128, 5089, 5133–6, 7425–6, 7506–10
2,4-D, 4550
Dehydrogenase, 7396
Density of stand, 637, 2771, 2805–7, 4550, 4556, 4756, 5044, 5142, 5164, 5166–7, 5170–1, 7493
Development, 215, 2764–7, 4761, 5088, 5109, 5123, 5126–8, 7490
Development, abnormal, 970, 2775
Diabrotica, 6829
Diatraea, 1013
2,4 Dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one, 4759
Diplodia, 1011, 2832, 7520
Ecotypes, 7448–9
Embryo, 956
Embryology, 4713, 5207
Endosperm, 988, 5157, 7438–9, 7441, 7460, 7476–8, 7489
Ensilage, 990, 5169, 6785, 6897, 7494
Environment, 2727, 2805, 4756, 5205
Enzymes, 10, 215, 949, 977, 5115, 5120–2, 7430, 7457
Epistasis, 937, 7393
Erwinia, 1008
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 39, 2748, 5098
Fatty oil, 180–1, 967, 2788, 2802, 4597, 5082, 5159–51
Flavonoids, 2795, 7391
Flower, 2784, 5072, 5143, 8362
Fungi, 5183, 7503–4
Fusarium, 1012, 4498
γ rays, 32, 2115, 2220, 2776, 4693, 4695, 5095, 7443, 7488
Gene conversion, 7394

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Genetics, 10, 32, 39, 61, 114, 136–9, 147, 215, 700, 935–6, 996, 1007, 2107, 2128, 2194, 2207, 2706–13, 2727, 2753, 2779, 2801–3, 2812–3, 2817, 2821, 2823–6, 2837, 4509, 4575, 4597, 4604, 4608, 5046–50, 5094, 5110, 5121–2, 5136, 5147, 5152–4, 5201, 6773, 6822, 6881–2, 7391–2, 7438, 7442, 7460, 7478, 7486, 7506, 7516
Germination, 5129, 5175–8, 7399, 7500
Gibberella, 2821, 2828, 5187, 7518
Gibberellins, 8362
Growth period, 459, 938, 980, 2767–73, 4531, 4758, 5072, 5130, 5142, 5171, 6784, 7414, 7458, 7461, 7493
Growth regulators, 2796, 7437
Habit, 2725, 2748
Haploidy, 2759, 4712, 5118, 6758
Harvesting, 473, 5127
Heat, drought resistance, 2362, 2809–10, 5180–1
Heat, effect of, 6834
Height, 45, 951, 967, 1018, 4550, 5094, 7389, 7433
Heliothis, 2834, 5197–8, 7524–5
Herbicides, 5206
Heterochromatin, 140
Heterosis, 394–5, 952–6, 2192, 2716, 2728–32, 2763, 2789, 4507, 4509, 4693, 5048, 5074, 5083–5, 5087, 5139–40, 6999, 7010, 7413–4, 7457, 7473, 7530
Heterozygosis, 116
History and evolution, 982, 2317, 2753, 6904, 7420, 7429, 7450–2
Hormones, 127
Hybrid varieties, 449, 634, 668, 947, 949–50, 2195, 2257, 2362, 2717–26, 4491, 4508, 4551, 5056–7, 5059, 5070, 5073–81, 5148, 5155, 6825, 7003, 7395–7, 7401–9
Hybridization, 941–4, 977–8, 1017, 5053–5
Hybridization, intergeneric, 394–5, 459, 475, 964–6, 2753, 2792–3, 5074, 5086, 5105, 7419–21, 8362
Hydrogen fluoride, 5119, 7454
Inbreeding, 127, 209, 354, 938, 2731, 2734–5, 2751, 4537, 4695, 5071, 5087–8, 5156, 5181, 7422–3
Inflorescence, 979, 2744, 2752, 7470, 7475
Insects, 2818, 5195–6, 7504, 7523
Invertase, 7439
Iron, 1003
Irrigation, 2806, 4458, 5075–7, 5109, 5165–6, 5168–9
Kabatiella, 7521
Kinetin, 4550
Land races, 209, 5114, 7417, 7435
Leaf, 2710, 2770, 4761, 5046, 5097, 5142, 5164, 7418, 7436–7, 7453
Light, effect of, 32
Linkage, 939, 2107, 2715, 5096
Lodging, 638, 699, 4498, 4754, 5182, 7501
Lysine, 4610, 5147–8, 5158
Matrocliny, 110, 394, 967, 2736, 2765, 5176, 7500
Meiosis, 75, 965, 976, 2081, 2288, 2755, 2757, 4712, 5049, 5105, 5118, 7453, 7456
Meloidogyne, 2833
Mičurinism, 6919
Mitochondria, 2779, 5115–6, 5138
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 4550, 7494
Modifiers, 172
Morphology, 7426, 7435
Multiple alleles, 2715, 2760, 5090–1
Multiple genes, 2714, 5051, 5188, 7425, 7522
Mutation, 136–40, 683, 686, 970, 988, 997, 2709, 2739–40, 5086, 5090–4, 7431–4, 7436–40
Mutation, induced, 32, 39, 971–2, 2115, 2220, 2232, 2248, 2744–50, 4438, 4450, 4673, 4684, 5095–9, 7443, 7488
Mutation, somatic, 7441
Mutation, spontaneous, 2042, 2115, 2741–3, 7441–2
Neutrons, 30, 39, 45, 179, 4755, 5095
Nitrate reductase, 4550, 4604
Nitrogen, 2782, 4458, 7474

Zea. Maize—*continued*
Nucleic acids, 986, 5139, 6999
Nutrients, 1000–2, 4550, 5053, 5075, 5078, 5125, 7491, 7495
Oscinella, 1014, 5199, 6767
Ostrinia, 1015, 2835, 4759, 7526–8
Pathology, 686
Phosphorus, 1003
Photoperiodism, 459, 600, 981, 1018, 2712, 2769, 2839, 5128, 5208
Photosynthesis, 683, 2192, 2762–3, 4761, 5123–5, 7432, 7459
Physiology, 943, 2221, 4684
Phytoalexins, 2825
Plant collections, 2317, 4757, 5162, 7422
Plant extracts, 7471–2
Plastids, 683, 2736, 2749, 7432, 7473
Pleiotropy, 7424
Pollen, 58, 61, 2291, 2709, 2754, 2781, 2783–5, 2794, 4575, 4712, 4714, 6904, 7434
Pollination, 983–4, 2758, 2774–5, 5104, 5131, 5143, 6919, 7462–3
Polyembrony, 7424
Polyploidy, 966, 2288, 2758, 5100, 6834, 7444, 7456
Population genetics, 7430
Potassium, 5073, 5149
Protein, 172, 181, 680, 944, 957, 962–3, 969, 975, 988, 991–7, 2110, 2740, 2787–8, 2793, 2797, 2801, 4438, 4450, 4458, 4460, 4597, 4757, 5043, 5047, 5074, 5097, 5110, 5145–6, 5149–57, 6773, 6918–9, 7392, 7415, 7421, 7440, 7442, 7480, 7483–9
Pseudomonas, 7502
Puccinia, 700, 2831, 4608, 6822
Quality, 989
Quality, nutritive value, 990, 2722, 2737, 2790–2, 2799, 5144–6, 7469, 7481–2
Quantitative characters, 933–6, 6881–2, 7425
Radiation, 260, 995, 2745–6
Radioactive isotopes, 4461
Respiration, 949, 2761, 5123, 7396
Rhizoctonia, 2832
Rhizopertha, 5200
Rhopalosiphum, 4760
Ribonuclease, 2711, 4460
Root, 987, 1006, 5140–1
Salinity, 7492
Sclerophthora, 2811–4
Sclerospora, 2814–8
Seedlings, 4461
Segregation, 74, 2739, 2742–3, 2754, 5052, 7394
Selection, artificial, 179–81, 951, 973, 4754–6, 5101, 5106–9, 5130, 6687, 7444, 7524–5
Sex, 970
Sex chromosomes, 7468
Sex linkage, 7468
Sitophilus, 5200, 6830
Sitotroga, 5201, 7529
Soil pH, 2294
Sphacelotheca, 2828, 2830, 5190
Starch, 2800, 5201, 7460
Statistics, experimental designs, 941, 2705, 5055
Statistics, genetics, 939, 968, 998–9
Stem, 2803, 4754
Sterility, fertility, 77, 2707, 2776, 7464–5
Sterility, male, 108, 474, 723, 954, 961, 979, 985, 1010, 2128, 2178, 2194, 2203, 2222, 2232, 2777–81, 2783, 4536, 4627, 4673, 4714, 5074, 5083, 5105, 5116, 5132–8, 5184–6, 6833, 7298, 7426, 7457, 7466–72, 7495, 7503, 7508–10, 7512–4
Zea. Maize—*continued*
Steviol, 7433
Strontium, 5073
Synthetics, 448, 522, 951, 2205, 5082, 5130, 5172, 6822–3, 7410–2, 7428, 7496
Taxonomy, 4599
Temperature, effect of, 600, 972, 2042, 2081, 5088, 5117, 5208, 7465
Tillering, 982
Tissue culture, 7495
Toluidine blue, 6758
Translocation, 75–7, 965, 2756, 7545
Trichometasphaeria, 1009–10, 2822–7, 2835, 4597, 5188–9, 7515–7
Ultraviolet rays, 32, 971
Ustilago, 1004, 2232, 2829–30, 5191–4, 7518–9
Variation, 937, 968–9, 2317, 2705, 2737–8, 2804, 4597, 5046, 5108, 5120, 5159–61, 5163, 5202, 7427–8, 7435, 7459, 7479
Variegation, 2736
Varieties, 710, 975, 4599, 5112–3, 6897, 7445–7, 7510
Variety trials, 521, 717–8, 932, 945–6, 948, 974, 2161, 2703–4, 2723–4, 5037–8, 5042, 5044, 5058, 5060–9, 5111, 5170, 6773, 7383–4, 7388, 7400–6
Viruses, 1016–7, 2836–8, 4567, 4760, 5202–5, 7523, 7530–2
Water balance, 638, 979–80, 2725, 2761, 2785, 4786, 7458
X rays, 30, 2744, 2747, 4438, 4450, 5090, 5097
Yield, 934, 937, 962–3, 969, 998–9, 2773, 2803–6, 4755–6, 4758, 5047, 5089, 5108, 5164, 5166–7, 7393, 7415, 7418, 7426, 7475, 7490
Zea. Popcorn
Breeding, 7535
Inbreeding, 5215
Oscinella, 2846
Quality, for cooking, 5215
Quality, of edible product, 2798
Variety trials, 1022, 2848, 7536
Zea. Sweet corn
Breeding, 2840, 5209, 7535
Carbohydrates, 1021, 2842–3
Caryopsis, 1021
Cold resistance, 5214
Combining ability, 1021, 2843
Density of stand, 2844
Genetics, 1021, 5212
Growth period, 2842, 5210
Hybrid varieties, 1019
Insects, 5213
Oscinella, 2846, 5214
Ozone, 4742
Pathology, 2845
Pollution, atmospheric, 5211
Sowing, 5214
Sterility, male, 1020, 7534
Taxonomy, 4597
Trichometasphaeria, 5212
Varieties, 4550
Variety trials, 2841
Viruses, 2847
Yield, 2844
Zinc
Agrostis, 1171, 7943
Phaseolus, 679, 1929
Zingiber. Ginger
Pythium, 8549
Variety trials, 8549

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, England

Consultant Director:
PROF. J. W. L. BEAMENT, Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.
Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Director: Miss O. HOLBEK, B.Sc.
Scientific Information Officers: MRS. J. CHENEY, B.Sc.
MRS. I. M. DAVIES, B.Sc.
B. E. HEISELER
J. E. LODER, M.Sc.
MISS S. B. LOWE, M.Sc.
F. E. MORGAN, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Issued quarterly. One volume (4 numbers and annual indexes) per calendar year.

Annual Subscription:

Rate to subscribers in Non-Contributing Countries £35.00 ($91.00),
Rate to subscribers in Contributing Countries £14 per volume (including indexes).

One-Sided Copies.—Copies of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* printed one side only are available at an additional cost of £2·00 ($5·20)

Back Numbers.—Volume 1–40 of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* are now available at the price of £21.00 ($55.00) per volume and 41 at the price of £35.00 ($91.00) per volume including index.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make *Plant Breeding Abstracts* as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS	£
Joint Publication No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables ..	0·25
Joint Publication No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens ..	0·25
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	0·25
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	0·30
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	0·25
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	0·25
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	0·25
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in Breeding of Non-Cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	0·75
17. Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900–1950, by R. L. Knight	1·05
18. Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, by J. Wishart and H. G. Sanders. 2nd Edition	1·50
19. Crop Improvement in East Africa, edited by C. L. A. Leakey	3·00

ABRIDGED TRANSLATION	
Cultivated Plants and their Wild Relatives, by P. M. Žukovskij	0·50

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Central Sales, Farnham Royal, Bucks., England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

CAB JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES, 1972

The journals published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux provide a total of well over 100,000 abstracts and citations by title each year, and constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. They are available at prices well below the cost of production (except Food Science and Technology Abstracts) because CAB is heavily subsidised by Contributing Countries.*

Title	*Annual Subscription Rate to subscribers in non-contributing countries*		*Rate to subscribers in contributing countries*
Review of Applied Entomology (monthly)			
Series A. Agricultural	£26.00	($67.50)	£10.00
Series B. Medical and Veterinary	£10.00	($26·00)	£4.00
Bulletin of Entomological Research (quarterly)	£10.00	($26.00)	£7.00
Review of Plant Pathology (monthly)			
(formerly Review of Applied Mycology)	£31.00	($80.50)	£12.00
Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology (quarterly)	£10.00	($26.00)	£4.00
Helminthological Abstracts (quarterly)			
Series A. Animal and Human Helminthology	£25.00	($65.00)	£10.00
Series B. Plant Nematology	£10.00	($26.00)	£4.00
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts (WAERSA) (quarterly)	£22.00	($57.00)	£9.00
Animal Breeding Abstracts (quarterly)	£30.00	($78.00)	£12.00
Veterinary Bulletin (monthly)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Index Veterinarius (quarterly) Vol. 39	£22.50	($58.50)	£11.25
monthly Vol. 40	£45.00	($117.00)	£18.00
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews (quarterly)	£45.00	($117.00)	£18.00
Dairy Science Abstracts (monthly)	£30.00	($78.00)	£12.00
Forestry Abstracts (quarterly)	£40.00	($104.00)	£16.00
Horticultural Abstracts (quarterly)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Herbage Abstracts (quarterly)	£20.00	($52.00)	£8.00
Field Crop Abstracts (quarterly)	£25.00	($65.00)	£10.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts (quarterly)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Soils and Fertilizers (alternate months)	£35.00	($91.00)	£14.00
Weed Abstracts (alternate months)	£20.00	($52.00)	£8.00
Food Science and Technology Abstracts (produced in collaboration with Institut für Dokumentationswesen and Institute of Food Technologists) (monthly)	£100.00	($260.00)	£100.00

All the above journals are obtainable (post free) from:

Central Sales Branch

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, England

*The following Governments contribute to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux: The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, Sri Lanka, Ghana, Malaysia, Nigeria, Cyprus, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Kenya, Malawi, Zambia, The Gambia, Guyana, Botswana, Barbados, Mauritius, Swaziland, Fiji, Dependent Territories and the Republic of Ireland (Associate Government). The Associated States of the Eastern Caribbean have been invited to become members of CAB.

Printed by W Heffer & Sons Ltd Cambridge England